

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL

Vital Congregations



Faithful Disciples

of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1988

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction

1988

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Nineteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred
Sixty-third Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

June 16 - 19, 1988

C. P. Minnick, Presiding Bishop

L. T. Wilson, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: L. T. Wilson

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$5.00

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure

Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff	1
Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents	2
Conference Agencies	3
Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference	4
Rules of Order and Procedure	13

Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel

1988 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel	19
1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies	20
Administrative Boards and Agencies	20
Program Boards and Agencies	22
1988 - 1989 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of	27
1988 - 1989 Church Location and Building, District Boards of	29
1988 - 1989 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on	31
Lay Members - 1988 Annual Conference	32
Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection	46
Chronological Roll and Records - FC,AM,PM,FL,PL,SL & Diaconal	70
Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	85
Widows of Deceased Ministers	162

Section III: Conference Proceedings

1988 Annual Conference Program	165
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	171
Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	197
1988 - 1989 Appointment List	222
Ordination, Certificates of	236

Section IV: In Memoriam

In Memoriam	237
Memorial Service Program	237
Memoirs	239
1837 - 1988 Deceased Ministers, Roll of	268

Section V: Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

Annual Conference Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.	277
Brotherhood/Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference	281
Capital Funds Campaign, Plans Council Recommendations on	281
Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations	284
Amendment to Charter, CCOM	302
Nominations	303
Council on Ministries, Reports of (Archives & History to Worship)	310
Inclusiveness, Agency Plans for	333
Church Extension, Report on	334
Conference Entertainment, Committee on	335
Conference Lay Leader, Report of	335
Congregational Development and Church Growth, Task Force on	337
Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on	339
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	341
Disability, Joint Committee on	346
District Conference Records	347
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	347
The Duke Endowment	350
Episcopacy, Committee on	352
Equitable Salaries, Commission on	352
Farm Crisis, Task Force on	355
Finance and Administration, Council on	356
General Conference	363
General Council on Ministries	364
Insurance, Committee on	364
Lay Person of the Year Presentation	366
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Recommendation	368
Ordained Ministry, Board of	368
The Ormond Fund	378
Pensions, Board of	378
Policy Procedures for Pastoral Support/ Proposed New Congregations	390
Resolutions	390
Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries	391
Statement of Relationship - Conference/Health & Welfare Institutions	392
Statistician, Report of	396
Trustees, Conference Board of	398
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	400
United Methodist Men	402
United Methodist Women	403
United Methodist Youth	406

Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

Section VII: Statistics

Index to the Conference Journal

287.6
N873
21st 1988



Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., D.D.
Resident Bishop



1988 - 1989 Conference Cabinet Members

Seated, l. to r. - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., J. Malloy Owen III, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; standing, l. to r. - M. Whit Warren, Jr., William W. Sherman, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, James C. P. Brown, Helen G. Crowell, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Kermit L. Braswell, M. Randall Baker; not pictured - Simeon F. Cummings



Elders

l. to r., first row - Camille Ogle Yorkey, Tommy Lewis Evans, Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop Roy C. Clark, Howard Emory Anderson III, Kenneth Mike Franklin, Edith Lee Gleaves; second row - Leslie Montfort Marsicano, David Sidney Fischler, John Marshall Crowe, Richard Thomas Clayton, Lisa Ann Brown, Wade William Crabtree, David Omar Jenkins, Leonard Earl Fairley; third row - Samuel White Loy, Eldrick Ray Davis, Robert Ogle Skinner, Andrew Murdock Marshall, John Carlton Speight, Jr.; fourth row - Glenn Eldridge Mason, Dwight Edward Martin, Roderick Lynn Mullen, William Franklin Williams, Jonathan Eric Strother, Phyllis Hicks Straus



Deacons

I. to r., first row - Dena Jo McFarland, Joyce Reynolds Mott, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop Roy C. Clark, Edith Dudley Jenkins, Kimberly Anne Garner, Larry Dean Crane; second row - Lawrence McNeill Dowdy, David Alexander McLean, Stephen Paul Wanger, James Stanley Brown, Pamela Jo Hudson, Erieen Geiselle Isley Thompson, Leon Delanoa Fowler*; third row - Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price, Brian Darren Perry, Julia Webb-Bowden, James Edward Malloy, Jr., Milton Bailey Collier, Jr., Andrea Reese Woodhouse, Scott Cameron Washington, William J Witt, Jr.*; fourth row - Timothy John Russell*, David William Woodhouse, Norma Walters Wingo, Randall Eugene Innes, William Joseph Wilburn; fifth row - Roger Alan Blaisdell*, Frances Louise Browne*, Peggy Ormsby Witt, Kenneth Joseph Collins* (*These persons had their orders recognized and became probationary members and deacons.)



Bishop Elected from North Conference Conference

Joseph B. Bethea from the North Carolina Conference was elected bishop during the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska and is being congratulated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., along with Conference Lay Leader J. Allen Norris, Jr., and former North Carolina Conference Bishop, William R. Cannon.

CELEBRATING

VITAL CONGREGATIONS <=> FAITHFUL DISCIPLES

In keeping with the episcopal initiative for the quadrennium, the Committee for Annual Conference Program selected *Vital Congregations<=>Faithful Disciples* as our 1988 Conference theme. In part, we developed this theme with testimonials during Conference and with a special celebration on Friday evening.

In an effort to strengthen The United Methodist Church for witness and service, we realize how vital congregations and faithful disciples are dependent on each other for the success of our mission.

**Annual Conference
Officers and Structure**

SECTION I



CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. Resident Bishop
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- L. T. Wilson Secretary
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 215, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Assistant Secretaries: Johnnie J. Williams, E. M. Thompson, A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 Robbie W. Barrett, Gilliam P. Wise, Regis H. Murphy II
- A. Kimsey King, Jr. Statistician
 5317 Yardley Terrace
 Durham, NC 27707
 Telephone: 919/489-6497
- Herb Stout Treasurer-Business Manager
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 116, The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Loretta Bishop Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. Lay Leader
 215 Grace Drive
 Wilson, NC 27893
 Telephone: 919/271-2771
- (To Be Elected) Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Jane H. Johnson President, United Methodist Women
 Route 4, Box 221
 Mebane, NC 27302
 Telephone: 919/563-1603
- Ernest J. Wendell President, United Methodist Men
 1308 Kent Street
 Durham, NC 27707
 Telephone: 919/489-1872
- David Miller President, United Methodist Youth
 Box 98
 Snow Hill, NC 28580
 Telephone: 919/747-3561

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- F. Belton Joyner, Jr. Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III Associate Director for Children's Ministry & Worship
- Pamela B. Lineberger Associate Director for Children, Youth, & Young Adult Ministries
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
- Albert Shuler Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
- Clyde H. Dunn Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
- E. Clifford Shoaf Associate Director for Lay Ministries
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building
 Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue
 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

CONFERENCE CABINET

Resident Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

OFFICERS

President William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Secretary Wallace H. Kirby
 Treasurer Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON: F.Owen Fitzgerald,Jr.,3118 Truitt Dr.,Burlington,NC 27215 ... 919/584-7959
DURHAM: Wallace H.Kirby,1002 W.Knox St.,Durham,NC 27701 919/682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY: M.Randall Baker,POBox 1662,Elizabeth City,NC 27909 919/335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE: Helen G.Crotwell,1911 Raeford Rd.,Fayetteville,NC 28305 919/485-2734
GOLDSBORO: J.Malloy Owen III,Box 1516,Goldsboro,NC 27533 919/734-5324
GREENVILLE: A.P.Hill,Jr.,101 Martinsborough Rd.,Greenville,NC 27858 919/756-3918
NEW BERN: M.Whit Warren,Jr.,1503 Kimberly Rd.,New Bern,NC 28560 ... 919/637-4600
RALEIGH: Thomas A.Collins,POBox 10955,Raleigh,NC 27605 919/832-9560
ROCKINGHAM: William W.Sherman,Jr.,POBox 1588,Laurinburg,NC 28352 ... 919/276-6641
ROCKY MOUNT: G.Robert McKenzie,Jr.,3621 Sheffield Dr.,Rocky Mount 27803 ... 919/443-5540
SANFORD: James C.P.Brown,1511 Columbine Rd.,Sanford,NC 27330 ... 919/775-7041
WILMINGTON: Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.2201 Lynwood Dr.,Wilmington 28403 .. 919/762-0400

ADMIN. ASSIST. TO BISHOP & DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Simeon F. Cummings, P O Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372 919/521-8600

EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on J. Malloy Owen III
 Bishop's Seminar on Ministry Wallace H.Kirby,Helen G.Crotwell,Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Church and Society, Board of F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Conference Summer School James C.P.Brown,Wallace H.Kirby
 Diaconal Ministry, Board of A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Disability, Joint Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Education, Board of J. Malloy Owen III
 Equitable Salaries, Commission on M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
 Evangelism, Board of Thomas A. Collins
 Finance and Administration, Council on Wallace H. Kirby
 Health and Welfare, Board of Thomas A.Collins(MHC),William W.Sherman,Jr.(MRH)
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
 Higher Education, NC State Commission on G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
 Insurance, Committee on M. Randall Baker
 Laity, Board of James C. P. Brown
 Ministerial Evaluation, Committee on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Missions, Board of Helen G. Crotwell
 Ordained Ministry, Board of William W.Sherman,Jr.,Samuel D.McMillan,Jr.
 Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Pastoral Care, Committee on J. Malloy Owen III
 Pensions, Board of M. Randall Baker
 Publication, Board of M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
 Religion and Race, Commission on Helen G. Crotwell
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Stewardship, Board of M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.
 United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Wallace H. Kirby
 Worship, Board of G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY: Robert A. Cramer, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 758-2309

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM: A. Robert Crawford, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON: Paul G. Bunn, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/488-7110

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY: W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: 919/684-3041

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T STATE UNIVERSITY: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27405, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY: John Magnuson, 339A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606, (Home) 704/264-9290

DUKE UNIVERSITY: G. Ronald Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 596-3948

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY: Paige Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6187

NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY: Page Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6187

NC STATE UNIVERSITY: William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY: James R. Oliver, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-4943, (Home) 919/521-4018

UNC - CHARLOTTE: Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

UNC - CHAPEL HILL: Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

UNC - GREENSBORO: Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

UNC - WILMINGTON: Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

WINSTON-SALEM MINISTRY (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I. COMPOSITION

The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
- 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
- 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:

(I) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE THE METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
	1828-1938					
1	1828	Dec. 19-20	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	Elr B. Whitaker James Hunter	
2	1829	April 2-4	Sampsons	Halifax	W.W. Hill	Miles Nash
3	1829	Oct. 1-5	Union Chapel	Granville	W.W. Hill	Jesse H. Cobb
4	1830	Aug. 5-7	Whitakers Chapel	Halifax	W.W. Hill	W.C. Whitaker
5	1831	March 17-19	Rehoboth	Granville	W.W. Hill	Caswell Drake Jesse H. Cobb
6	1832	March 1-3	First Baptist, Raleigh	Wake	Willis Harris	W. H. Wills
7	1833	Feb. 14-16	Whitakers	Halifax	Willis Harris	W.H. Wills
8	1834	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alex. Albright	S. J. Harris
9	1835	Feb. 25-28	Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	S.J. Harris
10	1836	March 25-28	Sandy Ridge	Guilford	Alex. Albright	T.D. Wright
11	1836	Dec. 9-12	Bradforbs	Halifax	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
12	1837	Dec. 1-4	Shiloh	Randolph	Alson Gray	S.J. Harris
13	1838		Rehoboth	Granville	Alex. Albright	John F. Speight
14	1839	Dec. 6-9	Salem	Orange	J. F. Speight	S.J. Harris
15	1840	Dec. 4-7	Fair Grove	Rockingham	John Coe	S.Y. McMasters
16	1842	Feb. 18-21	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	S.Y. McMasters
17	1842	Dec. 2-5	Rehoboth	Granville	Wm. Luneberry	W.J. Dgburn
18	1843	Nov. 3-6	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	T.L. Carter
19	1844	Nov. 1-4	Fairfield	Guilford	Alson Gray	C.F. Harris
20	1845	Oct. 24-28	Whitakers	Halifax	Caswell Drake	W.J. Dgburn
21	1846	Oct. 22-24	Rehoboth	Granville	Alson Gray	W.J. Dgburn
22	1847	Nov. 11-13	Mt. Hermon	Alamance	Alson Gray	John Parrs
23	1848	Oct. 20-24	Fair Grove	Rockingham	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
24	1849	Oct. 26-30	Whitakers	Halifax	W.H. Wills	C.F. Harris
25	1850	Nov. 8-13	Rehoboth	Granville	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris
26	1851	Nov. 7-12	Bethel	Guilford	J.F. Speight	A.C. Harris
27	1852	Nov. 12-16	Fayetteville	Cumberland	C.F. Harris	H.T. Weatherly

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
28	1853	Nov. 11-16	Fairfield	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
29	1854	Nov. 8-14	Bradford	Halifax	Alson Gray	R.H. Jones
30	1855	Nov. 7-12	Fayetteville	Cumberland	J.F. Speight	C.F. Harris
31	1856	Nov. 5-11	Moriah	Guilford	C.F. Harris	W.H. Wills
32	1857	Nov. 5-11	Harris Chapel	Granville	A.W. Lineberry	W.H. Wills
33	1858	Nov. 18-24	Jamesstown IMasonic Hall	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
34	1859	Nov. 16-22	Enfield	Halifax	J.F. Speight	J.H. Page
35	1860	Nov. 14-19	Yadkin Institute	Davidson	C.F. Harris	J.L. Michaux
36	1861	Nov. 27-30	Tabernacle	Guilford	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
37	1862	Nov. 19-25	Bethesda	Halifax	Quinton Holton	A.C. Harris
38	1863	Nov. 4-10	Fair Grove	Rockingham	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
39	1864	Nov. 9-12	Bess Chapel	Lincoln	T.H. Pegram	R.H. Wills
40	1865	Nov. 8-14	Enfield	Halifax	T.H. Pegram	A.C. Harris
41	1866	Nov. 7-13	Salem	Orange	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
42	1867	Nov. 6-11	Union Chapel	Granville	J.L. Michaux	J.H. Page
43	1868	Dec. 2-8	Mt. Pleasant	Guilford	W.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
44	1869	Dec. 1-7	Mt. Pleasant	Davidson	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
45	1870	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Temple	Edgecomb	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
46	1871	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Salem	Orange	A.W. Lineberry	A.C. Harris
47	1872	Nov. 27-Dec. 3	Tabernacle	Guilford	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
48	1873	Dec. 3-10	Friendship	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.H. Gilbreath
49	1874	Dec. 2-7	Enfield	Halifax	R.H. Wills	A.C. Harris
50	1875	Dec. 1-6	Union Chapel	Granville	C.F. Harris	J.H. Page
51	1876	Nov. 29-Dec. 5	Moriah	Guilford	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Page
52	1877	Nov. 14-20	Winston	Forsyth	A.W. Lineberry	J.H. Gilbreath

WESTERN CONFERENCE

In 1878 the district was divided into the N.C. Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference
In 1880 these conferences reunited

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
1	1878	Nov. 18-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
2	1879	Dec. 3-9	Friendship	Alamance	A.M. Lowe	T.T. Ferree
53	1878	Nov. 13-19	Yadkin College	Davidson	J.H. Page	J.H. Gilbreath
54	1879	Dec. 11-15	Temple	Edgecomb	John Paris	T.J. Ogburn
55	1880	Dec. 1-7	Tabernacle	Guilford	J.R. Ball	R.H. Wills
56	1881	Nov. 30-Dec. 5	Chestnut Ridge	Orange	J.R. Ball	J.H. Gilbreath
57	1882	Nov. 30-Dec. 6	Shiloh	Davidson	R.H. Wills	J.L. Michaux
58	1883	Nov. 28-Dec. 4	Fair Grove	Rockingham	R.H. Wills	J.F. Harris
59	1884	Nov. 26-Dec. 2	Hickory Grove	Randolph	R.H. Wills	E.A. Wilson
60	1885	Nov. 25-30	Yadkin College	Davidson	T.J. Ogburn	W.L. Harris
61	1886	Dec. 1-6	Enfield	Halifax	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
62	1887	Nov. 24-29	Flat Rock	Guilford	T.J. Ogburn	J.A. Holt
63	1888	Nov. 22-26	Henderson	Vance	R.H. Wills	J.A. Holt
64	1889	Nov. 21-26	Mt. Zion	Stokes	W.A. Bunch	W.F. Kennett
65	1890	Dec. 11-16	Winston	Forsyth	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
66	1891	Dec. 2-7	Randleman	Randolph	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
67	1892	Nov. 23-28	Tabernacle	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
68	1893	Nov. 22-27	LaGrange	Lenoir	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
69	1894	Nov. 21-26	Asheboro	Randolph	T.T. Ferree	L.L. Albright
70	1895	Nov. 20-25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	L.L. Albright
71	1896	Nov. 18-23	Burlington	Alamance	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
72	1897	Nov. 24-29	First, High Point	Guilford	W.A. Bunch	C.L. Whitaker
73	1898	Nov. 23-29	Liberty	Randolph	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
74	1899	Nov. 22-27	Friendship	Stanley	W.F. Kennett	T.M. Johnson
75	1900	Nov. 21-26	Pinnacle	Stokes	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
76	1901	Nov. 21-25	Henderson	Vance	C.L. Whitaker	W.E. Swain
77	1902	Nov. 20-24	Asheboro	Randolph	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
78	1903	Nov. 18-23	Winston	Forsyth	T.M. Johnson	W.E. Swain
79	1904	Nov. 24-28	Burlington	Alamance	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams
80	1905	Nov. 23-27	First, High Point	Guilford	T.M. Johnson	J.S. Williams

No.	Year	Month and Days	Church	County	President	Secretary
81	1906	Nov. 22 26	Rocky Mount	Nash	T. M. Johnson	R. M. Andrews
82	1907	Nov. 20 25	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	W. E. Swain	Wm. Porter
83	1908	Nov. 19 23	Liberty	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
84	1909	Nov. 18 22	Randleman	Randolph	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
85	1910	Nov. 17 21	Kernersville	Forsyth	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
86	1911	Nov. 22 27	Henderson	Vance	W. E. Swain	S. W. Taylor
87	1912	Nov. 21 26	Burlington	Alamance	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
88	1913	Nov. 19 24	First, High Point	Guilford	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
89	1914	Nov. 18 23	Asheville	Buncombe	C. A. Cecil	N. G. Bethea
90	1915	Nov. 17 22	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
91	1916	Nov. 22 27	Winston	Forsyth	G. W. Holmes	C. W. Bates
92	1917	Nov. 21 26	Mebane	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
93	1918	Nov. 27 30	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
94	1919	Nov. 19 24	Concord	Cabarrus	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
95	1920	Nov. 24 29	Enfield	Halifax	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
96	1921	Nov. 9 14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
97	1922	Nov. 1 6	Henderson	Vance	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
98	1923	Oct. 29 Nov. 5	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
99	1924	Oct. 29 Nov. 3	Reidsville	Rockingham	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
100	1925	Nov. 4 9	First, High Point	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
101	1926	Nov. 3 8	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	A. G. Dixon	C. W. Bates
102	1927	Nov. 2 7	Asheboro	Randolph	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
103	1928	Oct. 31 Nov. 5	Winston	Forsyth	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
104	1929	Nov. 6 11	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
105	1930	Nov. 5 10	Albemarle	Stanley	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
106	1931	Nov. 4 9	First, High Point	Guilford	S. W. Taylor	C. W. Bates
107	1932	Nov. 9 14	Burlington	Alamance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
108	1933	Nov. 15 20	Community, Thomasville	Davidson	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
109	1934	Nov. 14 19	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
110	1935	Nov. 6 11	Henderson	Vance	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
111	1936	Nov. 4 9	Albemarle	Stanley	R. M. Andrews	C. W. Bates
112	1937	Nov. 4 8	Asheboro	Randolph	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
113	1938	Nov. 9 14	Calvary, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates
114	1939	Oct. 18 20	Grace, Greensboro	Guilford	J. E. Pritchard	C. W. Bates

(2) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
1837-1844

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
1 Greensboro	January 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,009
2 Salisbury	January 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	-
3 New Bern	January 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	-	-
4 Mocksville	December 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	-
5 Raleigh	October 1841	M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,379	-
6 Lousburg	October 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,638	-
7 Halifax	October 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	-
8 Pittsboro	December 1844	J. Suale	S. S. Bryant	19,639	-

(2a) SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
9 Washington	November 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	4,414
10 New Bern	December 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	-
11 Greensboro	December 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	-
12 Danville, Va	November 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems	-	-
13 Oxford	November 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	-
14 Warrenton	November 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	-
15 Salisbury	November 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	7,690

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
16	Louisburg	November 1852	Wm Capers	27,859	9,144
17	Raleigh	November 1853	R. Paine	29,127	9,298
18	Pittsboro	November 1854	G.F. Pierce	30,407	10,139
19	Wilmington	November 1855	J.D. Andrew	29,461	11,174
20	Greensboro	November 1856	John Early	29,473	13,553
21	Goldsboro	December 1857	G.F. Pierce	29,451	11,571
22	New Bern	December 1858	H.H. Kavanaugh	27,997	11,092
23	Beaufort	December 1859	John Early	28,556	12,413
24	Salisbury	December 1860	R. Paine	29,011	13,285
25	Louisburg	December 1861	J.D. Andrew	28,602	11,513
26	Raleigh	December 1862	John Early	28,033	8,042
27	Greensboro	Decemer 1863	G.F. Pierce	28,263	-
28	Mocksville	December 1864	D.B. Nicholson	27,198	10,131
29	Raleigh	December 1865	John Early	28,168	-
30	Fayetteville	November 1866	G.F. Pierce	30,540	11,895
31	Wilmington	November 1867	D.S. Doggett	31,610	17,576
32	Statesville	December 1868	W.M. Wightman	32,893	20,248
33	New Bern	November 1869	D.S. Doggett	33,310	20,000
34	Greensboro	November 1870	G.F. Pierce	46,256	28,551
35	Charlotte	November 1871	H. Paine	47,077	28,947
36	Fayetteville	December 1872	R. Paine	48,452	21,441
37	Goldsboro	December 1873	J.C. Keener	49,137	29,583
38	Raleigh	December 1874	E.M. Marvin	49,926	28,259
39	Wilmington	December 1875	H.N. McTyre	53,671	31,572
40	Salisbury	November 1876	D.S. Doggett	58,624	34,934
41	Salisbury	November 1877	D.S. Doggett	58,624	34,934
42	Charlotte	November 1878	G.F. Pierce	61,854	38,998
43	Wilson	December 1879	W.M. Wightman	65,308	41,949
44	Winston	December 1880	J.C. Keener	67,205	43,753
45	Durham	December 1881	G.F. Pierce	68,158	44,686
46	Raleigh	December 1882	J.C. Keener	70,375	47,139
47	Statesville	December 1883	J.C. Keener	72,495	50,594
48	Wilmington	December 1884	L. Parker	75,128	51,536
49	Charlotte	December 1885	J.C. Keener	77,721	50,598
50	Reidsville	December 1886	J.C. Granberry	83,102	57,077
51	Fayetteville	December 1887	J.S. Key	86,510	61,324
52	New Bern	November 1888	J.C. Granberry	89,084	65,720
53	Greensboro	November 1889	R.K. Hargrove	92,242	65,419
54	Wilson	December 1890	J.C. Keener	92,895	38,274
55	Greenville	November 1891	C.B. Galloway	95,734	38,321
56	Goldsboro	December 1892	W.W. Duncan	97,543	38,205
57	Wilmington	December 1893	W.W. Duncan	97,908	38,352
58	Durham	December 1894	A.W. Wilson	63,096	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	December 1895	A.W. Wilson	63,298	42,913
60	Kinston	December 1896	A.W. Wilson	64,879	43,893
61	Raleigh	December 1897	R.K. Hargrove	65,325	44,876
62	Elizabeth City	November 1898	D.P. Fitzgerald	65,728	43,680
63	Washington	December 1899	E.R. Hendrix	65,364	44,163
64	New Bern	December 1900	H.C. Morrison	65,226	44,155
65	Fayetteville	December 1901	R.K. Hargrove	66,059	45,849
66	Wilmington	December 1902	A.C. Smith	66,776	51,016
67	Goldsboro	November 1903	W.A. Candler	67,541	51,273
68	Henderson	November 1904	W.A. Candler	68,810	53,147
69	Wilson	November 1905	A.W. Wilson	71,288	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	December 1906	A.W. Wilson	73,108	56,409
71	New Bern	December 1907	C.B. Galloway	73,884	60,024
72	Durham	December 1908	A.W. Wilson	74,548	61,363
73	Raleigh	November 1909	A.W. Wilson	76,573	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	November 1910	E.R. Hendrix	78,187	64,955
75	Kinston	November 1911	E.E. Hoss	80,109	67,183

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
76 Fayetteville	November 1912	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	82,213	69,576
77 Oxford	December 1913	J.H. McCoy	R.H. Willis	84,245	72,564
78 Washington	November 1914	R.G. Waterhouse	R.H. Willis	85,224	73,645
79 Wilmington	December 1915	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	89,704	79,750
80 Durham	December 1916	J.C. Kilgo	R.H. Willis	93,025	82,951
81 Greenville	December 1917	W.A. Candler	R.H. Willis	94,611	84,502
82 Goldsboro	December 1918	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	94,969	79,869
83 Wilson	November 1919	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	96,869	81,241
84 Rocky Mount	November 1920	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	100,887	83,941
85 New Bern	November 1921	U.V.W. Darlington	R.H. Willis	102,804	90,430
86 Raleigh	November 1922	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	105,379	89,169
87 Elizabeth City	November 1923	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	107,497	90,220
88 Wilmington	November 1924	Collins Denny	R.H. Willis	112,329	92,833
89 Fayetteville	November 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant	113,056	96,763
90 Durham	November 1926	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	114,354	96,867
91 Raleigh	November 1927	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,668	97,697
92 Wilson	October 1928	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,531	94,820
93 Kinston	October 1929	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	115,406	93,075
94 Henderson	November 1930	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	117,171	93,293
95 Greenville	November 1931	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	116,789	89,824
96 Rocky Mount	November 1932	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	119,019	90,626
97 Durham	November 1933	E.D. Mouzon	T. McM. Grant	120,993	82,987
98 Washington	November 1934	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	122,798	88,930
99 Wilmington	November 1935	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	124,893	84,803
100 New Bern	November 1936	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	126,678	82,742
101 Raleigh	November 1937	Paul B. Kern	T. McM. Grant	127,355	83,106
102 Elizabeth City	November 1938	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	129,480	88,337
103 Fayetteville	November 1939	W.W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	132,735	91,234

(3) SESSIONS OF THE BLUE RIDGE ATLANTIC CONFERENCE OF
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
1879-1938

(The name of the Conference at first was Southern Central Conference. It became the Blue Ridge Conference in 1881. In 1912 the Atlantic Mission Conference was merged with this Conference and it became the Blue Ridge Atlantic Conference.)

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E.U. Thayer
1880 Jan. 28-Feb. 1	Concord	Matthew Simpson	W.G. Matton
1881 Jan. 20-24	Leicester	H.W. Warren	W.G. Matton
1882 Jan. 19-23	Asheville	R.S. Foster	W.G. Matton
1883 Jan. 24-29	Gastonia	S.M. Merrill	W.G. Matton
1884 Jan. 30-Feb. 3	Asheville	Thomas Bowman	J.D. Roberson
1885 Feb. 12-16	Clyde	E.G. Andrews	J.D. Roberson
1885 Oct. 1-5	Gastonia	W.F. Mallalieu	W.T. Ford
1886 Oct. 7-11	Smith's Chapel	J.M. Walden	W.T. Ford
1887 Oct. 19-23	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	W.Q.A. Graham
1888 Oct. 18-22	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	W.Q.A. Graham
1889 Oct. 17-21	Asheville	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1890 Oct. 16-20	Clyde	I.W. Joyce	J.D. Roberson
1891 Oct. 21-25	Asheville	H.W. Warren	A. Graybeal
1892 Oct. 13-16	Pomdexter	C.D. Foss	A.H. Gamble
1893 Oct. 12-16	Daisy	J.F. Hurst	W.Q.A. Graham
1894 Sept. 27-Oct. 1	Smith's Chapel	R.S. Foster	W.Q.A. Graham
1895 Oct. 19-24	Clyde	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1896 Sept. 24-27	Asheville	W.F. Mallalieu	A. Graybeal
1897 Oct. 11-17	Walkertown	E.G. Andrews	A. Graybeal
1898 Oct. 20-24	Manon	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1899 Oct. 18-22	Seward	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1900 Oct. 4-7	Clyde	Earl Cranston	A. Graybeal

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1901 Oct. 24-27	Montezuma	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1902 Oct. 23-26	Seward	J.M. Walden	A. Graybeal
1903 Oct. 7-10	Glass	I.W. Joyce	A. Graybeal
1904 Oct. 6-11	Clyde	J.N. Fitzgerald	A. Graybeal
1905 Oct. 5-8	Montezuma	C.H. Fowler	A. Graybeal
1906 Oct. 4-8	Troy	J.W. Bashford	A. Graybeal
1907 Oct. 23-27	Walkertown	Henry Spellmeyer	A. Graybeal
1908 Oct. 1-4	Kings Mountain	D.A. Goodsell	A. Graybeal
1909 Sept. 30-Oct. 3	Asheville	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1910 Oct. 7-9	Canton	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1911 Oct. 19-22	Troy	W.F. Anderson	A. Graybeal
1912 Nov. 21-24	Marshallburg	T.S. Henderson	A. Graybeal
1913 Nov. 13-17	Walkertown	T.S. Henderson	D.W. Haga
1914 Nov. 19-22	Asheville	T.S. Henderson	O.W. Haga
1915 Nov. 25-29	Newton	T.S. Henderson	O.W. Haga
1916 Nov. 27-30	Parma	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1917 Nov. 21-24	Kings Mountain	I.H. Hight	D.W. Haga
1918 Dec. 4-8	Asheville	I.H. Hight	D.W. Haga
1919 Nov. 19-23	Troy	F.M. Bristol	D.W. Haga
1920 Nov. 4-7	Kings Mountain	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1921 Oct. 27-30	Canton	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1922 Nov. 2-6	Statesville	L.B. Wilson	C.M. White
1923 Nov. 1-4	Washington	F.M. Bristol	C.M. White
1924 Nov. 6-9	Winston-Salem	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1925 Oct. 29-Nov. 1	Kings Mountain	E.G. Richardson	C.M. White
1926 Dec. 2-5	Morehead City	W.P. Thirkield	C.M. White
1927 Dec. 7-11	Canton	A.W. Leonard	C.M. White
1928 Dec. 5-9	Misenheimer	H.L. Smith	C.M. White
1929 Dec. 5-8	Asheville	Edgar Blake	W.A. Parsons
1930 Oct. 15-19	Marshallburg	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1931 Sept. 23-27	Bessemer City	H.L. Smith	W.A. Parsons
1932 Oct. 6-9	Walkertown	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1933 Oct. 5-8	Canton	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1934 Oct. 4-7	Newton	C.W. Burns	W.A. Parsons
1935 Oct. 9-13	Winston-Salem	W.E. Brown	J.J. Wood
1936 Oct. 8-11	Asheville	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1937 Oct. 7-10	Misenheimer	W.E. Brown	W.A. Parsons
1938 Oct. 6-9	Misenheimer	R.J. Wade	W.A. Parsons

IV UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

V SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH 1939-1967				No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Where Held	When	President	Secretary		
114 Fayetteville	November 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
115 Wilmington	November 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
116 Durham	November 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
117 Wilson	November 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
118 Rucky Mount	November 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
119 Raleigh	November 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
120 Goldsboro	November 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
121 Henderson	November 1946	W Walter Peele	T. McM Grant	159,399	95,914
122 Elizabeth City	November 1947	W Walter Peele	T McM Grant	161,855	102,397
123 Greenville	November 1948	W Walter Peele	T McM Grant	163,748	105,785
124 Sanford	November 1949	W Walter Peele	T McM Grant	166,380	109,059
125 Kinston	November 1950	W Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
126 Wilmington	November 1951	Paul N Garber	T. McM Grant	169,615	120,491
127 Burlington	October 1952	Paul N Garber	T. McM Grant	169,181	115,903
128 Durham	October 1953	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
129 Raleigh	October 1954	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
130 Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
131 Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
132 New Bern	June 1957	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
133 Wilson	June 1958	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
134 Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
135 Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122
136 Durham	June 1961	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	194,891	144,752
137 Kinston	June 1962	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	198,438	143,256
138 Greenville	June 1963	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	199,858	144,065
139 Burlington	June 1964	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	201,624	145,472
140 Raleigh	June 1965	Paul N Garber	W Carleton Wilson	203,715	147,039
141 Rocky Mount	June 1966	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	204,639	136,815
142 Goldsboro	June 1967	Paul N Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	206,610	142,641

VI SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1879 January 30	Greensboro	J.T. Peck	E O Thayer
1880 February 4	High Point	Matthew Simpson	E O Thayer
1881 January 27	Raleigh	H W Warren	E O Thayer
1882 January 26	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	W F Steele
1883 January 31	Winston	S.M. Merrill	W F Steele
1884 February 6	Greensboro	Thomas Bowman	W F Steele
1885 February 5	Lumberton	E G Andrews	W F Steele
1886 October 14	Raleigh	J.M. Walden	W F Steele
1887 October 27	High Point	W.F. Mallaheu	W F Steele
1888 October 25	Lenoir	J.N Fitzgerald	C.N Grandison
1889 October 25	Goldsboro	I.W. Joyce	C.N Grandison
1890 October 23	Maxton	I.W. Joyce	C.N Grandison
1891 October 15	Winston	H.W. Warren	C.N Grandison
1892 October 20	Reidsville	C.D. Foss	J.P. Morris
1893 October 19	Lexington	J.F. Hurst	J.P. Morris
1894 October 4	Oxford	W.F. Mallaheu	J.P. Morris
1895 October 16	Greensboro	W.F. Mallaheu	R.W.S. Thomas
1896 September 17	Charlotte	E.G. Andrews	R.W.S. Thomas
1897 October 7	Laurinburg	R.S. Foster	R.W.S. Thomas
1898 October 13	Lenoir	W.F. Mallaheu	R.W.S. Thomas
1899 October 12	Winston	C.H. Fowler	R.E. Jones
1900 October 11	Reidsville	C.D. Foss	R.E. Jones
1901 October 17	High Point	D.A. Goodsell	R.E. Jones
1902 October 16	Mount Airy	J.M. Walden	R.E. Jones
1903 October 14	Greensboro	I.W. Joyce	S.A. Peeler
1904 October 13	Hickory	J.N Fitzgerald	S.A. Peeler
1905 October 12	Maxton	Earl Cranston	S.A. Peeler
1906 October 11	Asheville	Wm. Burt	S.A. Peeler
1907 October 17	Winston	Henry Spellmeyer	S.A. Peeler
1908 October 15	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	S.A. Peeler
1909 October 14	High Point	D.H. Moore	S.A. Peeler
1910 October 6	Leaksville	T.B. Neely	S.A. Peeler
1911 October 12	Greensboro	W.F. Anderson	S.A. Peeler
1912 October 20	Lenoir	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1913 November 20	Maxton	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1914 November 26	Thomasville	T.S. Henderson	S.A. Peeler
1915 December 14	Winston	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1916 November 14 19	West Raleigh	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1917 November 14 18	Hickory	E.H. Hughes	R.N. Brooks

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1918 November 3/1	Charlotte	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1919 November 12/16	High Point	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1920 November 11/14	Winston	F.M. Bristol	G.H. Caldwell
1921			
1922 November 8/12	Reidsville	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1923 November 7/12	Launburg	L.B. Wilson	G.H. Caldwell
1924 Oct. 30/Nov. 2	Lexington	F.M. Bristol	J.A. Baxter
1925 Oct. 28/Nov. 1	Marron	W.P. Thirkield	J.A. Baxter
1926 October 27/31	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	S.A. Peeler
1927 October 26/30	Madison	W.P. Thirkield	G.H. Caldwell
1928 Oct. 31/Nov. 4	Greensboro	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1929 Oct. 23/27	Hickory	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1930 November 5/9	Winston Salem	C.L. Mead	G.H. Caldwell
1931 November 25/29	High Point	R.E. Jones	G.H. Caldwell
1932 October 27/30	Reidsville	H.L. Smith	W.E. Hairston
1933 Sept. 28/Oct. 1	Maxton	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1934 October 24/28	Lenoir	W.E. Brown	W.E. Hairston
1935 October 22/27	Greensboro	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1936 October 22/25	Hamlet	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1937 October 22/31	Thomasville	W.E. Brown	C.W. Perry
1938 October 26/30	Hickory	R.E. Jones	J.E. Brower

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1939 October 25/29	West Raleigh	M.W. Clair	J.E. Brower
1940 November 6/10	Launburg	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1941 October 21/25	Winston Salem	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1942 Oct. 27/Nov. 1	Greensboro	R.F. Jones	J.F. Brown
1943 October 27/31	Charlotte	A.P. Shaw	J.F. Brown
1944 October 25/29	Lenoir	A.P. Shaw	J.E. Brower
1945 Oct. 30/Nov. 4	Lumberton	R.N. Brooks	J.E. Brower
1946 Oct. 29/Nov. 3	High Point	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1947 Oct. 28/Nov. 2	Reidsville	A.P. Shaw	M. McCallum
1948 November 3/7	Hickory	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1949 November 3/7	Winston Salem	A.P. Shaw	T.H. Wooten
1950 November 2/5	Hamlet	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1951 Oct. 31/Nov. 4	High Point	A.P. Shaw	C.L. Gidney
1952 June 4/8	Greensboro	A.P. Shaw	W.R. Crawford
1954 June 2/6	Asheville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1955 June 15/19	Launburg	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1956 May 29/June 3	Raleigh	J.W.E. Bowen	W.R. Crawford
1957 June 4/9	Winston Salem	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1958 June 10/15	Greensboro	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1959 June 4/7	Fayetteville	E.A. Love	W.R. Crawford
1960 June 15/19	Durham	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1961 June 14/18	Charlotte	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1962 June 13/17	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1963 June 5/9	Winston Salem	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry
1964 June 2/6	Greensboro	E.A. Love	J.G. Corry

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA VIRGINIA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST CHURCH - CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1965 June 3/6	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1966 June 8/12	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1967 June 7/9	Greensboro	C.F. Golden	A.E. Robinson
1968 March 26/28	Greensboro	L.S. Allen	A.E. Robinson

Note

1- Discrepancies between the number of sessions and the number of years result from two sessions being held within a given year on several occasions. The number of sessions does not include special sessions.

2- Founding Date of the oldest constituent conference is being used as the Date of Organization of The North Carolina Conference - 1828. (Editor)

3- Section VI shows historical background of parent body of the North Carolina Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

VII SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHERN CHURCH.

**SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968 - 1988**

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the Journal. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
 - a. Any lay person who is a member of the United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
 - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
 - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
 - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
 - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
 - f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.

7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
 - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
 - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
 - c. Voting for a person already elected.
 - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
 - e. Voting twice for the same person.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the Discipline or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
 - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
 - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
 - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
 - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with two exceptions: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader; the Board of Trustees where tenure shall be nine years. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
6. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
 - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
 - 2) To edit the *Conference Journal*.

- 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.
 - a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
 - b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
 - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
 - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
 - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
 - f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
 - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
 - h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
 - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
 - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
 - k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
 - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
 - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
 - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
 - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.

- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
- f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.

7. The Conference Statistician:

- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.

- b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
8. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
9. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
10. Committees and Boards:
- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference presidents of the UMM, UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
 - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
 - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
 - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
 - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 - g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules

and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.

- h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
11. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, ¶ 2).

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *Book of Recommendations* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference Journal

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay

members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.

3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*
L. T. Wilson, *Secretary*

**Conference Organization and Personnel
Committees of the 1988 Annual Conference**

SECTION II

SEC



1988 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary	L. T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
District Superintendent Host	M. Randall Baker
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	William P. Lowdermilk
President, UMM	Ernest J. Wendell
President, UMW	Jane H. Johnson
President, UMYF	Andy Sneed
Executive Director, Council on Ministries	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lay Leader, Host District	J. Stanley Peel
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	Kermit L. Braswell
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Hazel Bryant
Conference Treasurer	Herb Stout
Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager	Loretta Bishop
President, Fellowship of UMs in Worship, Music and Other Arts	Barbara McClure
Associate Director, Communications	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.

Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

M. Randall Baker, Chairperson, William M. Presnell, Margaret R. Saunders

District Conference Records, Committee on

BU - Joe Lister, DU - Ronald Patton, EC - Thomas Supplee, FA - George Speake, GO - James Coile, GR - William Haddock, NB - Richard Stanley, RA - William Sotherly, RO - Bruce Taylor, RM - Edward Barber, SA - David Fischler, WI - Ben Rouse

Investigation, Committee on

Principals: Albert Shuler, Owen Fitzgerald, Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, Kelly Wilson, Jr., Travis Owen, Ben Rouse

Reserves: Christian White, Ben Wilson III, Charles Mercer

Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Minutes, Committee on

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Chairperson, Robert C. Flynn, Carrie W. Parrish

Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson, Ray T. Gooch

Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Thomas A. Collins, Chair; Clerical: James D. Bell, Paul W. Boone

Lay: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Margaret R. Saunders, Alfonso Henry

TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller Carson O. Wiggins; Chief Lay Teller Matthew E. Perry

District

	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	R. Michael Sykes	Fred E. Genaway
Durham	W. Rickman Pinner	Marti Bennett
Elizabeth City	Harold T. Pickett	Cashar Evans
Fayetteville	Stanley C. Moore	John Pat McCall
Goldsboro	Rufus E. Butner	Matthew E. Perry
Greenville	Charles B. Owens	Clara J. Hardee
New Bern	George A. Jones	Oscar Brock
Raleigh	Michele Merchant	Becky Balentine
Rockingham	Jimmy F. Cummings	Flossie McNair
Rocky Mount	Richard T. Clayton	Jesse W. Sumner
Sanford	L. Graham Royall	Bobby Wicker
Wilmington	John M. Crowe	Cleo McCranie

1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.

LAY: 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr., Elwyn Woods

Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson

LAY: 1988-Steven Fritz, W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles C. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec., L. T. Wilson

LAY: 1984-Sam Underwood; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Workman, Marion S. Thomas

Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 FROM EACH DISTRICT, AT LEAST 1/3 OF WHOM ARE IN DIACONAL MINISTRY)

CHAIRPERSON: Carol Dell Strange; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Shirley T. Jones

SECRETARY: Barry L. Lane; REGISTRAR: Margaret A. Biddle

BJ: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DJ: 1986-Barry L. Lane; EC: 1988-John M. Crowe; FA: 1988-Michael W. Safley; GO: 1988-Mark Gourley; GR: 1987-Stephen W. Vaughan III; NB: 1987-Brigitte Freeman; RA: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; RM: 1982-Dennis M. Goodwin; SA: 1988-Jo-Ann M. Oulton; WI: 1988-Marion Cooper, Marshall R. Old; AT LARGE: 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; 1988-Betty Mangum Oxendine; EX-OFFICIO: Pres, CEF, Tacoma O'Connor; Pres., FOJMM, Barbara McClure; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Rep, A. P. Hill, Jr.

Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: P. D. Midgett III; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michael Rees

SECRETARY: Samuel W. Loy

AT LARGE: 1988-Samuel W. Loy, William Musser, Michael Rees; PENSIONS (2):Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2):Glenda Johnson, P. D. Midgett III; ADMIN.ASST.TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB.REP.: J. Malloy Owen III; EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: ; VICECHAIRPERSON:

SECRETARY:

LAYWOMEN: 1984: Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; LAYMEN: 1988-J. D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; CLERGYPERSONS: 1988-Lisa Brown, Albert Shuler, Camille D. Yorkey; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1984-J. Thomas Smith; 1985-Jack L. Hunter, F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; AT LARGE: 1988-Conf.Lay Leader, Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; JURIS.COM.ON EPISCOPACY: J. Allen Norris, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(1 PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-6 LAY, 6 CLERGY, 1 EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Louise Peterson

SECRETARY: Jesse Brunson; TREASURER: Herb Stout

BQ: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DJ: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; EC: 1986-Maurice Berry; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1986-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988 Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1982-Charles K. Morrison; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Robinson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; Duke Endowment: Albert Fisher; Missions Chair: ; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell, Cab. Rep., M. Whit Warren,

Jr.

Finance and Administration, Council on

(5 CLERGY AND 6 LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Cashaw W. Evans; VICE-PRESIDENT: Judi J. Smith

SECRETARY: Laura J. Little; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith, Randy L. Wall, Vernon C. Tyson; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace

LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Alfred Jones, Margaret Saunders, James A. Jones

GCFA Rep., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM Rep., Belton Joyner; Cab. Rep., Wallace H. Kirby

Joint Review, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Moseley; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

SECRETARY: J. Edward Morrison

2 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP: Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

2 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley

2 NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

ALTERNATES: M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

(9 AT LARGE MEMBERS DIVIDED INTO 4 YEAR CLASSES FOR 5 YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1989: 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-Marjorie Overman, Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

CLASS OF 1992: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

Ordained Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Michele R. Merchant

SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley

BQ: 1984-M. Dewey Tyson, Jack L. Hunter; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; DJ: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington; EC: 1986-E. M. Thompson; 1988-Raymond K. Witman; FA: 1987-John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley; 1987-John H. White; GR: 1986-Charles L. Pollock; 1988-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; NB: 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone; RA: 1984-James E. Creech, James C. Lee, G. Paul Phillips III; 1985-Michele R. Merchant; 1986-Glenda W.

Johnson; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1984-Robert S. Pullman; 1986-S. Dufrene Cummings; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; SA: 1982-T. M. Fagart; 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; WI: 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Reps., William W. Sherman, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Mabel Cummings, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio

Pensions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss

SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr.; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

LAY CLASS OF 1992: 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Grahem, Vevely Malloy

CLERGY CLASS OF 1996: 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1987-Shelley A. Fogleman; 1988-Lynn T. Wall

LAY CLASS OF 1996: 1988-Thelma Cook, Nancy Banks, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

Adm.Asst.to Bishop, Kermit L. Braswell; Cab. Rep.: M. Randall Baker

Trustees, Conference Board of

PRESIDENT: Myron C. Banks; VICE-PRESIDENT: Jerry Lowry

SECRETARY: Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1989: 1981-David Burns; 1984-Myron Banks, Thomas Harris, Anne Ratterman

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones; 1988-Albert L. Cox

CLASS OF 1991: 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter

PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Age Level Councils

ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: George Jones

ADULT COORDINATORS: BU: Bob Eldredge; DU: Robert Wallace; EC: Elis Bedsworth; FA: Ellen Bergland; GO: Jo Anne Swartz; GR: Ray Broadwell; NB: Martee Hedgepath; RA: Tracy Maness; RO: Gerry Davis; RM: Rick Pinner; SA: David Wade; WI: Janet Leoffler; AGENCY REPS.: CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS: Cattie Mae Hunt; CHURCH & SOCIETY: W. Arthur Warren; EDUCATION: Conrad Glass; HEALTH & WELFARE: Marilyn K. Shipman; LAITY: Louise McCutcheon; MHC: ; MISSIONS: Annette Bingham; RELIGION & RACE: John C. Speight; COSROW: Nancy R. Best; UMM: ; UMW: ; WORSHIP: ; AT LARGE: CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Elaine Lilliston

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: BU: Denise Conner; DU: Marty Nason; EC: Laura Early; FA: Bob Bergland; GO: Richard Williams; GR: Leslie Womack; NB: Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: Susan Hobbs; RO: Roberta Scipio; RM: Elaine Lilliston; SA: ; WI: Rose Conner;

AGENCY REPS.: CHRISTIANITY & INT.CONCERNS: Linda Kelly; CHURCH & SOCIETY: Martin Armstrong; EDUCATION: Leslie Womack; EVANGELISM: Linda Synder; HEALTH & WELFARE: Roger Cope; MHC: ; MISSIONS: David Fischler; STEWARDSHIP: Susanna R. Helms; UMW: Glenda Snotherly; WORSHIP: Bob Bergland; AT LARGE: Rob Huckaby, Barbara McClure; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Jim Bell

CLERGY: BU: David St. Clair; DU: Powell Osteen; EC: Leonard Fair; FA: Bob Bergland; GO: Joey Yow, Jr.; GR: Samuel Loy; NB: David Banks; RA: Roderic Mullen; RO: Rick Moser; RM: Michael Boggs; SA: Ellen Metcalf; WI: Gerald Massey; LAY: BU: Cynthia Powell; DU: Heidi Carpenter; EC: Donna Crowe; FA: Ellen Bergland; GO: Joanne Swartz; GR: Charles Jenkins; NB: John Benson; RA: Henry Jarrett; RO: Craig Wilkins; RM: Kathy Stallings; SA: Corky McAdams; WI: Becky Melvin; CAMPUS MINISTERS: William Greene, Carlton McKita, Sidney Stafford, Bob Haywood, David Jenkins, Paige Chargois, Manny Wortman, Bill Sharpe, Dan Earnhardt; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Leslie Womack; PRESIDENT: David Miller

VICE-PRESIDENT: Ken Pearce; SECRETARY: Stephanie Methany

TREASURER: Jennifer Jones; LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Heath Gilbert

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU: Raegan May; DU: Brian Wingo; EC: John Crowe; FA: Charlene Pierce; GO: Sam McMillan III; GR: William Braswell; NB: Gene Tyson; RA: Paige Reeder; RO: James McEachin, Jr.; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lackey; WI: Francis Daniel; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU: Jill Thornton; DU: Devin Day; EC: Sherri Lyn Koenig; FA: Joye Henderson; GO: Chris Bland; GR: Scott Ham; NB: Caroline Thomas; RA: Jonathan Jeffries; RO: David Dial; RM: Dianne Keen; SA: Shane Brafford; WI: Heidi Betz; DISTRICT YSF REPS.: BU: Ben Young; DU: Scott Comer; EC: April Mitchell; FA: Mary-Brett Salter; GO: John Denning; GR: Michael Bilbro; NB: Monica Thomason; RA: Chris Lovelace; RO: Hope McKenzie; RM: Jenny Lilliston; SA: Steve Powers; WI: Heather Stallings; JR. HIGH REPS.: Matt Blake, Stacey Surratt, Jessi Marsden, Sarah Brewer; AT LARGE: Philip Chou, Wendy Howell, Tara Culp, Jennifer Kesler, Necia Brayboy, Beth Freeman, Janet Edwards, Wendy Jenkins, Brian Harris, Vernicee Mitchell, Ann Richards, Joel Holder; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

Archives and History, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Ethel W. Twiford

SECRETARY: Rose Linko

BU: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DU: 1984-Lawrence E. Lugar; EC: 1985-Ralph I. Epps, Sr.; FA: 1986-Lester C. Bissette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: F. Bruce Allen; NB: 1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill, RM 1988-Katherine Robinson; SA 1986-Riley Fields; WI 1986-Henry W. Lee; AT LARGE: 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1987-Merle Underwood; 1988-Vivian Mitchell, Elowyn Woods, Vassar W. Jones; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., J. Malloy Owen III

Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on

AT LARGE: 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, Hope Morgan Ward, Edith L. Gleaves, William H. Gattis, William E. King, Grant S. Shockley; EX-OFFICIO: Higher Ed. Chair, James E. Vann; CCOM Exec. Dir., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Campus Minister Rep., William G. Sharpe, IV, Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Eric N. Lindblade Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Alfonso Henry
SECRETARY: William A. Haddock, Jr.

BU: 1988-Glenn B. Everett; DU: 1987-Lizzie G. Chandler; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1988-Charles M. Hackett; GR: 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; NB: 1987-Linda M. Kelly; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1987-Scott Washington; WI: 1988-Kathy Revels; AT LARGE: 1983-James L. Bryan; 1984-Alfonso Henry; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cap. Rep., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

Church and Society, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickle; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Leonard Fairley
SECRETARY: Doris Brunson

BU: 1984-Stevan A. Hickle; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DU: 1988-R. Bruce Pate, Mary Ingram; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee, Thomas Supplee; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin R. Armstrong III; NB: 1986-Samuel H. Brown; 1988-Larry Vickers; RA: 1985-Susan P. Greenwood; 1988-Henry Jarrett; RO: 1988-Robert O. Skinner, Edith Breedin; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre, W. Arthur Warren, Jr.; SA: 1988- ; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Luther M. Peele, Jr., Pat Watkins; AT LARGE: 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods, Doris Brunson, CCOM Staff Rep., Albert huler; Cab. Rep., F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.

Education, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert L. Baldridge; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William E. Cummings
SECRETARY: Judy J. Riddle

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1983-J. Edward Morrison; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1988-Kirk Oldham, Ellen M. Bergland; GO: 1985-Robert L. Baldridge; 1987-Darron Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1988-A. Ray Broadwell; NB: 1984-George A. Jones; 1988- Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Edith L. Gleaves, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1984-Norma J. Thompson; 1988-William E. Cummings; RM: 1987-James D. Bell; 1988-Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1988-William C. Townsend, James M. Myers; WI: 1984-Charles M. Cook; 1988-Shirley Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Calvin Stokes, Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Judy J. Riddle, Pres., CEF, Robert Huckaby; Pres., UMYF, David Miller; CCOM Staff Rep., E. Cifford Shoaf; Cab. Rep., J. Malloy Owen III

Evangelism, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David O. Malloy
SECRETARY: Patricia Lykins

BU: 1986-Donald Roddy; 1988-Jerry S. Dodson; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; EC: 1987-W. Douglas Lamb; 1988-Martha Capps; FA: 1988-Charles Cofman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1988-Danny G. Allen; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1988-Kenneth W. Hall, Worley Knowles; RA: 1987-Douglas Bennett; 1988-J. Thomas Smith; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1987-Eldrick R. Davis; RM: 1984-James L. Summey; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1981-J. Neal Salter; 1985-David J. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder; 1988-Randy Ledbetter, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Lena Brooker, David O. Malloy, Geraldine D. Ingram; CCOM Staff Rep., Clyde H. Dunn; Cab. Rep., Thomas A. Collins

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Anna G. Collins; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert H. Ray

SECRETARY: J. Milton Hadley, Jr.

BU: 1986-Arthur Phillips; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1988-Fred Brothers; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1988-Lynn Walker; GR: 1988-David S. Clift; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Colline; RO: 1986-Robert H. Ray; RM: 1986-J. Milton Hadley, Jr.; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1982-Homer E. Morris; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets; 1988-Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith; MRH Rep., ; SEMAR Rep., ; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cab. Rep., Thomas A. Collins(MHC), William W. Sherman, Jr.(MRH)

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William H. Gattis

SECRETARY:

BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1984-Ross E. Townes; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1987-Charles M. Litzenger; 1988-Ann Williams; FA: 1988-Richard C. Vaughan, Augusta Haines; GO: 1986-Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1985-Leo Jenkins; 1988-C. B. Owens; NB: 1987-Emma Harris; 1988-Edward F. Hill; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1986-John T. Jones; 1988-Jerry Lowry; RM: 1984-Beth Frazier; 1987-Thomas E. Loftis; SA: 1988-Neal Kightlinger, Andrew M. Marshall; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1988- ; 1985-Michael Pasquarello; 1988-Helen Owens, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC Wesleyan-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; Methodist-Elton Hendricks; Louisburg-J. Allan Norris, Jr.; Bennett-Gloria Scott; Greensboro-William Lykins; High Point-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; Duke-Keith Brodie; Duke Divinity-Dennis M. Campbell; NC State Comm. on Campus Min. Chair, W. Joseph Mann; CCOM Staff Rep., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Lay, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Linda E. Harris

SECRETARY: Dotsy Reynolds

LAY LEADER: 1988-Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; UMM Pres., Ernest J. Wendell; UMW Pres., Jane H. Johnson; UMY Pres., David Miller; TWO MEN: 1988-Joe Laton, H. Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: 1983-Jean Haislip; 1988-Marjie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: 1988-Patrick Thomas, Jill Thornton; THREE FROM UMM: Ernest J. Wendell, James Toney, Rudy Hillman; THREE FROM UMW: Jane H. Johnson, Robbie Barrett, Doris Brunson; THREE FROM UMY: Joel Holder, Jennifer Kesley, Ann Richards; BU: Michael Parker; DU: Fred Rivers; EC: J. Stanley Peel; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: Floyd Evans; GR: Richard Walker; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Thomas L. Walden; RO: Dotsy Reynolds; RM: Thomas W. Harris; SA: Lacy (Buck) Frye; WI: Arvel Heafner; SIX AT LARGE: 1983-Linda Harris; 1987-George W. Spaulding; 1988-Jefferson Strickland, Louise McCutcheon, AT LARGE; Assoc. Conf. Lay Leaders, ; CCOM Staff Rep., E. Clifford Shoaf; Cab. Rep., James C. P. Brown

Missions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson

BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman, 1987-Charles Staton; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1988-David E. Brownlee; EC: 1988-Rebecca Rhodes, William A. Ruth; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1986-Bobby E. Smith; GO: 1985-J. B. Helms, Jr.; 1988-David S. Fischler;

GR: 1984-William E. Braswell; 1988-Elaine King; NB: 1988-Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Susan Redfearn; RA: 1987-William W. Snotherly, Jr.; 1988-Annette Bingham; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1988-John S. Paschal; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1988-George W. Johnson; SA: 1984-Tommy G. Privette, Earl Ballinger; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller, Patterson Locklear; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller, Susan H. Cafferty; CCOM Staff Rep., Clyde H. Dunn; Cab. Rep., Helen G. Crowell

NC Council of Churches House of Delegates

1984-Ruth E. Harper, Alfonso Henry; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess S. Dufrene Cummings; AT LARGE: CUIC Chair, Eric Lindblade; Resident Bishop, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM Exec. Dir., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Four from CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Charles Hackett, Kay Bundy

Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catherine Thompson
SECRETARY: Tim Brayboy

BU: 1985-William A. Boykin; DU: 1988-James C. Reed; EC: 1984-Catherine Thompson; FA: 1988-Ralph Plummer; GO: 1987-William T. Cottingham III; GR: 1984-James W. Hicks; NB: 1988-Roger V. Elliott; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1987-Jane Finch; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-H. Gray Southern, David Edwards, Timothy Harper, Jerry J. Juren; 1986-Tim Brayboy; 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Shane Totten, Devair Vickery; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: Robert Baldrige, J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE: Ed Davis, Donna Benton, Mike Sykes, John Bergland, Beckie Stewart, Allen Wentz, Phil Hayes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Janet Thomas, Bob Pryor; CCOM Staff Rep., J. Paul Phillips III; Cab. Rep., William W. Sherman, Jr.

Religion and Race, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: H. Warren Casiday; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: James E. Malloy, Jr.
SECRETARY: Tryon D. Lowry

BU: 1984-H. Warren Casiday; DU: 1988-Harriet Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1988-Ruth E. Harper; GO: 1986-Randy C. Blanchard; GR: 1986-John C. Speight; NB: 1986-Celeste DuGay; RA: 1988-William M. Jeffries, Sr.; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1987-Zona Walker; WI: 1986-Governor Locklear; AT LARGE: 1984-Doris Bluit; 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Vickie Jones, Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia Butler, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Jinho Kim; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., Helen G. Crowell

The Status and Role of Women, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Bernice Johnson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Rachael T. Moser
SECRETARY: Penny Dollar Farmer

BU: 1988-Myra S. Jackson; DU: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1986-Diane Blanchard; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanie Bowers; SA: 1988-Tommy Vaughan; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1983-Charles Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; 1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rene Bideaux, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Christy Wood; CCOM Staff Rep., Albert Shuler; Cab. Rep., A. P. Hill, Jr.

Stewardship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Hugh H. Cameron; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert A. Fairley

SECRETARY: Becky Brown

BU: 1987-Sandy Scarlet; 1988-William W. Newman; DU: 1988-M. O. Bruechner, Richard Hawkins; EC: 1984-Robert M. Poulk; 1988-Norman Pendleton; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1988-Francis C. Bradshaw; GR: 1984-Irving E. Cook; 1988-Paul Porterfield; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Milton H. Gilbert, Becky Brown; RO: 1988-Milton T. Mann, Louise Cottrell; RM: 1982-Edith Barrow; 1988-Richard T. Clayton; SA: 1987-Miriam L. Russell, Roger Binnig; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1988-Richard W. Edward Barber; AT LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Roberta Brown, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson; CCOM Staff Rep., Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.; Cab. Rep., M. Whit Warren, Jr.

Worship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Robert E. Bergland; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Carol W. Goehring

SECRETARY: George Speake

BU: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DU: 1988-Julia Webb-Bowden; EC: 1988-Lawrence C. Higgins; FA: 1985-George D. Speake; GO: 1985-Alan P. Swartz; GR: 1988-Sherwood A. Godwin; NB: 1983-Don Lee Harris; RA: 1988-Jonathan E. Strother; RO: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; RM: 1987-Lisa Brown; SA: 1984-Joseph Forbes; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Robert E. Bergland; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weisser, Harold D. Jacobs, Barbara McClure; CCOM Staff Rep., G. Paul Phillips III; Cab. Rep., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

1988-1989 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

VOTING MEMBERS:

1. RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. BURLINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
3. DURHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Wallace H. Kirby
4. ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Randall Baker
5. FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Helen G. Crotwell
6. GOLDSBORO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: J. Malloy Owen III
7. GREENVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: A. P. Hill, Jr.
8. NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. RALEIGH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Thomas A. Collins
10. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: William W. Sherman, Jr.
11. ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
12. SANFORD DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: James C. P. Brown
13. WILMINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
14. CONFERENCE SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson
15. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: David Miller
16. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Ken Pearce
17. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson
18. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE: Jimmie Shuler
19. CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
20. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
21. UNITED METHODIST MEN REPRESENTATIVE: Rudy C. Hillman
22. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
23. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE:
24. CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: William G. Sharpe IV
25. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Reginald W. Ponder
26. CHAIRPERSON, CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Steven A. Hickle
27. CHAIRPERSON, DIACONAL MINISTRY: Carol Dell Strange
28. CHAIRPERSON, EDUCATION: Robert L. Baldridge
30. CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL: W. E. Hammond
31. CHAIRPERSON, EVANGELISM: David J. Goehring
32. CHAIRPERSON, HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Anna G. Collins
33. CHAIRPERSON, HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES: James E. Vann
34. CHAIRPERSON, LAITY: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

35. CHAIRPERSON, MISSIONS: Elizabeth Watson
36. CHAIRPERSON, ORDAINED MINISTRY: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.
37. CHAIRPERSON, OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: H. Gray Southern
38. CHAIRPERSON, PENSIONS: J. Donald Phillips
39. CHAIRPERSON, STEWARDSHIP: Hugh H. Cameron
40. CHAIRPERSON, WORSHIP: Robert E. Bergland
41. CHAIRPERSON, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Lawrence E. Lugar
42. CHAIR, CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Eric Lindblade
43. CHAIRPERSON, EQUITABLE SALARIES: Charles K. Morrison
44. CHAIRPERSON, RELIGION AND RACE: Warren Casiday
45. CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Bernice Johnson
46. CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE:
47. CHAIRPERSON, COMMUNICATIONS:
48. CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
49. CHAIRPERSON, CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES:
50. CHAIRPERSON, YOUTH MINISTRIES:
51. CHAIRPERSON, ADULT/FAMILY LIFE:
52. CHAIRPERSON, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES:
53. BURLINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Anna Gail Workman
54. DURHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: George W. Newton
55. ELIZABETH CITY LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Beverly Small
56. FAYETTEVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Tryon Lancaster
57. GOLDSBORO LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Margaret Boyd
58. GREENVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Clara Jane Hardee
59. NEW BERN LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Rhyne Garriss
60. RALEIGH LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Alice Bigham
61. ROCKINGHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Dotsy J. Reynolds
62. ROCKY MOUNT LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Jane W. Jernigan
63. SANFORD LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Elizabeth William
64. WILMINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Earle Merrill
65. CHAIRPERSON, BURLINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Edward M. Gunter
66. CHAIRPERSON, DURHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Bob Shields
67. CHAIRPERSON, ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. M. Thompson
68. CHAIRPERSON, FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Kay Bundy
69. CHAIRPERSON, GOLDSBORO DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Alan Swartz
70. CHAIRPERSON, GRDISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Cashwell E. Shaw, Jr.
71. CHAIRPERSON, NEW BERN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Roger Elliott
72. CHAIRPERSON, RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Beth Norris
73. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jerry Lowry
74. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Dennis Goodwin
75. CHAIRPERSON, SANFORD DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Tommy G. Privette
76. CHAIRPERSON, WILMINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles M. Cook
77. AT LARGE MEMBER: Shirley T. Jones
78. AT LARGE MEMBER: Georgia B. Wertman
79. AT LARGE MEMBER: Jane Smith
80. AT LARGE MEMBER: Margaret Minor

NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
2. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES AND WORSHIP: G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., LAY MINISTRIES: E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS AND STEWARDSHIP: Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS: Albert Shuler
6. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS: Clyde H. Dunn
7. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN, YOUTH, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: Pamela B. Lineberger
8. CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout
9. PRESIDENT, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Cashar W. Evans
10. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY:
11. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark II
12. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell
13. DEAN, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL: Dennis M. Campbell
14. DIR., RURAL CHURCH DIV., THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher
15. PRESIDENT, DUKE UNIVERSITY: H. Keith H. Brodie
16. PRESIDENT, LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. PRESIDENT, METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks
18. ACTING PRESIDENT, NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr.
19. EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT: METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Douglas L. Byrd
20. ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET: Simeon F. Cummings
21. ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP AND MINISTERIAL RELATIONS DIR.: Kermit L. Braswell
22. EDITOR, CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE: C. A. Simonton, Jr.
23. SEJ COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Reginald W. Ponder
24. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF CHURCH & SOCIETY: Mary B. Carroll
25. MEMBER OF GBGM: Margaret Saunders
26. MEMBER OF GBGM: Jimmie B. Shuler
27. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: Ernest J. Wendell
28. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF DISCIPLESHIP: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

29. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF HIGHER ED. & MINISTRY: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 30. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Ryan Eidson
 31. MEMBER OF GEN. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Reginald Ponder
 32. MEMBER OF GEN. COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: Ruth E. Harper
 33. MEMBER OF GEN. BRD. OF PUBLICATIONS: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
 SECRETARY, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jane H. Johnson
 RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTED BY BISHOP: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robby Lowry
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: David Miller
 CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE:
 CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE:
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP:
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP:

1988-1989 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

Burlington District

CLERGY: F. Owen Fitzgerald, William L. Wolfe, G. Lloyd Edge, Marshall R. Old
 LAY: Ms. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253
 T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215
 Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Durham District

CLERGY: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, James R. Huskins
 LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham 27705
 Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701
 James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

Elizabeth City District

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, J. Donald Phillips, Ralph M. Epps, A. D. Byrd, Jr.
 LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd, Elizabeth City 27909
 Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 J. Stanley Peel, P O Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909
 Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville District

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, Charles E. Sparks, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.
 LAY: Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301
 T. C. Pritchett, 4703 Rose Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28301
 Mrs. Inez Hatcher, Box 53644, Fayetteville 28305
 Ms. Portia Bluitt, 1627 Boros Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 W. E. Grigg, Jr., 605 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville 28305

Goldsboro District

CLERGY: J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E. Butner III, Charles H. Hutchinson
 LAY: Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530

William L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

Clergy: A. P. Hill, Jr., James W. Hicks, Jr., William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown

LAY: J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beaumont Rd., Greenville 27834

Leroy Whitfield, P O Box 86, Hookerton 28538

Whitman C. Brown, 8 Baywood Dr., Winterville 28590

New Bern District

CLERGY: M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger D. Cope, John R. Woodard, Jr., Clyde B. Cheezem

LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557

Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock St., New Bern 28560

Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P O Box 2546, New Bern 28560

Raleigh District

CLERGY; Thomas A. Collins, Douglas Jessee, Mark Kennedy, Stephen C. Compton, Hope Morgan Ward

LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609

L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Serv., NCSU, Raleigh 27650

W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

Mrs. Pat Wiles, P O Box 18426, Raleigh 27612

Rockingham District

CLERGY: William W. Sherman, Jr., Robert L. Mangum, L. T. Wilson

LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson 28343

Charles L. Jordan, Rt. 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352

Gurney L. Kindley, P O Box 280, Rockingham 28379

George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Rowland 28383

Rocky Mount District

CLERGY: G. Robert McKenzie, Dennis M. Goodwin, James L. Summey, A. Gene Cobb

LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893

Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford District

CLERGY: James C. P. Brown, W. E. Tisdale, Angus M. Cameron, Susan H. Cafferty

LAY: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

L. Glenn Fogleman, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315

John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Cir., Sanford 27330

Wilmington District

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Gladys R. Williford, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

LAY: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406

A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403

Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401

Hershel Rogers, 120 Beagle Tr., Wilmington 28403

1988-1989 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON

Burlington District

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, William H. Gattis, Fred E. Roberts, Alvin M. Horne, Susan L. Allred

LAY OBSERVERS: Sam Holton, Peggy Jenkins

Durham District

Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, Kelly J. Wilson III, J. Claude Chaffin, Mark W. Wethington, Gayla G. Estes, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Ernest J. Wendell, Robinette Husketh

Elizabeth City District

M. Randall Baker, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell

LAY OBSERVER: Margaret Saunders

Fayetteville District

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Michael L. Hale, Charles E. Sparks, Carrie W. Parrish, George D. Speake, John E. Harwood, Jr., Lawrence E. Johnson

Goldsboro District

J. Malloy Owen III, Robert L. Baldrige, Judi J. Smith, John H. White, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley

Greenville District

A. P. Hill, Jr., Caswell E. Shaw, Billy M. Carden, Charles L. Pollock, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III

New Bern District

M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W. Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson

LAY OBSERVERS: Riley T. Hamilton, Edna Parker

Raleigh District

Thomas A. Collins, Stephen C. Compton, Jack M. Benfield, James C. Lee, Billy F. Seate, Glenda N. Johnson, W. Allen Wentz, Jr., Milton H. Gilbert

LAY OBSERVERS: J. Allen Norris, Beck Balentine, Dorothy Goodson

Rockingham District

William W. Sherman, Jr., S. Dufrene Cummings, Robert S. Pullman, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Milton T. Mann, Rachel T. Moser, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., John S. Paschal, Ben H. Wilson III

LAY OBSERVERS: George E. Crump III, Norma J. Thompson

Rocky Mount District

G. Robert McKenzie, Thomas E. Loftis, George W. Johnson, H. Langill Watson, R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Richard T. Clayton, James L. Reavis, Jr., Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Sanford District

James C. P. Brown, Rodney G. Hamm, Jo-Ann M. Oulton, T. M. Faggart, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert F. Bundy, Leonard E. Fairley, Ray T. Gooch

Wilmington District

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel, J. Mark Kasper, Ewood C. Lancaster, Wilbur I. Jackson, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.

LAY OBSERVERS: Marion Martin, Mary Lee Stewart

LAY MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

- BELLEFONT: Mrs. Joyce Collins, Rt. 6, Box 23, Burlington 27215
Mrs. Esther Fogleman, Rt. 6, Box 28A, Burlington 27215
- BETHEL: Bonnie Mauro, Rt. 1, Box 151, Graham 27253
- BURLINGTON:
- DAVIS STREET: Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215
Buel Carden, 2725 Amberst Ave., Burlington 27215
- EMMANUEL: Mrs. Mae Tomlinson, 311 Collinwood Dr., Burlington 27215
Mrs. Dot Johnston, 311 Collinwood Dr., Burlington 27215
- FAITH: William H. Musser, 502 Westbrook Ave., Elon College 27244
- FRONT STREET: George H. Glass, Jr., 3117 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215
Fred Genaway, 2508 Parrish St., Burlington 27215
- GRACE: Elmo McCorkle, 1307 N. Sellers Mills Rd., Burlington 27215
Sandra Chrismon, 1006 Garfield, Burlington 27215
- ST. PAUL'S: Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., Apt. 404, Burlington 27215
- WEST BURLINGTON: Stanley Hunley, 1010 Hanford Rd., Graham 27253
Zenna Rae Hunley, Graham 27253
- BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. Agnes Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 388, Burlington 27215
- CARRBORO: Richard N. Edwards, Carolina Meadows 2-105, Chapel Hill 27514
John Boone, 301 Lindsay St., Carrboro 27510
- CEDAR GROVE: Joe Compton, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231
- CHAPEL HILL:
- ALDERSGATE: Erma Kirkpatrick, 503 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill 27214
- AMITY: Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278
- ORANGE: Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27514
Mrs. Julia Blackwood, 6823 Mill House Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
- UNIVERSITY: Mrs. Mary Peacock, 645 Rock Creek Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
Dr. Sam Holton, 411 Holly La., Chapel Hill 27514
- CHESTNUT RIDGE: Edna Dawkins, Rt. 1, Box 108F, Efland 27243
- COBB CIRCUIT: Thelma Hicks, Rt. 1, Reidsville 27320
Myrtle Smith, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379
- CONCORD: Beulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27449
- EFLAND: Mildred Graham, Rt. 1, Efland 27243
Betty Brown, Box 4, Efland 27243
- ENO-PALMERS GROVE: Robert Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 8, Elon College 27244
- FAIRVIEW: Rachel Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 10, Elon College 27244
Mary Tickle, Rt. 10, Box 491, Burlington 27215
- FRIENDSHIP: Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215
Vernon Pickard, Rt. 6, Box 80, Burlington 27215
- GRAHAM: CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF: Bob Hurley, Rt. 1, Graham 27253
FIRST: Charles Staton, 203 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253
Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253
- HAW RIVER: Thurman Jones, Rt. 2, Box 186, Haw River 27258
John Bason, P O Box 312, Haw River 27258
- HEBRON: John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302
Faye Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302
- HIGHTOWER: Alvis Briggs, Box 703, Yanceyville 27379
- HILLSBOROUGH: Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278
Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hasell St., Hillsborough 27278
- LEASBURG: Mrs. Bette Collier, P O Box 98, Leasburg 27291
- LEBANON-CARR: Bobby Rice, Rt. 5, Box 165, Mebane 27302
Mrs. Nancy Foushee, Rt. 9, Box 221, Burlington 27215
- MEMANE: L. H. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 2212, Mebane 27302
Jack Self, 103 White St., Mebane 27302
- MILTON: Mrs. Judy Blackard, Rt. 1, Box 17B, Semora 27343
- MT. HERMON: Edna Holt, Rt. 4, Box 219, Graham 27253
Hilda Mauney, 703 W. Harden St., Graham 27253
- NEW HOPE-PURLEY: Jean Vernon, Rt. 1, Box 138, Milton 27305
- NEW SHARON: Dupree Smith, Rt. 4, Box 734, Hillsborough 27278
- PHILLIPS CHAPEL: Peggy A. Gossage, Rt. 2, Box 643, Graham 27253
- PROSPECT: R. Lee Farmer, Drawer B, Yanceyville 27379
- ROCK CREEK: Sarah McPherson
- ST. LUKE'S: Paul Nance, Rt. 4, Box 370G, Burlington 27215
- SALEM: Ila Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 473, Haw River 27258
- SAXAPAHAW: Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340
- SHILOH: Billy Bouldin, 1818 Hawthorne La., Burlington 27215
- SWEPSONVILLE: Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253
Mrs. Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253
- UNION GROVE: Lorraine Tuck, Rt. 3, Box 489, Hillsborough 27278
- WALNUT GROVE: Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 62, Hurdle Mills
- WEST ORANGE: Blanch Strowd, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514

YANCEYVILLE: David Lucas, P O Box 500, Yanceyville 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT

ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: Bonnie Montague, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
 Hazel Montague, Rt. 1, Box 258, Oxford 27565
 ANDREWS: Mrs. Mary Holben, 5103 Lazywood La., Durham 27712
 BAHAMA-MT. BETHEL: Sandra Hill, 3638 Crystal Ct., Durham 27705
 BANKS-GROVE HILL: Edith Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 140, Franklinton 27525
 BROOKLAND: Randy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
 BROOKSDALE: W. H. Green, 927 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
 BUTNER: COMMUNITY: Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner 27509
 CONCORD: Samuel Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro 27573
 CREEDMOOR: Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor 27522
 DURHAM:
 ALDERSGATE: Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Rd., Bahama 27503
 Becky Roberts, 2 Hounds Ears Rd., Hillsborough 27278
 ASBURY: Jimmy Herrington, 4614 Pinedale Dr., Durham 27705
 Arnetta Herrington, 4614 Pinedale Dr., Durham 27705
 ASBURY TEMPLE: Harriet Wright
 BETHANY: Pat Crabtree, 2719 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham 27705
 Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705
 BETHESDA: Judith Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines, Durham 27703
 BRANSON: Gerald Sayre, 208 Southerland Rd., Durham 27703
 CALVARY: Kathryn Freeman, 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham 27701
 Minnie Scott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701
 CARR: Judy Smith, 2204 Duke Ranch Rd., Durham 27704
 Adolphus Green, 1126 Landon St., Durham 27703
 DUKE MEMORIAL: Kay Hammond, P O Box 3054, Durham 27705
 Ran Few, 202 Selkirk Pl., Durham 27707
 DUKE'S CHAPEL: Manly Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704
 Ryan Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 106B, Durham 27704
 EPWORTH: George Merryman, 4310 Malvern Rd., Durham 27707
 Alice Mumford, 2515 Alpine Rd., Durham 27705
 GLENDALE HEIGHTS: Joe Goehring, 2317 W. Club Blvd., Durham 27705
 Juanita Birmingham, 1701 Glasgow St., Durham 27705
 LAKEWOOD: E. C. Ballard, 3802 Wilson Rd., Durham 27707
 McMANNEN: Marti Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705
 Joan Sykes, 2409 Sparger Rd., Durham 27705
 PARKWOOD: Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham 27713
 Bill Kearney, 6401 Huntingridge Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
 PLEASANT GREEN: Ruby Martin, Rt. 1, Box 416, Hillsborough 27278
 RESSURECTION: Linda Hollowell, 3090 E. Colony Rd., Durham 27705
 ST. PAUL: Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
 Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
 TRINITY: George Newton, 1306 Alabama Ave., Durham 27705
 Ruth Jane Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham 27707
 WELLON'S VILLAGE: Bill Kerr, 1305 Holloway St., Durham 27703
 ELLIS CHAPEL: Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Bahama 27503
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham 27704
 GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: Garry Dickerson, Rt. 3, Oxford 27565
 GRANVILLE-VANCE: Slayter T. Lloyd, Sr., P O Box 651, Oxford 27565
 HELENA: Howard Hammonds, P O Box 643, Timberlake 27583
 HENDERSON:
 CITY ROAD: Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson 27536
 FIRST: Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536
 John Rainey, 523 West Andrews Ave., Henderson 27536
 WHITE MEMORIAL: Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson 27536
 HERMON: Rachel Fuller, Rt. 8, Henderson 27536
 LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE: Virginia Wrenn, 403 Wrenn Rd., Roxboro 27573
 MARROW'S CHAPEL: Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA 23927
 MAYBROOK-MASSEY: Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham 27713
 MT. SYLVAN: Betty Schnople, 811 Knight Dr., Durham 27712
 Harry Jones, 206 Waxhaw Dr., Durham 27712
 MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: Teresa Milton, Rt. 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572
 MT. TIRZAH: Camellia Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 808, Timberlake 27583
 MT. ZION: Elizabeth Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 364, Hurdle Mills 27541
 OAK GROVE: Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 319B, Roxboro 27573
 OXFORD: Eugene Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 Dorothy Rogers, 200 Grace St., Oxford 27565
 OXFORD: SALEM: Sandra R. Wright, 302 Forest Rd., Oxford 27565
 REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Gilbert Capps, Rt 3, Box 237, Oxford 27565
 Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536
 ROUGEMONT: Katie Snider, Rt. 3, Box 2, Rougemont 27572
 ROXBORO:

CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573
 GRACE: James Allen, 614 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
 LONGHURST: Thelma White, 1017 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
 LONG MEMORIAL: Lois Winstead, 219 S. Lamar St., Roxboro 27573
 Grace Cox, 501 Long Ave., Roxboro 27573
 SALEM (PERSON CO.): Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
 STEM-BULLOCK: Kathryn Royster, P O Box 55, Bullock 27507
 STOVALL: Linwood Hutson, Stovall 27582
 TABERNACLE: Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE: Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
 Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27910
 ALBEMARLE: Sid Hassell, P O Box 201, Roper 27970
 AULANDER: Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805
 CHOWAN: Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 189, Edenton 27932
 CRESWELL: Howard Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928
 CURRITUCK: Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy 27939
 EDENTON: Mrs. Esther Crisanti, 1101 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932
 Mrs. Mildred Harrison, Rt. 4, Box 399, Edenton 27932
 ELIZABETH CITY:
 CITY ROAD: Charles R. Koch, 1213 Carolina Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
 Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson St., Elizabeth City 27909
 FIRST: Rita McCain, 1928 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909
 GATESVILLE: Mrs. John Willey, Rt. 1, Gates 27937
 HARRELLSVILLE: Ernie Carter, P O Box 404, Powellsville 27967
 HATTERAS: Dorothy Curtin, Box 513, Hatteras 27936
 HERTFORD: Bertha Lane, 202 N. Front St., Hertford 27944
 Elizabeth C. Harris, 100 Clark St., Hertford 27944
 KINNAKEET: Mrs. Zania O'Neal, P O Box 38, Rodanthe 27968
 KITTY HAWK: Al Williams, P O Box 136, Kitty Hawk 27949
 Cashar W. Evans, Jr., P O Box 347, Kill Devil Hills 27948
 MANN'S HARBOR: Mrs. Lucy Gibbs, Manns Harbor 27953
 MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Tom White, Sr., P O Box 786, Manteo 27954
 Almata White, P O Box 786, Manteo 27954
 MOYOCK: Mrs. Jo Ann Supplee, P O Box 267, Moyock 27958
 MURFREESBORO: Mrs. Mattie Mason, P O Box 406, Murfreesboro 27855
 Mrs. Wanda McLaurin, P O Box 396, Murfreesboro 27855
 NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Selma Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 76, Hertford 27944
 Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944
 NEWLAND-GRACE: Irma Losser, 301 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909
 NORTH GATES: Mrs. Doris Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 99, Corapeake 27926
 OCRACOKE: Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960
 OUTER BANKS PARISH:
 PASQUOTANK: Eva Lou Harrison, 18 Hawthorne Dr., Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909
 PERKINS: Bonnie Shuster, Rt. 1, Box 94T, Moyock 17973
 PERQUIMANS: Wilbert Kemp, Rt. 2, Box 273, Hertford 27944
 PILMOOR MEMORIAL: W. E. Davis, Jr., P O Box 72, Currituck 27929
 PLYMOUTH: Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P O Box 566, Plymouth 27962
 Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
 SHARON: Wiley Elliott, Aydlett 27916
 SOUTH CAMDEN: Jarvis Cartwright, Rt. 1, Camden 27921
 SOUTH MILLS: Mrs. Ricky Worthington, P O Box 205, South Mills 27976
 TYRRELL: Mrs. Marion Way, P O Box 168, Columbia 27925
 UNION-NEWBEGUN: Beverly Small, Rt. 1, Box 85, Elizabeth City 27909
 WANCHESE: Cloyce Daniels, Box 297, Wanchese 27981
 WINDSOR: Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor 27983
 Rachel Smallwood, 109 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

ANGIER: Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier 27501
 CLINTON:
 FIRST: Mrs. Faye Warren, 407 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
 Mrs. Peggy Gunter, P O Box 4659, Clinton 28328
 GRACE: Doug Russell, 202 Willow Rd., Clinton 28328
 CLINTON CIRCUIT: Linda Peterson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328
 COATS: Dottie B. Tyndall, P O Box 818, Coats 27521
 COHARIE MISSION:
 COTTON: Bill Cox, P O Box 414, Hope Mills 28348
 CUMBERLAND: Steve Riley, Rt. 3, Box 311, Fayetteville 28306

DUNN: DIVINE STREET: Mahlon Wright, 900 Westhaven Ave., Dunn 28334
 Jennett Whiteside, 1502 N. Wellons, Dunn 28334

ERWIN: Gordon Ennis, 501 East H. St., Erwin 28339

FAYETTEVILLE:

CALVARY: Lucille Vickers, 1638 Sandra Dr., Fayetteville 28304

CAMP GROUND: T. Howard Grooms, 2939 Walden Rd., Fayetteville 28304
 Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Rd., Fayetteville 28304

CHRIST: Margaret Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook, Fayetteville 28304
 Maxene Smith, 2611 Elmhurst, Fayetteville 28304

CULBRETH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Virginia Coble, Rt. 5, Box 9, Fayetteville 28301

GARDNERS: Gladys Preston, 624 Carol Ave., Fayetteville 28301
 Hazel Hall, 4307 Coolidge St., Fayetteville 28301

HARRY HOSIER: Kaetta Payne, 100 Loftin Dr., Apt. P, Fayetteville 28311

HAYMOUNT: Marlin Stewart, Sr., 198 Devane St., Fayetteville 28305
 Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Rd., Fayetteville 28305

HAY STREET: John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305
 Dr. Charlie Coffman, 3213 Granville Dr., Fayetteville 28303

JOHN WESLEY: Wilhelmina McCallum, 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville 28303
 Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301

JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Carl Johnson, 309 Tokay Dr., Fayetteville 28301

KOREAN: Hea Su Lee, 5805 Lagu Pl., Fayetteville 28304

PERSON STREET: Mrs. Metch Smith, Rt. 5, Box 13, Fayetteville 28301

ST. ANDREWS: Emma reaves, Rt. 1, Quail Creek, Linden 28356
 Georganna Simpson, 206 Leacroft Dr., Fayetteville 28301

ST. MATTHEWS: Robert Rudd, 4159 Village Dr., Fayetteville 28304
 Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304

SALEM: Mrs. Elbridge McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301
 Mrs. Herbert Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301

TRINITY: John Ratledge, Rt. 1, Box 484, Fayetteville 28304

VICTORY: Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell St., Fayetteville 28306

WESLEY HEIGHTS: Edith Hill, 417 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301

GOSHEN-KEENER: Janie Daughtry, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366
 Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd, Clinton 28328

HOPE MILLS: Eddie Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348
 Darrell Hill, 104 Beechwood St., Hope Mills 28348

HOPEWELL: Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove

KIPLING-COKESBURY: Trye Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543
 Mrs. Robert Kinton, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526

LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334

LILLINGTON: Helen McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington 27546
 Lanera Aiken, P O Box 322, Lillington 27546

LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Edythe West, Rt. 2, Box 493, Linden 28356

MAMERS: Burlena J. Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 42, Lillington 27546

MARVIN: Ray Rogers, Rt. 7, Box 205, Fayetteville 28305

MT. MORIAH: Janice Butler, Rt. 1, Box 102, Clinton 28328

NEWTON GROVE: Ms. Edna Westbrook, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524
 Joe Britt Warren, P O Box 68, Newton Grove 28366

RAEFORD: Mrs. Dwan Upchurch, 711 N. Main, Raeford 28376
 Ernestine Currie, 207 Roberts St., Raeford 28376

RAEFORD: HOKE: Margaret Pannell, Rt. 4, Box 222, Raeford 28376
 Irene Grant, Rt. 2, Box 181, Raeford 28376

ROSEBORO: Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro 28382
 Heidi Harris, P O Box 554, Roseboro 28382

SALEMBURG: Sue Rauss, P O Box 366, Salemburg 28385

SOUTH RIVER: Alene Autry, Rt. 1, Box 162, Stedman 28391

SPRING HILL: Lloyd Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 334, Broadway 27505
 Alvis Matthews, Rt. 3, Box 754, Lillington 27546

SPRING LAKE: Betty Wall, 219 S. 7th St., Spring Lake 28390

STEDMAN: COKESBURY: John Pat McCall, Box 148, Stedman 28391

TABOR: Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301

UNION: Lelia Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake 28390

WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL: Eloise Warren, Rt. 5, Box 690, Dunn 28334

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON: Hazel Sorrell, Box 265, Benson 27504
 Mabel Medlin, Rt. 1, Benson 27504

BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL: John Sutton, Rt. 5, Box 468, LaGrange 28551

BETHEL-RONES: Mrs. Garland Alphin, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
 Mrs. Juanita Whitfield, Rt. 2, Box 513, Mt. Olive 28365

BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK: Ms. Faye Harrell, 206 Derek Dr., Goldsboro 27530

BROWNING-SMITH: Ricky Bell, 10 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
 Garrett Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 479, Mt. Olive 28365

EUREKA-YELVERTON: Mrs. Sallie Davis, P O Box 3175, Eureka 27830
 Mrs. Sarah Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 212, Stantonsburg 27883

FAISON CIRCUIT: Florence Warren, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
 Mrs. Dannie Sue Kennedy, Rt. 2, Box 0, Faison 28341
 FOUR OAKS: Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524
 FREMONT: Ms. Candy Whitley, 105 Quail Croft Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 GARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, LaGrange 28551
 GOLDSBORO:
 AIRBORO-ZION: Ms. Lois Jeannette, 1616 W. Grantham St., Goldsboro 27530
 DANIELS MEMORIAL: Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27530
 Jayne Snipes, 1503 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530
 JEFFERSON: Kenneth Hill, 1215 Newton Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 NEW HOPE: Betty Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 PINE FOREST: Gladys Rouse, 5636 Hwy 581, Goldsboro 27530
 Sallie Hollowell, Rt. 14, Box 441, Goldsboro 27530
 PROVIDENCE: Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 6, Box 405, Goldsboro 27530
 Helen Kornegay, Rt. 14, Box 473, Goldsboro 27530
 ST. JOHN-BRIETZ: Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530
 ST. LUKE: Louis Marriner, 117 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 Jimmy Rollins, 1711 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530
 ST. PAUL: Ms. Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro 27530
 Col. Matthew E. Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
 SALEM: Dot Best, Rt. 3, Box 397, Pikeville 27830
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE: Joann Price, Rt. 1, LaGrange 28551
 JERUSALEM-BETHEL: Vernice Coggins, Rt. 2, Box 327A, LaGrange 28551
 JOHNSTON CIRCUIT: Nathan Upchurch, Rt. 4, Box 336, Four Oaks 27524
 KENANSVILLE PARISH: Tom Hroza, P O Box 42, Albertson 28508
 Snodie Wilson, P O Box 246, Kenansville 28349
 KENLY-BUCKHORN: R. D. Morris, Rt. 3, Box 198, Kenly 27542
 Ralph Wicker, Box 396, Kenly 27542
 LAGRANGE: Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551
 MAGNOLIA: Alton McGee, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393
 Elasko Blanchard, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
 MICRO-FELLOWSHIP: Jack Pullen, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
 Jimmy Phillips, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 MT. OLIVE: FIRST: Jimmy E. Williams, 16 Ramblewood Dr., Mt. Olive 28365
 Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive 28365
 PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL: J. L. Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville 27863
 PINE LEVEL-SANDERS: Ms. Olivia Hill, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
 PRINCETON: Earl Price, Rt. 3, Box 216, Princeton 27569
 ROSE HILL: Randolph Mattocks, P O Box 220, Rose Hill 28458
 SAULSTON: Joe Perkins, Rt. 1, Box 167, Pikeville 27863
 SELMA:
 EDGERTON: Janet Davis, P O Box 278, Selma 27576
 SEVEN SPRINGS: Ms. Mildred Smith, P O Box 36, Seven Springs 28578
 SMITHFIELD:
 ASBURY: Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577
 CENTENARY: Janeann DeLeon, 55 White Oak Dr., Smithfield 27577
 Lulong Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577
 WHITLEY-ELIZABETH: A. B. Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 36, Smithfield 27577
 TRINITY: Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501
 WALLACE: Mrs. Ronald Forbis, Rt. 1, Box 193, Teachey 28464
 Mrs. Decatur Blanchard, P O Box 417, Wallace 28466
 WARSAW: Arthur M. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 366D, Kenansville 28349
 WESTWOOD-EBENEZER: Butler Holt, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

AURORA: Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken 28537
 AYDEN: Roy Turnage, 710 E. Second St., Ayden 28513
 Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5ath St., Ayden 28513
 BATH: Warren Page, Rt. 1, Bath 27808
 BELHAVEN: TRINITY: Ty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810
 BELL ARTHUR: Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
 BETHEL: Almyra Watson, Box 214, Bethel 27812
 Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel 27812
 FARMVILLE: Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville 27828
 Billy Carraway, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
 GREENVILLE:
 HOLY TRINITY: Buddy Holt, 119 Asbury St., Greenville 27834
 JARVIS MEMORIAL: S. J. Waters, 206 Williamsburg Dr., Greenville 27834
 Kennedy Jenkins, 1608 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834
 ST. JAMES: Dr. Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27834
 Herschel Williams, 2501 Madison Cir., Greenville 27834
 GRIFTON: Mr. Carroll Oakes, P O Box 885, Grifton 28530
 Paul Porterfield, Rt. 2, Box 496, Grifton 28530
 GRIMESLAND: Velma Hickman, P O Box 44, Chocowinity 27817

IOBGOOD: J. W. Bryant, P O Box 64, Hobgood 27843
 HOLLY SPRINGS: Avis Long, Rt. 1, Box 844, Williamston 27892
 HOOKERTON: Herbert Phillips, P O Box 3, Hookerton 28538
 JAMESVILLE: Michele Angela Hill, P O Box 99, Jamesville 27846
 KINSTON:
 QUEEN STREET: Millie Matthis, 2312 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
 Anne J. Steinert, P O Box 3001, Kinston 28501
 WESTMINSTER: Jack Whitmore, 909 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501
 George (Buddy) Haupt, Jr., 906 Parrett Ave., Kinston 28501
 KINSTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. Nannie Hewitt Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501
 LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28526
 LEBANON-TABERNACLE: Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883
 MATTAMUSKET: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 90, Engelhard 27824
 MAURY-MT. HERMON: Dora Pasour, P O Box 37, Maury 28554
 NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive 28365
 PINK HILL: Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill 28572
 RAINBOW: W. A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Box 151, Snow Hill 28580
 Melissa Broadwell, Rt. 4, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580
 ROBBERSONVILLE: Lib Adkins, Box 292, Robersonville 27871
 SALEM: Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834
 SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL: Rosalie Holmes, 212 W.Green St., Snow Hill 28580
 Elizabeth Jones, 904 Long Shore Dr, Snow Hill 28580
 STANTONSBURG: Nowrood Whitley, P O Box 387, Stantonsburg 27883
 Shirley Whitley, P O Box 387, Stantonsburg 27803
 STOKES: Selma Cherry, Stokes, 27884
 SWAN QUARTER: Ray M. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 127, Scranton 27875
 VANCEBORO: Russell Ipock, P O Box 275, Vanceboro 28586
 VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro 28586
 Doris Sawyer, Rt. 2, Vanceboro 28586
 WASHINGTON:
 ASBURY: Ellen Smith, Rt. 4, Box 102, Washington 27889
 FIRST: Jim Bilbro, 104 Cary Pl. Washington 27889
 Richard Walker, 509 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889
 WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Guilford Leggett, Rt. 3, Box 99, Washington 27889
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Durwood Hines, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828
 WILLIAMSTON: Will Hofler, 206 Ridge St., Williamston 27892
 Ed Farnell, 1101 Main St. Williamston 27892
 WOODINGTON-WEBB: Cauley Bryan, Rt. 1, Box 39H, Seven Springs 28514
 Ruth Jarman, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501

NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY: Ashby Tippett, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523
 ATLANTIC: Florence Kauffman, Star Rt. Box 88, Atlantic 28511
 BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Philip Cartwright, Rt. 1, 225 Rudolph Dr, Beaufort 28516
 Barbara Cartwright, Rt. 1, 225 Rudolph Dr, Beaufort 28516
 BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Mrs. Clara Parker, 815 Ipock La., New Bern 28560
 BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Johnny Morton, 99 Deppe Rd., Maysville 28555
 BEULAVILLE: Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518
 BROAD CREEK: Daisy C. Hilbert, Rt. 1, Box 525A, Newport 28570
 CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577
 CORE CREEK: James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort 28516
 DOVER-CLARKS: P. G. Whitley, P O Box 38, Dover 28526
 HARKERS ISLAND: Louis Salter, Harkers Island 28531
 HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
 Edith Jarmon, Rt. 1, Havelock 28532
 HAVELOCK:
 CHERRY POINT: Mr. Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock 28532
 FIRST: Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
 Gordon Robertson, 112, Ketner Blvd., Havelock 28532
 HAW BRANCH: Mrs. Jean Brinson, Rt. 3, Box 115, Richlands 28574
 HUBERT:
 OAK GROVE: Gilbert Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 280, Hubert 28539
 QUEENS CREEK: Alvin Pittman, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 446, Hubert 28539
 JACKSONVILLE:
 NORTHWOODS: Buford Fulghum, 601 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 Mrs. Buford Fulghum, 601 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville 28540
 PINE VALLEY: Joe Berne, 1511 Albany Rd, Bx 2343, Tarawa Ter, Camp Lejeune
 TRINITY: Dave Douglas, 502 Dewitt St., Jacksonville 28540
 Linda Douglas, 502 Dewitt St., Jacksonville 28540
 MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Anita Lewis, Smyrna 28579
 MAYSVILLE: Gregory Meadows, P O Box 415, Maysville 28555
 MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Leora Turner, Rt. 2, Box 83A, Stella 28582
 MOREHEAD CITY:
 FIRST: Stanley Harrell, P O Box 400, Morehead City 28557

Sarah Hamilton, 2002 Shepard St., Morehead City 28557

FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: Kitty Willis, 110 N.Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557

ST. PETER'S: Mrs. Jerri Banks, 320 Holly La., Morehead City 28557

NEW BERN:

CENTENARY: Rose Linko, 1015 Karen Dr., New Bern 28560

Charles Garris, 2016 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560

FAITH: Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560

GARBER: Joanne Shell, 4538 Rivershore Dr., New Bern 28560

Rupert Bullard, 5115 White Oak Rd., New Bern 28562

RIVERSIDE: Nan Gilbert, 2109 Perrytown Loop Rd., New Bern 28560

TRINITY: Dorothy Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

John Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Edna Parker, P O Box 179, Newport 28570

Raymond Edwards, P O Box 67, Newport 28570

ORIENTAL: Ned Delamar, P O Box 462, Oriental 28571

Edna Whorton, P O Box 96, Oriental 28571

PAMLICO PARISH: Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe 28510

Juanita Register, 1707 Hwy. 17 N., New Bern 28560

Ferrell McKinney, P O Box 192, Bayboro 28515

POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL: Marthe Meetre, P O Box 303, Pollocksville 28577

Emy Swan, 299 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560

RICHLANDS: Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574

Dale Bucklew, 103 Woodlawn Dr., Jacksonville 28540

RIVERDALE: Maggie Tart, 317 Hill St., New Bern 28560

SALTER PATH: Oscar Brock, P O Box 1527, Atlantic Beach 28512

SHADY GROVE: Anna Craft, Rt. 2, Box 144B, Trenton 28585

SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAPEL: Mrs. Doris Moore, POBox 507, Sneads Ferry 28460

STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: Clyde Judy, Box 67, Marshallberg 28553

SWANSBORO: W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584

Mrs. W. D. Redfearn, P O Box 1538, Swansboro 28584

TRENTON: Richard Long, P O Box 506, Trenton 28585

VERONA: L. W. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 331, Jacksonville 28540

WILLISTON-STACY: Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589

RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX: Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502

Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502

BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: Joyce Odom, Rt. 3, Box 610, Warrenton 27589

BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Leon Fisher, No. 19, Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549

CARY:

FIRST: Harry Brown, P O Drawer L, Cary 27511

Margaret Keller, 2110 Stephens Rd., Cary 27511

GENESIS: Gaye Stewart, 2504F Duck Pond Cir., Morrisville 27560

ST. FRANCIS: John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511

WHITE PLAINS: Dorothy Robinson, 402 Oak Ridge Rd., Cary 27511

Ernest Miller, 415 Pleasants Ave., Cary 27511

CLAYTON: Bob McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton 27520

Eleanor McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton 27520

EBENEZER: Margaret Phillips, Rt. 2, Box 291, Raleigh 27610

Clara Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 166, Knightdale 27545

FRANKLINTON: J. B. Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525

Marjorie Dixon, 408 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525

FUQUAY-VARINA: A. N. Johnson, 110 Depot St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

Jack Mut, 214 Long St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

GARNER:

FIRST: John Moore, 800 Powell Dr., Garner 27529

Clarence Johnson, 1309 Southerland Rd., Garner 27529

ST. ANDREWS: Gene Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

Hilda Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

GILLBERG: Nellie Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 161C, Henderson 27536

HOLLANDS: James Middleton, 816 Rand Rd., Garner 27529

Julia Hillman, Rt. 1, Box 273, Apex 27502

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540

JERUSALEM-ZION: Paula Hayes, P O Box 123, Norlina 27563

Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563

KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Zeffie Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604

John Griffin, Rt. 25, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604

LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH: Lucy Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 838, Louisburg 27549

LOUISBURG: Martha Riggan, 119 Edgwood Dr., Louisburg 27549

John Houston, 124 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549

MACON: Mamie King, Rt. 1, Box 120F, Warrenton 27589

MIDDLEBURG: Wilton Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

Julia Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

MT. CARMEL: Annie B. Coghill, Rt. 1, Box 288, Henderson 27536

- T. ZION: Roy M. Raynor, 308 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529
 JORLINA: Marian Hege, P O Box 308, Norlina 27563
 PLANK CHAPEL: Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kittrell 27544
 RALEIGH:
- ASBURY: Lisa Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545
 Alan Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545
 AVENT FERRY: Shirley Gilliam, 1129 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
 BENSON MEMORIAL: Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove Rd., Raleigh 27612
 Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607
 COKESBURY: Sarah Mayer, 2925 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610
 EDENTON STREET: Owen Walker, Jr., 5011 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27612
 Mrs. Leslie Bevacqua, 409 Latimer St., Raleigh 27609
 FAIRMONT: Barbara E. Maddrey, 1301 Baez St., Raleigh 27608
 Charles Holland, 1704 Dixie Tr., Raleigh 27607
 HAYES BARTON: Dan M. Sharpe, Jr., 2137 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608
 Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612
 Lib Campbell, 800 Lakeston Dr., Raleigh 27609
 HIGHLAND: Judy J. Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 374 AI, Durham 27703
 George Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh 27606
 JENKINS MEMORIAL: Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605
 LAYDEN MEMORIAL: Janette Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 261-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526
 LONGVIEW: Gladys Houck, 4329 Lambeth Dr., Raleigh 27609
 Henry Marshall, 108 Dickens Dr., Raleigh 27610
 MACEDONIA: Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606
 Elizabeth Jones, 515 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh 27606
 MILLBROOK: Charles Belvin, Rt. 3, 104 Poole Ct., Knightdale 27545
 Groover Blitch, 4305 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh 27609
 MORNINGSTAR: Janet Huebsch, 3201 Barnsley La., Raleigh 27604
 NORTH RALEIGH: Arnold McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612
 GINETTE McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612
 PLEASANT GROVE: JoAnn Smith, 4421 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd., Raleigh 27612
 Evelyn Castleberry, 4509 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd., Ral. 27612
 ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
 ST. MARKS: Roy L. Holley, 1905 Hillock, Raleigh 27612
 F. W. Brearley, 3704 Stonehaven, Raleigh 27609
 TRINITY: Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608
 Mrs. Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Worth Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608
 Erma Barber, 705 Kimbrough St., Raleigh 27608
 WESTOVER: Alex Russell, 703 Powell Dr., Raleigh 27606
 Jim Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606
 WILSON TEMPLE: Mrs. Catherine Hargrove, 115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 27610
 Mrs. Doris H. Brunson, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605
 SOAPSTONE: Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Rd., Raleigh 27612
 TRINITY-PINEY GROVE: Faye Wright, P O Box 608, Louisburg 27549
 Dot Robertson, Rt. 6, Box 119, Louisburg 27549
 UNION CHAPEL: Thomas Crocker, Rt. 4, Box 25A, Henderson 27536
 Mary Lee Crocker, Rt. 4, Box 25A, Henderson 27536
 VANCE: Dorothy Pernell, Rt. 6, Box 164, Henderson 27536
 WAKE FOREST: Anita Johnson, P O Box 592, Wake Forest 27587
 WARREN: Rann Paynter, Rt. 2, Box 27, Warrenton 27589
 WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL: Emily T. Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 16, Warrenton 27589
 WENDELL: Bill Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571
 Mary Charlotte Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 56D, Wendell 29571
 ZEBULON: Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
 Winton Rankin, 703 N. Wedgewood Dr., Zebulon 27597

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

- BETHESDA: Mary Alice Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 201, Orrum 28369
 Lena Leggett, Rt. 2, Box 280, Fairmont 28340
 CALEDONIA: Alice McKenzie, Rt. 3, Box 1, Laurinburg 28352
 CORDOVA: Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379
 ELLERBE: Heath Carriker, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ellerbe 28338
 FAIRMONT: TRINITY: Wiley Taylor, 602 Gertrude St., Fairmont 28340
 Gen. Paul S. Oliver, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 106, Fairmont 28340
 FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER: Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28396
 HAMLET:
- GREEN LAKE-LEDBETTER: Nancy Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379
 FELLOWSHIP: Eston L. Skipper, P O Box 647, Hamlet 28345
 Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston 28363
 FIRST: Arthur Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
 Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
 ST. PETER: Halbert Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Hamlet 28345

LAUREL HILL: Phillip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill 28351

LAURINBURG:

CENTRAL: Helen Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 122, Laurinburg 28352
FIRST: Dr. Julian Smith, Rt. 6, Box 136, Laurinburg 28352
Mrs. Marian Smith, Rt. 6, Box 136, Laurinburg 28352
GALILEE: Louis McIver, 422 Sugar Rd., Laurinburg 28352
A. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343
ST. LUKE: Spencer Willard, Rt. 6, Box 89, Lumberton 28358
Charles Muse, Rt. 1, Box 66, Laurel Hill 28351

LUMBERTON:

ASBURY-PINEVIEW: Maggie Cash, 164 Dresden Ave., Lumberton 28358
BRANCH STREET: Mr. Currency Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358
CHESTNUT STREET: James Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358
Rosa Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358
MT. OLIVE PARISH: Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 475, St. Pauls 28384
LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: Kate Williamson, Rt. 7, Box 424, Lumberton 28384
MAXTON: ST. PAUL: Harold Steed, P O Box 776, Maxton 28364
MAXTON CIRCUIT: Emma B. Bethea, Rt. 1, Box 92-G, Maxton 28364
Gloria McKenzie, P O Box 782, Maxton 28364
MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL: Mildred Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 134, Raeford 28376
NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH: Adolph Blue, P O Box 354, Pembroke 28372
Etha Harris

NORMAN:

Dixie Wells, Box 95, Norman 28367
Sidney McIntyre, Jr., P O Box 856, Ellerbe 28338

PARKTON:

Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371
PEMBROKE: FIRST-CALVARY: Henry Smith, 202 S. Odom St., Pembroke 28372
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT: Margaret Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Rowland 28383
PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING: Flossie McNair, 10 McGirts Br.Rd., Laurinburg 28352
PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fa'ttev'le Rd., Rockingham 28372
PROSPECT: Myrtle Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland 28383
Mable Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198B, Maxton 28364

RED SPRINGS:

RHYNE MEMORIAL: Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377
TRINITY: Earl Townsend, 209 E. 5th Ave., Red Springs 28377
Floyd McMillan, 112 E. McNeill Dr., Red Springs 28377

ROBERDEL:

Nancy White, 1127 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379

ROCKINGHAM:

EAST: J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
FIRST: Worth Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
Mrs. Ollie Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
GLENWOOD: J. W. Hammond, 1116 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379
PEE DEE: Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116-A, Ellerbe 28338
ST. PAUL-BEAVER DAM: Carlisle Watson, Jr., P O Box 125, Hoffman 28347
TRINITY-ZION: Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
WEST: Harold Marshall, P O Box 1894, Rockingham 28379

ROWLAND:

CEDAR GROVE-SALEM: Mary B. Carroll, P O Box 551, Rowland 28383
FIRST: Helen Pate, Rt. 3, Box 14, Rowland 28383

ROWLAND PARISH:

George Spaulding, Rt. 1, Box 359, Lumberton 28358
ST. JOHN-GIBSON: E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343
ST. PAULS: Betty Powers, 512 W. Broad St., Saint Pauls 28384
SNEAD'S GROVE: Eugene Paul, 816 Beech St., Laurinburg 28352
SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH: Ruby Cummings, Rt. 1, Hamer 29547
TABERNACLE: A. J. Riggan, Jr., P O Box 1005, Hamlet 28345

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

BAILEY:

Jane Pickelsimer, P O Box 422, Bailey 27807
Annie Belle Allen, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET:

Gladys Ann Capel, 417 Henry St., Rocky Mount 27802
Betty Reierson, P O Box 699, Battleboro 27809

CALVARY:

Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850
Peggy Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton 27850

CONETOE:

Martha Mayo, P O Box 4, Conetoe 27819

CONWAY:

W. E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820

ELM CITY:

C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822

ENFIELD:

Mrs. Rom B. Parker, 126 N. Church St., Enfield 27823

EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK:

Fay Evans, Rt. 3, Box 586, Wilson 27893
Mrs. Bobby Evans, 1001 Tarheel Rd., Wilson 27893

GASTON:

Violet A. Jordan, Star Rt., Box 153, Gaston 27832
Dora Colston, 230 Roanoke Rapids Rd., Gaston 27832

GOLD VALLEY:

John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882

HALIFAX:

Ben Shepard, Halifax 27839
Anne Shepard, P O Box 236, Halifax 27839

HAWKINS-TABOR:

Mrs. John Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Mary Keeter, Rt. 2, Box 322, Littleton 27850

JORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: L. F. Barnes, P O Box 93, Lucama 27851

Mrs. L. F. Barnes, P O Box 93, Lucama 27851

LITTLETON: Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hill Dr., Littleton 27850

MIDDLESEX: Roscoe Hales, P O Box 10, Middlesex 27557

MILWAUKEE: Virginia Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820

James E. Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820

MOUNT PLEASANT: Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Bailey 27807

MOUNT ZION: Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893

NASHVILLE: Madelyn Dawson, Rt. 1, Box 6, Nashville 27856

Lula Shackelford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856

NORTHAMPTON: James Wood Boone, P O Box 428, Jackson 27845

Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820

PINETOPS-HART: J. Phil Carlton, P O Box 87, Pinetops 27864

RED OAK: Stanley Moore, P O Box 67, Red Oak 27868

RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND: Mildred Bolton, P O Box 523, Rich Square 27869

ROANOKE: Bobby Reynolds, 2215 South Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

James A. Duke, Rt. 3, Box 810-A-4, Roanoke Rapids 27870

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

FIRST: Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Jack Gladstone, 420 Rightmyer Dr., Roanoke Rapids 27870

ROSEMARY: Selma Davis, 1406 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

Delores Stainback, 409 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870

ROCKY MOUNT:

INGLEWOOD: Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

Mrs. Ellen Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801

FIRST: Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801

Tom Harris, 722 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801

ST. PAUL: Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount 27801

Phyllis Horton, Harbor West, Apt. E-1, Rocky Mount 27803

ROCKY MOUNT PARISH: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27801

Nancy Bradley, Rt. 3, Box 275, Tarboro 27886

SANDY CROSS: Richard Winstead, Rt. 3, Box 229, Nashville 27856

SCOTLAND NECK: Vernon Barnhill, 314 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874

Mrs. Vernon Barnhill, 314 W. 12th St., Scotland Neck 27874

SEABOARD: Virginia Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831

SMITH: Edward Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids 27870

SPRING-GARYSBURG: Katherine Robinson, P O Box 315, Garysburg 27831

SPRING HOPE: Marguerite Snipes, P O Box 146, Spring Hope 27882

TARBORO:

ST. JAMES: Arthur Edmondson, P O Box 235, Tarboro 27886

Frank Brown, P O Box 156, Tarboro 27886

WELDON: William E. Herbert, P O Box 528, Weldon 27890

John Riddle, 805 Maple St., Weldon 27890

WEST HALIFAX: Willie B. Aycock, Littleton 27850

WHITAKERS: Lib Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers 27891

WILSON:

FIRST: George Flowers, 424 Westover St., Wilson 27893

Vincent Lowe, Jr., 2410 Runnymede, Wilson 27893

WEST NASH: Elmer Johnson, 1721 Meadowbrook La., Wilson 27893

Wayne Lackey, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893

WINSTEAD: Joyce Wells, 1402 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893

Frances Tanner, 1808 Windsor St., Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL: Charles Shields, P O Box 675, Aberdeen 28315

Martha A. Dunn, 1003 Saunders Ave., Aberdeen 28315

ASBURY-BETHELEHEM: Leonard Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford 27330

BISCOE-BASCOM'S: Buck Frye

BONLEE: John Talley, P O Box 378, Siler City 27344

BROADWAY: Sharon Cox, Box 327, Broadway 27505

BYNUM: Martha Hirschi, P O Box 6, Bynum 27228

CANDOR: Herndon Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 11, Biscoe 27209

CARTHAGE: Emma Paschal, Box 512, Carthage 28327

CEDAR GROVE: Wayne Meacham, 27 Lakeview Mob.Home Park, Chapel Hill 27514

CENTER: Paul Cox, 2620 S. Plank Rd., Sanford 27330

CHATHAM-MT. ZION: Helen Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure 27559

GLENDON: Earle Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 213, Bear Creek 27207

GOLDSTON: Mrs. Loomis Burke, Box 92, Goldston 27252

HICKORY MOUNTAIN: Floyd Bowers, 1221 N. Driftwood Dr., Siler City 27344

JONES CHAPEL: Randy Hurley, P O Box 611, Sanford 27330

LEMON SPRINGS: Allean Meador, P O Box 118, Lemon Springs 28355

LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA: Weitzel VunCannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27371

MERRITTS-EBENEZER: Betty Parker, Rt. 6, Chapel Hill 27514

Lena Mintz, P O Box 546, Shallotte 28459
 HALLOTTE CIRCUIT: Jean Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
 HARON: Grace Peoples, P O Box 1041, Shallotte 28462
 OUTHPORT: TRINITY: Harry Presley, 429 E. So. Shore Dr., B. S. L., Southport 28461
 David Dorsett, Rt. 5, Box 330, Southport 28461
 ABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: E. W. Gore, P O Box 592, Tabor City 28463
 OPSAIL BEACH:
 ESLEY'S CHAPEL: Eugenia Gooden, Rt. 1, Box 153, Elizabethtown 28337
 Christine Sparkman, Rt. 1, Box 262N, Elizabethtown 28337
 HITEVILLE: Sam T. Gore, PO Box 69, Whiteville 28472
 Mrs. Sam T. Gore, P O Box 69, Whiteville 28472
 HITEVILLE CIRCUIT: Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
 ILMINGTON:
 EPWORTH: E. E. Rogers, P O Box 606, Leland 28451
 FIFTH AVENUE: Jack Baynes, 2131 Gloucester Pl., Wilmington 28403
 GRACE: Norma Barr, 8424 Bald Eagle La., Wilmington 28401
 Margaret Payne, 221 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28403
 OLEANDER-DEVON PARK: Leon West, 835 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington 28403
 Jimmy M. Bass, 222 Brestonshire Rd., Wilmington 28403
 PINE VALLEY: Thelma Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403
 Mary Alice Whitfield, 11 Merrimac Dr., Wilmington 28403
 ST. JOHN-SMITH: Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton 28423
 SUNSET PARK: Gib Williams, 502 Brenda Dr., Wilmington 28403
 Myrtle Williams, 502 Brenda Dr., Wilmington 28403
 TRINITY: Olin Beaty, 418 Cobblestone Dr., Wilmington 28405
 Mrs. Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington 28403
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403
 WRIGHTSBORO: William S. Crump, 221 Heritage Park Dr., Wilmington 28405
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: Frank Efird, 2319A Cordgrass Bay, Wrightsville Bea. 28480
 Peggy Efird, 2319A Lumina Ave., Wrightsville Bea. 28480
 WILMINGTON: Jim Smith, Rt. 2, Box 484A, Leland 28451

AT LARGE MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

GEN. BRD. CHURCH & SOCIETY: Becky Auman, 5620 Briar Oaks La., Raleigh 27608
 PRES., BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Ellen Bergland, P O Box 27, Bahama 27503
 CHAIR, CHURCH & SOCIETY: William L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Jim Brewer, P O Box 23, Star 27356
 CHAIR, BOARD OF WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27901
 GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 262, Council 28434
 PRES., METHODIST FOUNDATION: Thomas E. Chandler, PO Drawer 1239, Burlington 27216
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: George Crump III, P O Box 1523, Rockingham 28379
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City 27822
 RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Rose Marie DeHart, 5820 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609
 GO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Ryan K. Eidson, 8900 Woodvine Ct., Raleigh 27612
 GO: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Floyd R. Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington 27215
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Robert Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
 GEN. BRD. HIGHER ED.: Mildred P. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Rhyne E. Garris, 792 River Ct., Jacksonville 28540
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Nelson Gibson, Jr., P O Box 66, Gibson 28343
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Joseph L. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Dr., Durham 27705
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Riley Hamilton, 74 Webb Ct., Morehead City 28557
 GEN. BRD. OF PUBLICATION: Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 276510
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: George M. Hariss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville 28304
 WI: DIST. LAY LEADER: Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403
 CHAIR, RELIGION & RACE: Gwen Henderson, 607 Bessemer Cir., Fayetteville 28301
 GR: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Charity Holland, I-4 Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Jeane P. Jerome, 902 S. First St., Smithfield 27577
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Jane Hook Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302
 CONF. ASST. DIR. YOUTH MIN.: Pam Lineberger, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
 CHAIR, OUTDOOR & CAMPING: Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576
 CONF. ASST. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS: Wilburn L. Norton Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 BU: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Michael Parker, Rt. 1, Box 65, Hurdle Mills 27541
 EC: DIST. LAY LEADER: J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Eleanor Powell, 405 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379

RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: R. Kenyon Ripley, P O Box 185, Spring Hope 27882
 GEN. BRD. GLOBAL MIN.: Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City 28577
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Jeanne Rouse, 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Geraldine Shuskey, Rt. 2, Box 199, Pittsboro 27312
 NB: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Bobbi Simpson, 210 Belle Air St., Beaufort 28516
 JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: Jane L. Smith, 416 Normandy, Cary 27511
 UMY CONFERENCE PRES.: Andy Sneed, 125 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford 27565
 EC: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Juanita Staples, P O Box 106, South Mills 27976
 SA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queens Rd., Sanford 27330
 CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Marjorie Stuckey, 320 Live Oak Dr., Yaupon Beach 2846
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: John Sugg, Rt. 1, Box 168, Hookerton 28538
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Russell Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 265, Lillington 27546
 EXEC. DIR., MRH: L. Amos Tinnell, 2616 Erwin Rd., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton St., Durham 27707
 JURIS. CONF. RESERVE: Ellis Henry Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace 28466
 CHAIR, HIGHER EDUCATION: James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 2840
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
 RA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Thomas L. Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609
 GR: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Dick Walker, 509 E. Second St., Washington 27889
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Mary Whanger, 1712 Woodburn Rd., Durham 27705
 UMM CONFERENCE PRES.: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Louberne Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 2770
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Anna Workman, Rt. 4, Box 599, Mebane 27302

YOUTH & YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Troy Page, P O Box 397, Yanceyville 27379
 Beth Freeman, 230 Woodhaven Rd., Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 Mrs. Devair Vickery, 411 Billingham Dr., Burlington 27215
 Yonica Watkins, 1018 Sandelewood Dr., Durham 27712
 Jennifer Herman, 4013 Thetford Rd., Durham 27707
 Mary Lynn Osteen, 1314 Valley Run, Durham 27707
 Regina Henderson, 3449 Bennett Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 Mary-Brett Salter, 404 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303
 Paige Thorne, 309 Palomar St., Fayetteville 28304
 Tracy Smith, Rt. 4, Box 291F, Mt. Olive 28365
 John Lewis
 Laura Smith, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 Bryan Harris, Rt. 1, Box A3, Snow Hill 28580
 David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 Bess Edwards Sawyer, P O Box 508, Kinston 28501
 Kristie Warren, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 Wendy Howell, 5203 Trentwood Dr., New Bern 28560
 Roy Brinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 38C, Grantsboro 28529
 Kari Brinson, Rt. 1, Box 38C, Grantsboro 28529
 Julie Cudd, 1117 Yorkshire Dr., Cary 27511
 Charlie Stafford, 410 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549
 Sue Ellen Nicholson, 2752 Middleton Ave., Apt. 27H, Durham 27705
 Chris Stith, Rt. 1, Box 183A, Sims 27880
 Kathryn Horne, 124 Timberland Dr., Rocky Mount 27803
 Jennifer Kesler, 6730 Chris Cole Rd., Sanford 27330
 David Kightlinger, 1502 Briarcliff Dr., Sanford 27330
 Thom Downing, Rt. 3, Box 406, Pittsboro 27312
 Chris Davis, 226 E. 11th St., Southport 28461

DIACONAL MINISTERS - 1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. Anthony Argo, 610 Greenleaf Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27612
 Ethelynde Ballance, 58 N. Stewart St., Raeford 28376
 Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216
 C. Denise Conner, P O Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893
 Carol R. Dell, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705
 Brigitte Ann Freeman, 602-A E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr., 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612
 Irene Gattis, 2467 Foxworth Dr., Chapel Hill 27514
 David M. Hines, 1401 S. College Rd., Wilmington 28403
 Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 6624 Lynndale St., Raleigh 27612
 Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364
 Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
 Mary Jane Norton, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

1988-1989 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORD OF

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for great convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluate each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Editor

NAME	LP		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint- ment Years N LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988.							
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	R	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	
Trans. from W. Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE		LA	Fayetteville	1977			
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973.							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	
Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ashoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	
Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Jamesville, 1988.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground, 1954; Hertford, 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	
South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.							
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E		1969	1969	1974	
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wilmington: Grace, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
ARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	14
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977;							
Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987.							
ARFIELD, WARREN CLARK		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987.							
ARRETT, TROY J.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	40
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial; Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986.							
ASS, WALTON NEEDHAM		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Routeout (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985.							
CANE, KENNETH E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	34
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1975; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.							
DSMORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	33
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.							
ESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.							
ELL, JAMES DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985.							
ENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	24
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.							
ENGLAND, JOHN K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	12
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.							
ENGLAND, ROBERT E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
ST, NANCY RUTH		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986.							
THEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	11
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1977; Administrative Assistant to Bishop, 1983; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1986.							
DEAUX, RENE O.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	18
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min., Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988.							
SENETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.							
ZELL, HENRY A.	75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Vaccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Vaccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Swepsonville, 1988.							
ACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	31
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chapl., Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987.							
ACKBURN, LINWOOD E.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	40
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.							
ANCHARD, DIANE CHRISTIANSON		LA	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	7
Greenville: St. James Assoc (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
ANCHARD, RANDY COY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986.							
ANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988.							
ANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	27
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.							
UE, JOHN R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	36
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.							
GGGS, CLYDE S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
AGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985.							
ONE, JESSE V.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Drained Elder	Appointmen Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	2
Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.							
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	3
Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1982; Morehead City: First, 1988.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	3
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	4
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	
Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1988.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	2
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach, CA.	1939	1941	1948	3
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	2
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988.							
BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985.							
BROADWELL, ALAN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	5
Cobb Circuit, 1984; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	3
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminister, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983.							
BROWN, LISA ANN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Wilson: First, Assoc., 1988.							
BROWN, PHILLIP S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	1
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, RALPH ALAN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	2
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardner, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986.							
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO	3	R	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	3
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm. Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm. Harrison House, 1981; Adm. Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988.							
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988.							
BRUNSON, JESSE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	2
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988.							
ERYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	2
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appt., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988.							
BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988.							

	L.P.					Appointment		Years Not Including LP Years
	Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder		
Y, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	31	
ans. from Ky. Conf. 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987.								
Y, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	33	
oy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; llbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: rst, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983.								
ESS, ROY O.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	12	
ans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.								
SIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	17	
ew Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; wing-Garysbury, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988.								
ER, RUFUS ERNEST III		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7	
rnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; LaGrange, 1987.								
ION, JOHN D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			11	
ans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983.								
S, LEONARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	17	
urlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.								
, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	38	
rvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; oy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987.								
, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	28	
ndor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971;aufort: Ann Street, 1975; Rat: Children's Home, 1981; Ex. VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985.								
, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	30	
ederal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; oskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.								
RON, ANGUS MCKAY		E	Brookland, NY	1951	1951	1953	37	
ans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-ack Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.								
RON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26	
netops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; ouncil on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; yetteville: Hay Street, 1988.								
BELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9	
urlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987.								
BELL, DENNIS M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		15	
urham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.								
BELL, JERRY DEAN		E					2	
nsfer from N. Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib. Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986.								
S, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29	
tsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; hlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.								
EN, BILLY MCCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27	
hybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; urham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; urfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984.								
ON, ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	14	
ans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: ulbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987.								
ER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	20	
nford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: ililee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987.								
DAY, HENRY WARREN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	11	
acama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Fairview, 1985.								
FIN, J. CLAUDE		E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	44	
uisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimons, 1951; Rich-quare, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma-69; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986.								
DLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	22	
st. Prof. Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987.								
DLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski, In.	1958	1961	1961	30	
ans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student, Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union eological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.								
CK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31	
ion, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; onway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.								
CZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	21	
dgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: rry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Sneed's Ferry, 1980; arrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987.								
RY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27	
ath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984.								
SMON, HAROLD M.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	19	
ion-Newbegun, 1962; Sneed's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985.								
KE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	27	
ew Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: iverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; irlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987; d Dock, 1988.								

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979;		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988.	.50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	42
COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
COILE, JAMES HENRY Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	45
COMMANDER, RICHARD T. Northgate, 1950; Elizabeth City: Rivers, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981, Durham, Duke Mem., 1986; Carrboro, 1987; Retired, 1988.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	38
COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	11
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salem, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgate, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	21
COOK, CHARLES MARVIN Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1983; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	6
COOK, IRVING ELMER Trans. from Genesse, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	31
COPE, ROGER DALE Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	20
COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Bellemont, 1985; Fremont, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14
COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR. Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
COX, RICHARD L. Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984.		E		1967	1966		14
CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM Williston-Stacy, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979; Retired, 1984.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
CREECH, JAMES EDWARD Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	18
CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR. Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1967	1951	4
CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	15
CROME, JOHN MARSHALL Union-Newbegun, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncre Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct. 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	34
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	10

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
WIMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.							
WIMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
at: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyme Mem., 1985.							
WIMMAN, ROBERT EARL		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.							
WILSON, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	17
ore Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.							
WILSON, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.							
WILSON, DAVID ESON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	24
ouisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, CSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.							
WILSON, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
alvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.							
WILSON, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	27
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
WILSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	35
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
WILSON, ELDRICK RAY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988.							
WILSON, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
est Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987.							
WILSON, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39
uke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley, 1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948; Arrington, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.							
WILSON, HERBERT CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	13
ady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; atesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988.							
WILSON, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	38
embroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.							
WILSON, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
emperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980; oyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.							
WILSON, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
inston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; tudent, Asbury Theo. Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
WILSON, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	29
nion Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset ark, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops, onetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983.							
WILSON, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	37
utner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, lack Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc. Dept. Ment. Hea., 1979; Med. Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment. Hea. Ctr., 1986.							
WILSON, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
ew Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.							
WILSON, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	32
amp Glen (Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; etired, 1985.							
WILSON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	14
neads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; wansboro, 1988.							
WILSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
nion Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.							
WILSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	30
rans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Mamers, 1964; nstitute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
WILSON, SAMUEL G. JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	30
esley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. o Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: arkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; oldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Seaboard, 1987.							
WILSON, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	13
tudent, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill, 1984.							
WILSON, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	22
amers, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; awkins-Tabor, 1988.							
WILSON, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	14
eesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.							
WILSON, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	37
tudent, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: rinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984.							
WILSON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	8
tend. Brit. Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; LA, 9/1/86.							
WILSON, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	24
own Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; abb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointmen Years No Including LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	30
Greenville:St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986.							
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	21
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy:Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro:St.Luke,1982; Whiteville,1986; Retired,1988.							
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	30
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary, (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army,1944-47,48-49,52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired,1981.							
EDENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	4
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936; Tabor City, 1938; Maysville 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1956; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966; Retired,1975.							
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	22
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth. 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985.							
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	35
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh:Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
ELLER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	12
Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980; Hatteras, 1985; Aurora, 1987.							
ELLIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	5
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence,1983; Exec.Dir.Family Serv.,Wake Co.,1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988.							
ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988.							
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	20
Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983.							
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	34
Trans. from Northern Bap.Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961;Grifton,1967;Williamston,1971;DU: Bethany,1980;Robbins:Tabernacle,1983;DU:Asbury,1987.							
EPPELSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	31
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988.							
EPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	40
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985.							
ESTES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	10
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem. 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners,1986; Banks:Grove Hill 1987.							
ESTES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethseda 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec.Appt.Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship,1984; Stedman:Cokesbury,1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners,1986, LA,1987.							
EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986.							
EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	19
Burlington Circuit, 1988.							
EVANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
EVERETT, GLENN BATES	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	7
Cedar Island(FLP),1976; Stokes(SLP), 1978; Efland(SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington:Faith, 1985.							
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Junaluska	1960	1961	1964	27
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986.							
FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988.							
FARMER, PENNEY DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop.Parish Assoc., 1986.							
FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	17
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.							
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St. 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.							
FISCHLER, DAVID SIDNEY		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Faison Circuit, 1988.							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	34
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern; Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	36
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	35
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986.							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	17
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years	
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder		
GLEMAN, LELAND JAN		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12	
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc. Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove- Rocky Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	7	
GLEMAN, SHELLEY ABBEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	7	
Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1981; Jones Chapel, 1983; Westview, 1985; Wilmington: Epworth, 1987; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	17	
GRES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	17	
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14	
RINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	14	
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.		R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17	
TESCUE, FRANK WAHAB		R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17	
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	22	
TANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	22	
Monroe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	2	
ANKLIN, KENNETH MIKE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	2	
Chaplain, USN, 1988.		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21	
ZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21	
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina-Va. 1965- 67; Chaplain Intrn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7	
ZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7	
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985.		LA					4	
CHER, JOHN RODNEY		LA					4	
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1987.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16	
KHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16	
Wayock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7	
ES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7	
Oldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987.		R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38	
DNER, MATT RANSON		R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	38	
Itty Hawk, 1936; Roper 1939; Aulander 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45	
LINGTON, JASPER EZZEL		R	Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	45	
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Dis. Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.		5	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21	
NER, CLARENCE		5	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21	
Myrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Leasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36	
RISON, JOHN WILLIAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	36	
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	14	
KINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	14	
Anderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Rodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Berry Point, 1988.		1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	20
TIS, WILLIAM HUGHES		1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	20
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Lukes, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.		E	N.Y. Conf.	1969	1966	1968	19	
TLE, BRIAN GLYNN		E	N.Y. Conf.	1969	1966	1968	19	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11	
SON, ALAN C.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11	
Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1968	1970	18	
BERT, MILTON H.		E	W. Michigan	1970	1968	1970	18	
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	33	
SS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	33	
Hayden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	4	
AVES, EDITH LEE		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	4	
Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1988.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26	
OVER, MURRELL K.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	26	
Public Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., DU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	23	
OVER, ROBERT KEITH		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	23	
Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc. Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	8	
WIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	8	
Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10	
RHING, CAROL WOODS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10	
R: Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982; Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	11	
RHING, DAVID JACOB		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	11	
Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	18	
DFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	18	
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, Boston Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42	
DSTON, CLEO WADE		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	42	
Orlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Superannuation Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Ine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.								

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointer Years Nc Includir LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1
Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.							
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.		R	W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	1
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID	1	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Roxboro; Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
GRANT, HENRY BOONE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	
Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988.							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
Hamlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap. Meth. College, 1986.							
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON		R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	2
Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollockville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N. C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptms.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.							
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	2
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Twin Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shalotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	3
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988.							
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	2
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank, 1988.							
GRISSEM, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986.							
GUM, DONALD FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	1
Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978.							
GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN		E	Durham	1972	1975		
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardeners, 1984; Burlington: West Burlington, 1988.							
HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1988.							
HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1
Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985.							
HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intron., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap. Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986.							
HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Child., 1985.							
HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1983.							
HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987.							
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	3
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
HAMM, RODNEY GENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987.							
HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986.							
HARPER, RUTH E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987.							
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	3
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garris Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	2
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986.							
HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	3
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	14
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987.							
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	2
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.							
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	4
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordned Deacon	Ordned Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
ARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988.	E		Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	6
ARVIN, DAVID LEWIS Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
ARWOOD, JOHN E. Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.	E			1973		1959	15
ATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt., 1962; Dir., Gifts and Wills, 1968; Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.	R		Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
EDDEN, FORREST D. South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.	R		Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
ELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR. Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984.	E		Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	11
ELMS, SUZANNA ROSS RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	9
ENDRICKS, M. ELTON Transfer from Virginia Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.	E				1962	1964	5
ERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1988.	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
CKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.	E		Fayetteville	1975		1976	13
GGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987.	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
LL, ALTON PUGH, JR. Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987.	E		Kinston	1950	1950	1950	38
LL, EDWARD FELIX, II. Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc. 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	6
LL, LEON ELWOOD Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	18
LL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR. Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.	R		Durham	1953	1954	1957	32
L, RALPH MCCOY Pasquotank, 1966; Markers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	17
LLMAN, RANDY ALLEN Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir., Chap. Serv. Forsythe Mem. Hosp., 1988.	E		Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	12
NSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR. Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.	LA		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	9
RSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR. Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986.	E		Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	41
X, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR. Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
BBBS, JAMES LEE Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH: Amity, 1985.	E		Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
BBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.	R		Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	21
BBBS, MICHAEL BYRON Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988.	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	16
DGE, RUDOLPH HART RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU: Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971, Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987.	E		New Bern	1957	1957	1960	17
OGGIN, HUBERT HOWARD Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud. Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. & Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982.	R		New Bern	1957	1957	1961	25
LOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.	DL		Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26
ULTSCLAW, THOMAS GIVEN Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987.	E			1973		1969	15
OOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988.	R		Burlington	1964	1961	1963	24
OGERLAND, THOMAS D. Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985.	E			1963	1963	1965	15
RNE, ALVIN MATTHEW BU: Friendship, 1983.	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordned Deacon	Ordned Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	42
Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern) Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	36
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Mammers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	41
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	36
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	10
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	25
Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988.							
HULL DOUGLAS RAY		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	3
Atlantic, 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1
Allensville-Trinity, 1987.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		F	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	28
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	24
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardeners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	5
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	29
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986.							
INGRAM, GERALDINE DYASART		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	29
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp.Appt., Asst.Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	6
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	7
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	30
Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
JENKINS, DAVID OMAR		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymont, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	33
Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	20
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	22
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986.							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	5
Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	35
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972.							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E		1984			5
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988.							

ME	Appointment						Years Not Including LP Years
	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
NES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	43
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale Inst., Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.							
NES, GEORGE A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984.							
NES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity, 1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
NES, SUSAN PENDLETON		LA	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	3
Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1985; LA, 1987; Appointed in Baltimore Conf., 1988.							
NES, VASSAR WILSON		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	28
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988.							
RDAN, ROBERT HARRY		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988.							
YCE, JOHNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.							
YNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord. Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
REN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	24
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985.							
SPER, JOHN MARK		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Burlington: Associate, Front St., 1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987.							
NNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	6
Harkers Island, 1983; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985.							
NG, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.		DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	32
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.							
NLEY, GRADY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	36
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethesda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
RBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.							
IGHT, ROBERT NORMAN		DL	Durham	1953	1953	1953	35
Moock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.							
OTT, THOMAS GARLAND		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	16
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.							
AATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	7
Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985.							
MNECK, FORREST D.		R	Fayetteville	1978			7
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
NCASTER, ALTON SCOTT		3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	25
Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.							
NCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	23
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
NCASTER, ECWOOD COLON		4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	23
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.							
NCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1969	1969		19
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
NE, BARRY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
SA: Associate, St. Luke, 1983; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.							
ATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	37
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.							
E, DON PAUL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988.							
E, HENRY WESTBROOK		5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1978	13
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988.							
E, JAMES CARROLL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.							
E, PERCY OWEN		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	37
Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.							
ELAND, PAUL LEE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointer Years Nc Includir LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985.							
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	
St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under Par. 425.1, 1986, LA, 1987.							
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	3
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN		E	Fayetteville			1984	
Mconure-Buckhorn, 1984; Chaplain, USAF, 1985.							
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	3
Hatteras, 1932; Colfax 1933; Harmony Ct., 1934; Hatteras 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Point, 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf. 1952; Roper, 1952; Efland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Rich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.							
LIMBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986.							
LIMBLADE, SUSAN C.		LA	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	
Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988.							
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	4
Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.							
LISTER, JOE DAVIS	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988.							
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	3
Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.							
LITTLE, STEPHEN N.		E			1978	1984	
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988.							
LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986.							
LOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962	2
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm. 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985.							
LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987.							
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2
Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984.							
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL		E		1971	1968	1971	2
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.							
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	3
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to The President, 1974; Vice President for Church & Community Relations, 1977.							
LOWRY, JERRY	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Robeson Co. Coop. Min., Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988.							
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	2
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.							
LOY, SAMUEL WHITE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1988.							
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	3
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahsokie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986.							
LUPTON, JAMES GLENN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	2
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.							
MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	2
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
MADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987.							
MANESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	3
Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.							
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	2
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986.							
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	3
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.							
MANN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	2
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987.							
MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordned Deacon	Ordned Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
ARSHALL, ANDREW MURDOCK Lemon Springs, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1988	
ARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
ARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD Fayetteville: Person Street, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
ASDN, GLENN ELDRIDGE Oriental, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
ASDN, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR. Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977	9
AULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9
AYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985.	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	22
EACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	40
EACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	20
EADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	12
EASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	40
EGILL, GEORGE CASKEY Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	38
ELVIN, BENNY RAY Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
ELVIN, THOMAS G. Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	6
ERCCER, CHARLES HENRY Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	46
ERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1984; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	4
ETCALF, ELLEN HOPE Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; North Chatham, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	5
ETHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	12
EMBORN, CHARLES HALL Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John-Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	15
ICKEY, PAUL A. Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	12
IDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	31
ILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	39
ILLER, MELVIN RAY Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	31
INNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
ITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	41
ITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	24
OE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	23
ONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	34
ORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll., 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	13
ORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969. FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Including LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET	8	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	2
Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.							
MOORMAN, JULIAN P.		R					1
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	2
Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc. Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985.							
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1
Harrells Circuit 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988.							
MORRIS, CLARENCE PDE		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	4
Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed. 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.							
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985.							
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1
Roseary-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Spring, 1986.							
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1
Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc. 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985.							
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.							
MOSELEY, CHARLES K.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1
Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988.							
MOSER, RACHEL T.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1
Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987.							
MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1
Garner: First, Assoc., 1988.							
MOSER, RICK ALTON	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1
Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.							
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	4
Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St. 1968; Retired, 1976.							
MURPHY, MILES JR.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1
Lauringburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.							
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	1
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985.							
MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCCOMAS, WILLIAM P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	1
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MCDONALD, WALTER NEIL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1
Student 1973; Eliz. City: City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminister, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984.							
MCKITA, CARLETON P.		E	West Pa. Conf.				1
Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988.							
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.							
MCMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
COUADE, J. STANLEY		E					2
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ. 1986.							
AGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	27
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
AIDER, KONSTANTLY MARSELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
ANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.							
ASON, MAURICE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982; West End, 1986; Oak Grove, 1988.							
EESSE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; WI: Fifth Aven.; 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
EWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	22
High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986.							
ICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
ICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							
BRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988.							
KEEF, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988.							
LD, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988.							
LIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	24
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988.							
RMOND, JOHN KERN		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ashokie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to W.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from W.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							
RMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	22
Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978.							
SBORN, ROBERT T.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	34
Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.							
ULTON, JO-ANN MERRITT		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	13
Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986.							
STEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.							
WEN, JOHN MALLOY, III		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Superintendent, New Bern, 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984.							
WEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED		E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	27
Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.							
WENS, CHARLES BRUCE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.							
WENS, CHARLES EDWARDS		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	35
Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988.							
KENDINE, MILFORD, JR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	13
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc. (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Robertson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.							
ACE, JAMES HERRINGTON		E					9
Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.							
ARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	24
Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
ARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	9
South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988.							
IRVIN, JAMES BURBANK	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987.							
SCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986.							
SQUARELLO, MICHAEL III		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1
Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987.							
TE, ROBERT BRUCE		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	35
Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.							
TE, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	6
Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Hollands, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
PATTEN, BROOKS		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	4
Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.							
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1
Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988.							
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984.							
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	2
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988.							
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH		E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	3
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Worthampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988.							
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	2
Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966. Retired, 1984.							
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	1
Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.							
PERNELL, LEON JACKSON		LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	
Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987; Mamers, 1988.							
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	2
Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1970; Coordinator Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985.							
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	4
Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	2
Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	3
Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979; Burlington: Davis Street, 1988.							
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	2
Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988.							
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	2
Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.							
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	2
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987.							
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1
Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988.							
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE		R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	2
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.							
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	3
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.							
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985.							
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	1
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.							
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	2
Student Pastor Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SEJ COM, 1987.							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	2
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt., 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY		E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	2
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM.							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	2
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	2
Rockingham: First, 1967; Belmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983.							
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	2
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
RESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor,, 1985.							
RITCHARD RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
RIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	7
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986.							
RIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987.							
ULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	30
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986.							
URCELL, EUGENE G., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
JEEM, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945- Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
ADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	5
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.							
ANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
AY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986.							
EAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.							
EDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	13
Pollocksville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985.							
EED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.		R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.							
EGAN, JAMES R.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Marners, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg, 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.							
ICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.							
ICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	33
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959- Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.							
ICHEY, RUSSELL EARL		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	24
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986.							
ICKARDS, JAMES PERRY		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	34
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.							
ICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	27
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: Grace, 1988.							
IBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	12
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983.							
IBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.							
IBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	42
Marners, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.							
IBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		R	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	13
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
IUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	25
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988.							
JDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	27
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1986.							
JDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	34
Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabb. Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
JTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	18
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.							
JTH, WILLIAM A		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.							
ABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	25
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988.							
AFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	15
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointmen Years No Includin LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987.							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	3
Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986.							
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	3
Special Appt.; Prof. Dartmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986.							
SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985.							
SEATE, BILLY FENTON	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1
Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987.							
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	3
Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.							
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS		LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Durham: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984; Riverdale, 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	3
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988.							
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985.							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	2
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984.							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	2
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984.							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	West Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	3
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Sup., 1983.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	1
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyme Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.							
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	3
Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
SHOCKLEY, GRANT S.		E					5
Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984.							
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	3
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1979; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987.							
SHULER, ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	2
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988.							
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1955	1959	3
Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	2
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984.							
SKINNER, ROBERT OGLE		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Maxton-St. Paul, 1988.							
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.							
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	6
Hawkins-Tabor, 1982; Hopewell, 1984.							
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	8
Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	2
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		R	Henderson	1946		1948	4
Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982; Retired, 1986.							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E		1972	1969	1974	1
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985.							
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	7
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.							
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	8
Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
MITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	25
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.							
MITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	20
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983.							
MITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.							
MITH, JUDI JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985.							
MITH, NEIL EVANS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	10
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988.							
MITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	20
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1988.							
MOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	11
Bolton, 1979; Assoc., Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987.							
NYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			10
Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987.							
NYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf. 1958; Wesley Circt., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.							
OULE, GUY VASSAR, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	10
Edenton St., Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardners, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987.							
OUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988.							
PARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	30
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987.							
PARROW, LEON RAY	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
PAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL		E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	2
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988.							
PEAKE, GEORGE DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	11
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986.							
PEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Comm. Meth., 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem. 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
PEIGHT, JOHN CARLTON, JR.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1988.							
PENCER, JENNINGS LLOYD		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	14
Pilmoor Mem., 1974; New Hope, 1976; Assoc., WI: Wesley Mem., 1979; Candor, 1981; Shiloh, 1985.							
PENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							
PONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	37
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
TAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	29
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986.							
TALLSORTH, PAUL THOMAS		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	11
Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984.							
TANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	13
Rougmont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN 1978.							
TANLEY, BRUCE ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.							
TANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	8
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988.							
TARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	34
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilm: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							
TARNES, JAMES ALFRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	23
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Comm. C Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988.							
TATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	9
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987.							
TATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.		R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	32
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonsburg, 1983; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986.							
TEINHMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	16
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ. 1972.							
TEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	47
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
TOKES, JAMES C., JR.		R	Durham	1972	1966	1969	16
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; WI: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
STOKES, JOHN L., III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	15
Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	33
Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	15
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	
Wash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL		LA	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	27
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	25
Bailey, 1926; Princeton, 1928; Japan, 1930; Pembroke Parish, 1942; Pembr. Par.-Bethel 1943; Pikeville-Elm St., 1944; Halifax, 1944; Winfall, 1946; Wayside, 1947; Garland, 1949; Granville, 1951; Marmens, 1953; Knightdale, 1955; South Rosemary, 1956; Angier, 1958; Sweepsontonville, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
STRAUS, PHYLLIS HICKS		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH, 1988.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986.							
STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	
Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1988.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	16
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984.							
SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	7
Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope-Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987.							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL		E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	25
Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Salemberg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987.							
SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Littleton, 1984.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE		R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	15
Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS		E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	21
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	18
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	29
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987.							
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Ral: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan, 1975; Coord. Ldrship. Dev. & Adult Work, COM, 1981; Mebane, 1982; POCKETS Ed., Gen. Brd. Discipleship, 1985; Editor, SC CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, 1988.							
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	23
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	14
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	32
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	30
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT		R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	24
Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1986.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	33
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988.							
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	6
St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
RAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.							
ROTTER, JOHN ALBERT	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	5
Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988.							
UCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	35
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981.							
YSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
YSON, BOBBY P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	18
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.							
YSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	13
Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.							
YSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Mamers, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
YSON, JOHN HORTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	7
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.							
YSON, MARVIN DEWEY		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37
St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
YSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.							
YSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	37
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.							
YSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	32
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984.							
AUGHAN, RICHARD COOK		E	Trans.	1974		1975	14
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985.							
ICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.							
ONCANON, MARY LEIGH		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
ADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	5
Bonlee, 1984; Candor, 1985.							
AGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	30
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.							
ALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988.							
ALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	7
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987.							
ALL, RANDY LEE	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	12
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986.							
ALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	23
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.							
ALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
ARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	25
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.							
ARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	9
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.							
ARREN, CLARENCE LEE		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	37
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Bethaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988.							
ARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	15
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
ARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	32
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984.							
ARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	28
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.							
ARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	18
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannan, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wl: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.							
ARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	4
Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helana (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointm Years Not Including LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	38
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminister: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986.							
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	12
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	28
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	41
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	18
Assoc. Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988.							
WENBERG, JOHN W.		E				1974	11
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987.							
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	36
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	18
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt. Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.							
WEST, PEARL GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	9
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E	Anncville, PA	1976	1976	1984	5
Transferred from E.P.A Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	38
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITAKER, KAREN HIRSCHI		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	5
FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	32
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	27
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR E.		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	21
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987.							
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: New Church, 1987.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	19
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988.							
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	35
Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person (Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.							
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
WILLIAMS, JOHN E.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	19
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.							
WILLIAMS, JR., JOHNNIE JOSEPH		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	18
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1961; Trinity-Lemon Springs, 1962; Bethel, 1963; Micro-Fellowship, 1965; NB: Centenary, Assoc. 1967; Butner, 1970; Voluntary Location, 1972; Asst. Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment, 1979.							
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON		R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Bapt. Ch., 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.							
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	
Rockingham: West 1988.							
WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	16
Raleigh: Wynnwood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988.							
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	13
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.							
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	26
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Hea. Systems, 1986.							

NAME	L.P.				When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted					
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986.		E	Knoxville, TN.	1963	1961	1963	25	
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	21	
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH Micro-Fellowship(SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo.Sem., 1972; Tr.to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr.to VA Conf., 1978; Mt.Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr.to NC Conf., 1986; WI: Sunset Park, 1986.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	4	
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisville, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35	
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	14	
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminister, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1987; Hamlet: First, 1988.	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	26	
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans. from N. Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M.Ormond Center, Duke Div.Sch., 1970.		E	Eliz. City	1972	1954	1956	16	
WINBERRY HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisville, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	41	
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21	
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	22	
WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Fayetteville, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7	
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Belmont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	22	
OMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR. Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	10	
OMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24	
OOD, SAMUEL LEE Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20	
OODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT Trenton, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	4	
OODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	27	
OODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.		R	Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14	
ORLEY, WILLIAM EARL Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.		R	New York	1970	1957	1962	18	
ORNN, SAMUEL Four Corners Native Amer.Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986; Hope Mills: Native American, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	7	
ORVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	35	
ORKEY, CAMILLE OGLE Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988		
ORNG, JAMES DOYNE Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	37	
ORNG, STEPHEN EDMOND Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; FA:Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1983; Stud., Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	14	
ORNG, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983; Four Oaks, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	5	

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained		Admitted	Year
		Where	When	Deacon	Elder	NC Conf.	Retired
Davis, Harvey L.	R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	1922	1961
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	Raleigh	1922	#	1922	1922	1961
Edens, Nelson P.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	1925	1966
Lee, Percy O.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	1925	1962
Naidler, Konstanty	R	Warszawa, Poland	1926	1926	1926	1959	1975
Stott, J. Doane	R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	1926	1963
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa, FL	1928	1931	1933	1932	1970
Pollock, Henry F.	R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	1953	1967
Hathaway, Offie L.	R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	1929	1973
Hough, Thomas B.	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	1929	1971
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	WV	1930	1936	1937	1958	1972
Harris, H. LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1962
Howard, William M., Jr.	R	Albemarle	1930	#	1936	1939	1971
Measamer, Elwin H.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1970
Miller, Melvin R.	R	Tulsa, OK	1930	1933	1935	1945	1970
Traynham, David D.	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1970
Williams, A. Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1965
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Garlington, Jasper E. R.	R	Chatham, LA	1932	#	1936	1939	1977
Goldston, C. Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1977
Joyce, Johnnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Jenkins, Theodore R.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1969
Lewis, Vance A.	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	1938	1977
Lineberger, J. Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Morris, Clarence P.	R	Burlington	1932	#	1938	1939	1976
Robbins, Cecil W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Maness, Madison W.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1970
Young, J. D.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1969
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, KY	1934	1936	1938	1937	1973
Harrison, Russell S.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1976
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	R	Lebanon, KY	1934	1934	1936	1961	1971
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Stephenson, Marion O.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1981
Walston, Robert E.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1971
McLamb, Howard M.	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1935	1978
Poe, John R.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	1935	1973
Pritchard, Ralph W.	R	Bedford, IN	1935	1935	1937	1954	1975
Crossno, R. Leon	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1981
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1969
Gardner, Matt R.	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	1936	1974
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Meacham, B. Frank	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Ormond, J. Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	1937	1977
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	1938	1979
Bradley, David G.	R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1949	1951	1981
Brady, W. Herman	R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	1939/82	1982
Cushman, Robert E.	R	Genesee	1939	1938	1940	1950	1979
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Queen, Vergil E.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tuscumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Neese, W. Junius	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	1940	1980
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940	1979
Blackburn, Linwood S.	R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	1941/62	1981
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	1974	1985
Regan, James R.	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	1942	1967
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Boone, Daniel C.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1968

Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Gregory, W. Bryan	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	1943	1980
Mitchell, C. Maness	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1984
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Petteway, Warren B.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1985
Ports, George W., Jr.	R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	1956	1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Shockley, Grant S.	E	S. NJ	1943	1943	1944	1984	
Sponenberg, James E.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1980
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Edwards, J. Paul	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1985
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Rudin, John J. II	R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	1946	1980
Smith, Edward F.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1986
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	1947	
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Moe, David L.	R	Utica, NY	1947	1947	1949	1957	1980
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948	
Jarvis, Dwight C.	E	WI	1948	1950	1952	1982	
Lancaster, Alton S.	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	1948	1973
Davidson, Barney L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	1949	1975
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	
Snyder, Nevin D.	E	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978	
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	E	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976	
Brown, James C. P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	1950	
Commander, Richard T.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1988
Davis, H. Fred	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950	
Feltman, Walter C.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	1950	1978
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950	
Knott, T. Garland	E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972	
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
McKita, Carleton P.	E	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	
Megill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Nickens, C. Graham	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	1950	1984
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Seawell, William A.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	1950	1981
Tyson, M. Dewey	R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	1950	1987
Warren, James H.	E	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	
Watson, H. Langill	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	
Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	
Brown, Chester D.	R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	1953	1987
Cameron, Angus M.	E	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	
Desrosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Dunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Tyson, Tommy	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987
Bethea, Joseph B.	E	WNC	1952	1955	1956	1977	
Blue, John R.	E	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58	
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959		

Earnhardt, Edwin L.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Kirby, Wallace H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Lugar, Lawrence E.	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960	
McKee, Robert F.	DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, WA	1952	1954	1955	1954	
Owen, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988
Shoaf, E. Clifford	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	1954	
Tucker, C. Clyde	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952	1984
Baker, M. Randall	E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1985
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhanon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988
Crum, John H.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985
Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Glover, R. Keith	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955		
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	
Dillman, Lewis A.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1985
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960	1983
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1985
Johnson, Harvey B.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	1953	
Knight, R. Norman	DL	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953	
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Mewborn, Charles H.	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	1953	1985
Owens, Charles E.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	
Pate, R. Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	
Robinson, Charles K.	R	N. TX	1953	1953	1960	1973	1986
Sherman, William W., Jr.	E	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956	
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986
Yelverton, P. C.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	
Cheek, W. Hoyt	R	Raleigh	1954	+	1954	1954	1985
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	
Green, Lawrence A.	R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	1954	1983
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	1974	1983
Meacham, William F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1977
Pearce, H. Worth	E	Richmond, KY	1954	1957	1959	1954	
Rickards, James P.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954	
Speight, James B., Jr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1978
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	
Staton, Jesse C., Sr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1986
Wilson, Robert L.	E	N. IL	1954	1954	1956	1972	
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	
Bideaux, Rene O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958		
Bunn, Paul G.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Glass, J. Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	
Jernigan, Julius O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955	
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1969	1983
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984
Scroggs, Robin J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1978
Simonton, C. Alison	E	Memphis, TN	1955	1957	1959	1955	
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955	1984
Tisdale, W. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955	1984
Baldrige, Robert L.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	
Boone, Paul W.	E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Epperson, J. Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
King, A. Kimsey	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Lowdermilk, William P.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958		
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987
Rudd, Robert J.	E	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	
Stone, W. Denver	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	
Thompson, Emerson M.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Tyson, Vernon C.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984

Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Black, Bobby C.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	
Bundy, Robert F.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Connor, William O.	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	1957	1976
Cook, Irving E.	E	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	
Evans, Willie J.	R	SC	1957	1957	1960	1963	1982
Hodge, Rudolph H.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Midgett, P. D. III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Pullman, Robert S.	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Burgess, Roy O.	R	FL	1958	1960	1962	1973	1985
Byrd, Nathan H.	E	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	
Creech, C. McGee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Moore, Jack W.	R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	1958	1983
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	
Stott, E. Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	
Tyson, David M.	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	1958	1982
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bissette, Lester C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Brown, Samuel H.	E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bryant, Charles V.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Capps, Clingman C.	DL	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Clarke, W. Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	
Fulcher, J. Rodney	LA	Wilmington	1959	1957	1964	1959	
Jackson, Wilbur I.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Hutchinson, Charles H.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	
Parvin, James B.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	
Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972	
Teachey, Wilbur C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Weaver, Walter P.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959	
Williams, Oscar S.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1976
Andrews, John C.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Brown, Phillip S.	E	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973	
Byrd, Douglas L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Carson, W. Eric	E	Belfast, Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974	
Chandler, Daniel R.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960	
Crawley, Hyder F.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1984
Daniels, Franklin D.	R	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963	
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	1988
Harris, Robert G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960	
Jones, Vassar W.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960	
Maness, Tracy A.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960	
McComas, William P.	R	WV	1960	1960	1964	1975	1980
Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960	1985
Pickett, Harold T.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960	
Pouik, Robert M.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960	
Warren, James I., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960	
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	1969	
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961		

Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Carden, Billy M.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Faggart, Tom M.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64	
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963	1981
Hobbs, James L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Loy, James C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961	
McLaurin, Horace L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966		
Morgan, Robert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961	
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Owen, Travis W.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961	
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961	
Scott, Julian W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Sharpe, William G. IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Thomas, Wayne E.	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974	
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965	1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	E	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961	
Woodcock, Eldon G.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961	
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bryan, James L.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983	
Hollowell, Clifton R.	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962	1982
Mickey, Paul A.	E	E. OH	1962	1962	1966	1976	
Peterson, F. Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Phillips, G. Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72	
Ruth, William A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
White, John H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962	1986
Williams, J. J., Jr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962/79	
Wilson, A. J. III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962	
Wilson, L. T.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962	
Bradshaw, Francis C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	E	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973	
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963	
Fortescue, Frank W.	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	1963	1974
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963	1975
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967		
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Sutton, James E.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	1963	
Wallace, Robert L.	E	MS	1963	1963	1965		
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1966		1964	
Daniel, David E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	
Juren, Jerry J.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968		
McCullen, Billie R.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1964	1984
Mitchell, John D.	E	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Richardson, Allen C.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1986
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964	
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Tingle, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
West, C. Ray	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	1964	1981
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969		
Short, James M.	E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967		
Snydes, James G.	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	1965	1979
Tenney, H. Lester	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	1965	
Cheezem, Clyde B.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	

ew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
dge, G. Lloyd	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
primes, Joseph J.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958		
arris, Donald L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	
obbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
ohnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
ayo, Leonard E.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960		
ewman, William W.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
hillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	169	1966	
okes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988
impson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
ise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
olfe, William L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
arber, Morris L.	E	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	
owman, Daniel D.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	
oile, James H.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
ox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
arner, Clarence	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
aschal, John S.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
amneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
oberts, John M.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
penner, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
swink, Lionel C.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	1967	1982
iggins, Carson O.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
ilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
illiams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
ilson, Claude T.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
ampbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
arter, Theodore V.	E	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	
ottingham, John G.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	
lliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
attis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
ilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
essee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
ovelace, Henry N.	E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	
pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
aylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1967	
eaque, Willie S.	E	SC	1968	1968	1970	1969	
arber, W. Edward	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Holstsclaw, Thomas G. E.	E	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	
Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	1969	
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970/86	
Creech, James E.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
rance, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
aylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Hells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside, H. William, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Myers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Myr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Worringer-May, Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	
Lynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Hancock, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	1971 (AS)	1966
Hann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Hooks, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1972	1974	1984	1972/81	
Hutson, John D.	E	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Hunkouser, M. L., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Hum, Donald F.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Hunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Hess, Don P.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Hess, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Holland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Hitzenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Hyers, Charles D.	LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Hrivette, W. Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	

Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972
Smith, George C.	E	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972
Spencer, J. Lloyd	E	WV	1972	1972	1975	1974
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974
Williford, Gladys R.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Crotwell, Helen G.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Grissom, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974
Best, Nancy R.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Blanchard, George F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	1974
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974
Granger, Paul D.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Hackett, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Hinshaw, Floyd C., Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Levis, Susan P.	LA	WNC	1974	1974	1980	1976
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
O'Briant, Clarence E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974
Wilson, Kelly J. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974
Young, Stephen E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975
Elliott, Edward C.	E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975
Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975
Tyson, Carson S.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975
Way, Vance, C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975
Willingham, Malcolm C. E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1976	1966	1978	1976
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976
Estes, J. Harvey	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976

1980

1986

ngleman, L. Jan	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
llman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978
obbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
ackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
caatz, Christian L.	E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	1981
ister, Joe D.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976
orris, Alvin J.	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976
oser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976
ason, Maurice, Jr.	E	ME	1976	1976	1980	1978
eele, Luther M.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976
ay, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976
oberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
alter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
nuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976
onCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976
all, Randy L.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976
eber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981
ethington, Mark W.	E	Anncville, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983
lexander, Franklin L.	LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977
rownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977
asiday, H. Warren	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	1977
ompton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977
ller, Carl M.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	1977
ibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977
oehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977
reen, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977
all, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977
arper, Ruth E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977
elms, Julian B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977
orris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977
atton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977
inner, W. Rickman	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977
motherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977
peake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977
tallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977
omack, LaVerne B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977
ope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978
utton, John H., Jr.	LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
oehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978
oodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978
rant, Henry B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978
addock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978
all, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
ill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
uffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
evin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
ittle, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1984	1984
orrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
oseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
anney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978
rivette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
heppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978
mith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978
mith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978
oule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978
est, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978
rmstrong, R. Martin	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979
raswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979
ampbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979
aniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
elms, Suzanna Ross	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979
ill, Leon E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979
ill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979
orne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979
ane, Barry L.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979
aultsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979
elvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979
elvin, Thomas G.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979
arrish, Carrie W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
ettle, Donald T.	LA	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
cone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
yson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
all, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
all, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979
ard, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979

Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville	1980	1978	1984	1980
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Davis, Woody L.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Hardt, Otto H. C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Ingram, Geraldine D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Kennedy, Mark H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Pernell, Leon J.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	1980
Schutt, C. Dubois	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Stanley, Richard A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Strock, Stephen F.S.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980
Blanchard, Diane C.	LA	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	1985
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981
Fogleman, Shelley A.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981
Frazier, R. Carl, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981
McLendon, J. Earl	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1981
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981
Reavis, James L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981
Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1988	1982
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982
Jansen, John J.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982
Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982
Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986
Townsend, William C.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	1982
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Marshall, Andrew M.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1988	1983
McAdams, David S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	WNC				1986
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Radford, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983
Trotter, J. Albert	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Eure, A. J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984

Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Crabtree, Wade W.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Heaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Hadison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Martin, Dwight E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984
Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984
Workey, Camille O.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984
Zanks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Fischler, David S.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Gull, Douglas R.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Hones, Susan P.	E	WNC	1985	1985	1987	1985
Masquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985
Straus, Phyllis H.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Williams, W. Franklin	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985
Brown, Lisa Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Penkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Fullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Skinner, Robert O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986
Speight, John C., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986

Orders recognized from another denomination

No Deacon's Orders

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	DISCIPLINARY Admitted into Associate Membership	STATUS Lic. to Pre.	ORDERS		APPOINTMENT YEARS			YEAR RETIRED
			Deavon	Elder	LP	AM	Total	
McLean, Billy W. A.	LA 1968	1962	1968		6	21	27	
Olive, John Gilbert	1969	1951	1959	1961	1	19	20	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	1969	1960	1962	1964	9	19	28	
Evans, Paul Wesley	DL 1970	1959	1967		6	17	23	
Bryan, Everette Ervin	1971	1965	1969		6	17	23	
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	1971	1966	1969		5	17	22	
Parnell, Evander	DL 1971	1966	1969		5	16	21	
Hicks, James W.	1972	1968	1970		4	15	19	
Leonard, Orville Earl	R 1972	1963	1970		5	6	11	1976
Lewis, Richard Farmer	1972	1967	1969		5	15	20	
Massey, Gerald Rudolph	1972	1968	1970		4	15	19	
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R 1972	1965	1969		7	8	15	1980
Fraleigh, Fletcher W.	R 1973	1965	1970		7	12	19	1984
Fulford, William Nelson	R 1973	1955	1958		17	12	29	1985
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R 1973	1948	1970		9	11	20	1985
Farmer, William Herbert	DL 1974	1969	1970		3	13	16	
Knowles, Russell Ray	1974	1962	1965		11	14	25	
Royall, Lloyd Graham	1974	1963	1969		11	14	25	
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.	1976	1971	1972		7	13	20	
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R 1976	1959	1969		11	10	21	1987
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	1976	1970	1972		6	12	18	
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.	1976	1960	1966		9	12	21	
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia	1976	1973	1974		4	12	16	
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.	1976	1973	1973		4	12	15	
Lewis, Wallace Bradford	1977	1972	1974		5	10	15	
Dillon, Frederick F.	DL 1978	1962	1969		14	9	23	
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	1980	1970	1972		10	8	18	
Free, Virgil Loren	1981	1953	1974		10	7	17	
Aviness, James W., Jr.	1982	1971	1972		11	6	17	
Jordan, Bobby Lee	1983	1973	1983		6	2	8	

Lancaster, Maurice Lew	1983	1977	1983	4	5	9
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd	1984	1970	1971	4	4	8
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.	1984	1978	1984	11	4	15
Bowman, John Martin	1986	1976	1986	12	2	14

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Name	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Aaron, Jr., Charles L.	Memphis Conf.	1983	415	1983
Felton, Gayle Carlton	SA Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Francis, David Henry	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Bone, Jesse Virgil, Jr.	SA Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Clive, Mary Alene	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Moore, Donna Susan	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Hollis, Thomas Michael	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jones, Lorenz Gregory	Western NC	1985	415	1985
Lackey, Duke Caldwell	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Robinson, Larry	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Shields, Robert Strong	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Straus, Phyllis Hicks	SA Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Sykes, Roy Michael	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Tharrington, Claire Clyburn	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Ward, James Bell	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed	Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark	Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert	Durham	1986	415	1986
Grogan, Lynn Tucker	Durham	1986	415	1986
Langley, Delores Ann	Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin	Durham	1986	415	1986
McMillan III, Samuel Duncan	Durham	1986	415	1986
Mitchell, Jr., William Kenneth	Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Stanley Carl	Durham	1986	415	1986
Scanlan, Carla Jory	Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed	Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James	Durham	1986	415	1986
Stark, Paul C. Sittason	Durham	1986	415	1986
Tysinger, Richard Martin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Tyson, Deborah Morgan	SA Durham	1986	415	1986
Williams, Jr., Samuel Asbury	Durham	1986	415	1986
Wingo, Brian Wayne	Durham	1986	415	1986
Brown III, Vernon Weaver	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Fair, Leonard Owen	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Hall, Steven Michael	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Holliday, William Ervin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Jenks, Gregory Keith	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Kelly, Linda Marie	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Malloy, David Ophanalia	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Miller, Joanna Claire	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Pierce, Jr., Robert Franklin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Russell, John Martin	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sheets III, Robert Branson	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sugg, John Brinkley	LA Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Thomason, Marshall Keith	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Blaisdell, Roger Allan	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Brown, James Stanley	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Browne, Frances Louise	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Collier, Jr., Milton Bailey	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Collins, Kenneth Joseph	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Crane, Larry D.	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Garner, Kimberly Anne	SA Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Hudson, Pamela Jo	SA Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Innes, Randall Eugene	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Malloy, Jr., James Edward	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988

Lean, David A.		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
Farland, Dena Jo		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ott, Joyce Reynolds		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
erry, Brian Darren	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
rice, Barbara Kathryn Hollis		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ussell, Timothy John		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ompson, Eireen G. Isley	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
anger, Stephen Paul		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ashington, Scott Cameron		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ebb-Bowden, Julia		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ilburn, William Joseph		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
ingo, Norma Walters	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
itt, Peggy Ormsby		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
itt, Jr., William J		Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
oodhouse, Andrea Reese	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415		1988
oodhouse, David William	SA	Fayetteville	1988	415		1988

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained	Year First Appointed	
				Deacon	Retired
ustin, Richard Lee		1987	Completed		1985
rock, Leon Moran	R	1956	Fifth Year	1969	1967 1975
arpenter, Robert Jr.		1980	Completed		1980
asteel, Joseph Wayne		1988	Completed		1988
ollins, Eugene Addison		1988	License		1988
raig, Robert Blair		1985	License	1985	
avis, Jefferson Woodrow	RLP	1956	Completed	1962	1956 1984
arly, Laura		1987	License		1987
iegler, Josef E.		1984	Completed		1988
isher, Jesse T.	R	1946	Fourth Year	1952 1954	1947 1973
alyon, William Eugene		1986	Completed		1988
oldston, Linda Ann		1987	Completed		
uthrie, Walter Sherman		1984	Completed		1984
ammond, Robert Michael		1987	License		1987
ardison, Riley Vance	R	1971	Completed	1972	1971 1987
argrove, Robert Houston		1980	Completed		1980
arrington, William David		1988	Completed		1988
ause, Charles John		1976	Completed		1978
innant, Henry Mallie		1988	Completed		1988
inson, Walter Michael		1986	Completed		1986
ooper, Dennis Earl		1988	Completed		1988
orne, Herbert Franklin	DL	1972	Completed	1974	1973
ohnson, Doris Jean		1986	License		1986
ones, Linwood Sutton		1974	Completed		
ing, William Robert	DL	1955	Completed	1960	1957
edford, John Thomas	R	1949	Completed	1954 1957	1960 1980
ewis, Leon Jr.		1957	Completed	1970	1963
ayes, Rodger Neal		1982	License		1982
aynard, Randall Grey		1988	Completed		1988
cLean, James Harold		1985	First Year		1985
cNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968	Completed	1978	1968 1986
cPherson, Bruce W.		1986	Completed		1986
iller, George D.	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965	1964 1983
orthcutt, David R.		1988	Completed		1988
wens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960 1962	1956 1973
ierce, Charlene		1987	Completed		1987
eed, James Clifford		1986	License		1986
eed, Richard Gordon		1986	License		1986
enn, Sr., William DeVries		1986	License		1986
eynolds, Foster Lee		1955	Completed	1966	1963
ouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed	1966	1963
hroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed		1986
harp, Richard C.		1988	Completed		1988
mith, Granville Earl		1988	Completed		1988
omberlin, Joe Luther		1986	Third Year		
omy, Angelo McKinley		1982	Completed		
reihart, Charles	R	1960	Completed	1963	1960 1983
arnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972	1970 1982
arnum, Tracie	RLP	1947	Completed	1958	1949 1984

Wall, Shelly Wilson	1988	Completed	1988
Ward, Richard L.	1988	Completed	1988
Williams, Clifford Locke	1988	Completed	1988
Williams, Roger Charles	1987	License	1987
Winston III, Joseph Auntry	1986	Completed	1986

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	Course Completed	Yr. Ordained Deacon	Ret.
Adams, Anthony Angelo	1988	Seminary Graduate		
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed		
Cleary, Patricia T.	1983	License		
Covington, J. Earl	1988	License		
Cribb, George F.	1982	Third Year		
Currin, Douglas B.	1988	License		
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year		
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Completed	1972	
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	License		
Hewett, William Oscar	1988	License		
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	R 1972	Completed	1974	1986
Little, Milton Earl	1984	Third Year		
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Completed Two Years	1960	
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	License		
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Completed	1976	
Morton, Elva LeRoy III	1988	License		
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year		
Plowman, Sally S.	1988	License		
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed	1970	
Robl III, Charles John	1977	Third Year		
Simmons, J. Kenny	1987	License		
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen	1979	Completed		
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed		
West, Jr., Thaddeus Clifton	1957	Third Year		
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed	1959	
Worth, Leroy, Sr.	1988	License		

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Name	License	School
BURLINGTON:		
Bachman, Anne Torrance	1988	Duke Divinity School
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Belcher, Carl Dean	1987	Duke Divinity School
Denny, Clyde Arthur	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Kirby, Stephen Hayden	1988	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip R.	1986	Duke Divinity School
McDowell, Thomas D.	1982	Duke Divinity School
Nelms, Benjamin Earl	1986	Duke Divinity School
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.	1987	Duke Divinity School
DURHAM:		
Aydlett, Jr. Wilbur Christopher	1983	Duke Divinity School
Bailey, James Edward	1985	Duke Divinity School
Cumbest, Christopher O.		Duke Divinity School
Harris, Derrick K.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Jr., Richard Charles	1984	Duke Divinity School
King, James Wesley	1988	Duke Divinity School
Martin III, Samuel Francis	1988	Duke Divinity School
Milton, Stuart McRae	1986	Southeastern
Parker, Richard H.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Speed, Daniel Glen	1986	Duke Divinity School
Spence, Clinton William	1988	Duke Divinity School
Weaver, James Thomas	1987	Duke Divinity School
Wright, Jeff Wayne	1986	Duke Divinity School
ELIZABETH CITY: None		

PAYETTEVILLE:

Allred, Gary Edmund 1987
 Edwards, Patricia 1987
 Page, Jr., Jack 1987

Methodist College
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School

GOLDSBORO:

Bonakey, Joseph 1985
 Cox, Doris T. 1988
 Gillikin, Haywood W. 1985
 Hill, Danny Christopher 1986
 Pennyson, John E. 1986
 Watford, T. Scott 1987

Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Mt. Olive College
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School

GREENVILLE:

Lowen, Everett Richard 1986

NC Wesleyan College

NEW BERN:

Smith, Adolph Conrad 1988

Duke Divinity School

RALEIGH:

Bert, B. Wayne 1985
 Falgout, Roy F. 1988
 Hall, Jr., William Kenneth 1986
 Rossan, Joseph E. 1987

Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke
 Southeastern

ROCKINGHAM:

Bullard, Vickie 1987
 Campbell, John Avery 1987
 Locklear, Bruce 1987
 Nyson, Jr., Bobby Powell 1986

Sandhills Comm. Coll.
 Duke Divinity School
 Robeson Technical College
 Duke Divinity School

ROCKY MOUNT: None

SANDFORD:

Cleary, Wayne R. 1983
 Gerber, John E. 1984
 Guillemette, Joel B. 1987
 Phillips, Vicki Diane 1988
 Richards, G. Scott 1988
 Smith, George Jerome 1986

Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Duke Divinity School
 Southeastern

WILMINGTON:

Brook, Jr., Harold E. 1988
 Loeffler, Gary Charles 1988

Methodist College
 Brunswick Tech.

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Ballance, Ethelynde	R	1977	1977	
Biddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
Bonner, Carol Denise		1977	1985	
Bavenport, Laura		1977	1977	
Breeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
Barrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
Battis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Bines, David E.		1979	1979	
Buckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis		1986	1986	
Bacobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
Borton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
McConnor, Tacoma		1977	1977	
Bfutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
Btrange, Carol Dell		1975	1985	
Btocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
Baughan III, Stephen Walton		1976	1976	
Balker, Wanda Gail	LA	1977	1977	
Beisser, William James		1978	1978	
Billiams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
Bomack, Leslie Castle	R	1981	1981	1988

1988-1989 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 19, 1988. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. The minister's preferred mailing address is denoted by an asterisk (*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME

STUDY

 Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)
 3116 Eton Road * P. O. Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Raleigh, NC 27605
 782-0520 832-9560

(Honorary Member)

Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)
 4111 Ivey Hall Dr. * 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108
 Columbia, SC 29206 Columbia, SC 29203
 803/738-0806 803/786-9486

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 7813-A Shadowood Ct.
 Richmond, VA 23228
 804/755-6501

Adams, Anthony [Anthony]
 (WI) Epworth UMC * P. O. Box 3455
 2710 Market St. Wilmington, NC 28406
 Wilmington, NC 28403 762-1407

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)
 (FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC * Camp Ground Chur.Rd.
 5232 Flat Rock Drive Fayettevl, NC 28304
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 867-9436
 822-9245

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)
 (RA) Clayton UMC
 * Box 475, 334 S. Page St. Box 475, 2nd & Church
 Clayton, NC 27520 Clayton, NC 27520
 553-6446 553-6464

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2909 Harriman Road
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)
 (DU) Ellis Chapel UMC * 5316 Lakeview Dr.
 5316 Lakeview Drive Durham, NC 27712
 Durham, NC 27712 383-8880
 383-8880

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 1018 Edith Street
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-6390 228-0581

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof.& Assoc.Dean, Western Car.Univ
 * Rt. 3, Box 199
 Sylva, NC 28779
 704/586-5220 704/277-7491

Allen, Danny G. [Danny]
 (GO) Warsaw UMC * P. O. Box 422
 * P.O. Box 422 Warsaw, NC 28398
 Warsaw, NC 28398 293-4944
 293-4365

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)

(GR) Hobgood UMC

* P O Box 820

Bethel, NC 27812
825-6741

P O Box 820

Bethel, NC 27812
825-6741

Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)

(GR) Robersonville UMC

* P. O. Box 397

Robersonville, NC 27871
795-4663

P. O. Box 397

Robersonvl, NC 27871
795-4663

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.)

(WI) Garland UMC

* P O Box 427

Garland, NC 28441
552-2124

P O Box 427

Garland, NC 28441
552-2124

Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann)

(FA) Salemburg UMC

* P. O. Box 216

Salemburg, NC 28385
525-5400

P O Box 216

Salemburg, NC 28385
525-5400

Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb)

(BU) Aldersgate UMC

1306 LeClair St.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-5177

* 632 Laurel Hill Road
Chapel Hil, NC 27514

Andrews, Chester J. [Chester]

(BU) Retired Minister

* 117 W. Union Street

Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-7712

Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy)

(RM) Northampton UMC

* P. O. Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845
534-4281

P O Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845
534-8711

Argo, D. Anthony [Tony]

(FA) Diaconal Minister

610 Greenland Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28305
485-7419

* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd
Fayettevl, NC 28303
484-0181

Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 2424 Tram Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560
633-3465

Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor)

(GR) Hookerton UMC

* P. O. Box 10

Hookerton, NC 28538
747-5548

PO Box 10, Church St
Hookerton, NC 28538
747-2310

Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 300 Brentwood Ave.

Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-2602

Austin, Richard L. [Richard] (Frances)

(NB) Riverside UMC

* 1510 National Ave.

New Bern, NC 28560
637-6386

405 Avenue A

New Bern, NC 28560
637-9326

Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P O Box 159

Rowland, NC 28383
422-3156

Home

Study

- Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie)
(DU) Community UMC
* 507 West E. Street
Butner, NC 27509
575-4303
- Bachmann, Anne T. [Anne] (Richard)
(BU) Union Grove UMC
* Route 3, Box 488
Hillsborough, NC 27278
929-4597
- Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma)
(RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC
* 1808 Gola Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301
488-6899
- Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.)
(DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC
* P. O. Box 10
Stem, NC 27581
694-6428
- Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen)
(RA) White Plains UMC
* 307 E. Maynard Road
Cary, NC 27511
467-1178
- Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda)
(EC) Elizabeth City District UMC
312 S. Griffin St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-2415
- Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice)
(GO) Saint Paul UMC
119 Overbrook Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-4050
- Ballance, Bernice A. [Bernice]
(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister
* P. O. Box 247
Lillington, NC 27546
893-5534
- Ballance, Ethelynde F. [Ethelynde]
(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister
* 508 N. Stewart St.
Raeford, NC 28376
875-4808
- Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen)
(GO) Retired Minister
* P. O. Box 569
Pikeville, NC 27863
242-5631
- Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.)
(NB) Saint Peters UMC
* 320 Holly La.
Morehead City, NC 28557
726-0491
- Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma)
(SA) Pinebluff UMC
* Box 365,235 Currant St.
Pinebluff, NC 28373
281-3797
- Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane)
(WI) Grace UMC
402 Wayne Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28403
762-6409
- 507 W. E. St.
Butner, NC 27509
575-4303
- Rt. 3, Box 488
Hillsborou, NC 27278
929-4597
- P O Box 1914
Pembroke, NC 28372
486-1397
- P O Box 10
Stem, NC 27581
0
- Bx158,313 SE Maynard
Cary, NC 27511
467-4991
- * P O Box 1662
Eliz City, NC 27909
335-2415
- * 204 E. Chestnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-2965
- 111 Hodges St.
Morehead C, NC 28057
726-2175
- P O Box 365
Pinebluff, NC 28373
281-3468
- * 401 Grace Street
Wilmington, NC 28401
763-5197

Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie)
(SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC

608 Wilder Avenue
Aberdeen, NC 28315
944-1595

* P. O. Box 695
Aberdeen, NC 28315
944-1093

Barfield, W. Clark [Clark]

(SA) Glendon UMC
* Rt. 1 Box 500
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3217

Rt. 1, Box 500
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3217

Barker, Michael Reid [Michael]

(GO) Jefferson UMC
1502 Ninth St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-1669

* 1101 N. Jefferson Ave
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-0144

Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie)

(RA) Retired Minister
* 104 Twin Oaks Place
Cary, NC 27511
467-4488

0

Bass, Sr., Walton N. [Walton] (Emma Deane)

(DU) Retired Minister
* 2021 Walnut St.
Durham, NC 27705
286-3545

Bauman, Robert J. [Robert]

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC
2026 North Kerr Ave.
Wilmington, NC 28405
799-5533

* 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403
791-4092

Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret)

(RO) Parkton UMC
* 532 Rock Canyon Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28303
867-5412

532 Rock Canyon Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28303
867-5412

Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty)

(EC) Plymouth UMC
101 Virginia Pine Dr.
Plymouth, NC 27962
793-2482

* P O Box 734
Plymouth, NC 27962
793-2549

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara)

(FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force
* 63 ABG/HC
Norton AFB, CA 92409
714/798-4236

714/832-4087

Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale)

(BU) Saint Lukes UMC
* Route 4, Box 360
Burlington, NC 27215
584-7390

Rt. 4, Box 360
Burlington, NC 27215
584-0648

Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody)

(RM) Enfield - Eden UMC
111 N. Church St.
Enfield, NC 27823
445-5983

* P O Box 115
Enfield, NC 27823
445-3450

Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane)

(RA) Zebulon UMC
* Box 415, 204 W. Glenn
Zebulon, NC 27597
269-7531

P O Box 415
Zebulon, NC 27597
269-9408

Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.)

(RM) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC
* Route 3, Box 512
Wilson, NC 27893
237-1914

Rt. 3, Box 512
Wilson, NC 27893
237-7451

- Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara)
 (FA) Haymount UMC
 1450 Pine Valley Loop * 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd
 Fayetteville, NC 28305 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 486-0838 484-0181
- Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen)
 (FA) Grace UMC
 300 Fairfax St. * 800 Smith Street
 Clinton, NC 28328 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-4195 592-3497
- Best, Nancy R. [Nancy]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Supv. in Training, Duke Med. Ctr.
 * 210B Watts St.
 Durham, NC 27701
 682-5183 684-3586
- Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne]
 (BU) Diaconal Minister
 1302 Greenbriar St. * P O Box 2597
 Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27216
 227-1689 227-6263
- Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca)
 (BU) Orange UMC
 * Route 11, Box 17 1220 Airport Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 942-4714 942-2825
- Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)
 (FA) Spring Hill UMC
 * Route 3, Box 356 Rt. 3, Box 356
 Lillington, NC 27546 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-6381 893-4723
- Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)
 (BU) Swepsonville UMC
 * P O Box 36 Box 36, E. Main St.
 Swepsonville, NC 27359 Swepsonvil, NC 27359
 578-3661 578-3661
- Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Pinehurst Village Chapel
 * PO Box 1060, Village Chapel
 Pinehurst, NC 28374
 295-6875 295-6003
- Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.))
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 102 Brentwood Drive
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-5518 237-6121
- Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith)
 (RM) Halifax UMC
 * P. O. Box 365 P O Box 365
 Halifax, NC 27839 Halifax, NC 27839
 583-6271 583-6271
- Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.)
 (GO) Leave of Absence
 * Route 7, Box 409
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-1318
- Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)
 (WI) Camp UMC
 * P O Box 376 Main Street
 Shallotte, NC 28459 Shallotte, NC 28459
 754-6355 754-4840
- Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane)
 (GO) Salem UMC
 Route 7, Box 409 * Route 7, Box 409
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-1318 735-9210

Home

Study

- Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)
 (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC
 313 Andover Rd. * 5731 Roxboro Road
 Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27712
 477-4362 471-0032
- Blue, John Robert [John]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center
 * VAM&ROC Chap.Serv.
 901 Geo. Washington Blvd.
 Wichita, KS 67211 316/651-3606
 316/685-6679
- Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 313 Wayne Drive
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 762-0579
- Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela)
 (RM) Mount Zion UMC
 * Route 2, Box 385 Rt. 2, Box 385
 Elm City, NC 27822 Elm City, NC 27822
 291-9140 237-0755
- Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)
 (DU) Carr UMC
 * 111 N. Driver Ave. 107 N. Driver St.
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703
 596-6707 596-7210
- Bone, Jr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Robyn)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 2200 Faculty Dr., Apt. 9-B
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106
- Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary)
 (WI) Trinity UMC
 1508 Princess St. * 1403 Market St.
 Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28401
 762-7709 762-3316
- Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 372
 Halifax, NC 27839
 583-1941
- Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent)
 (NB) First UMC
 210 Calico Dr. * P O Box 1617
 Morehead City, NC 28557 Morehead C, NC 28557
 726-4055 726-7102
- Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * Box 411
 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-7758
- Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 806 Faircloth St.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 834-0814
- Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia)
 (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 2 * 5731 Roxboro Road
 Rougemont, NC 27572 Durham, NC 27712
 471-1759 471-0032
- Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard [Richard] (Judy)
 (GR) Jamesville UMC
 * PO Box 99 P O Box 99
 Jamesville, NC 27846 Jamesville, NC 27846
 792-3830 792-3830

Home

Study

Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores)
(EC) Gatesville UMC

* P. O. Box 43
Gatesville, NC 27938
357-0354

P O Box 43
Gatesville, NC 27938
357-1180

Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette)
(RM) Red Oak UMC

* P O Box 66
Red Oak, NC 27868
443-9549

P O Box 66
Red Oak, NC 27868
443-9549

Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise)
(RM) Weldon UMC

312 Woodlawn Ave.
Weldon, NC 27890
536-3782

* P. O. Box 228
Weldon, NC 27890
536-3494

Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen)
(BU) Efland UMC

* P. O. Box 121
Efland, NC 27243
732-8451

P O Box 121
Efland, NC 27243
732-7957

Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene)
(DU) Retired Minister

* 2414 Perkins Rd.
Durham, NC 27706
489-4277

Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue)
(GO) Centenary UMC

904 Crescent St.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8597

* 140 E. Market St.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-2333

Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth)
(SA) Retired Minister

* Route 1, Box 305
Aberdeen, NC 28315
944-2505

Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan)
(DU) Concord UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 190A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7630

Rt. 1, Box 190A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-6262

Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice)

Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off
4108 Brewster St.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-3894

* P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)

(GR) Calvary Memorial UMC

* P. O. Box 445
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-3723

P O Box 445
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-3360

Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed]

(RM) Leave of Absence
* POBox 86, 102 N. Lumber St
Nashville, NC 27856

459-7178

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)

(GR) Rainbow UMC
* Route 4, Box 48
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2668

Rt. 2, Box 48
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2668

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor
* 5014 Lord Byron Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28405
791-0309

Home

Study

Brock, Jr., Harold E. [Harold]
 (WI) Harrells - Westview UMC
 Route 2, Box 65 1/2
 Harrells, NC 28444
 532-4340

* Route 2, Box 65 1/2
 Harrells,, NC 28444
 532-4340

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)
 (DU) Bethany UMC
 1712 Kirwood Dr.
 Durham, NC 27705
 471-1084

* 2809 Guess Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 6000 Highland Ave.
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-2668

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)
 (SA) Sanford District UMC
 * 1511 Columbine Rd.
 Sanford, NC 27330
 775-7041

775-7041

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)
 (DU) White Memorial UMC
 * 1612 Lynne Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-6096

529 Alexander Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-6096

Brown, Lisa Ann [Lisa]
 (RM) Associate - First UMC
 Box 1423, 1305 Buxton Rd.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 291-5646

* P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-6121

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines
 * P. O. Box 2001
 Southern Pines, NC 28387
 949-2148

692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)
 (GR) Holy Trinity UMC
 1400 Red Banks Rd
 Greenville, NC 27858
 758-3326

* 1400 Red Banks Rd.
 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-1731

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)
 (NB) Trinity UMC
 * 2315 Elizabeth Ave.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 637-5259

811 Simmons St.
 New Bern, NC 28560
 637-2660

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)
 Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.
 25 Falling Water Dr.
 Durham, NC 27713
 490-1339

* Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27706
 684-2273

Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne)
 (FA) Union UMC
 Route 2, Box 245-R
 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-3789

* Route 2, Box 354-B
 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-3847

Browne, Frances L. [Frances]
 (RM) Whitakers UMC
 * P. O. Box 276
 Whitakers, NC 27891
 437-1451

P O Box 276
 Whitakers, NC 27891
 437-1451

Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 609 Fitzhugh Street
 Ravenswood, WV 26164
 304/273-3635

Home

Study

Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene)

(DU) Trinity UMC
 1108 W. Knox St.
 Durham, NC 27708
 682-0800

* 215 N. Church St.
 Durham, NC 27701
 683-1383

Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris)

(RA) Wilson Temple UMC
 * 1021 Oberlin Road
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 828-9989

1023 Oberlin Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 828-9989

Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine)

(RA) Middleburg UMC
 * P. O. Box 100
 Middleburg, NC 27556
 492-1616

P O Box 100
 Middleburg, NC 27556
 492-1616

Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret)

(RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC
 * 1931 Willow Street
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-1586

1931 Willow St.
 Roanoke Ra, NC 27870
 537-0730

Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda)

(RA) Saint Mark's UMC
 208 Ellwood Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 781-2534

* 4801 Six Forks Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-0544

Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda)

(SA) Carthage UMC
 * PO Box 667
 Carthage, NC 28327
 947-2472

P O Box 667
 Carthage, NC 28327
 947-2705

Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle]

(BU) Associate - Davis Street UMC
 * 606 E. Davis Street
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-1386

606 E. Davis St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-4457

Bullard, Vickie [Vickie] (Barbara)

(RO) Light House UMC
 * Route 1, Box 226
 Aberdeen, NC 28315
 281-5138

P. O. Box 218
 Aberdeen, NC 28315

Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez)

(SA) Robbins-Tabernacle UMC
 * P. O. Box 395
 Robbins, NC 27325
 948-2288

P. O. Box 395
 Robbins, NC 27325
 948-3087

Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot)

Special Appointment - Admin., Wesley Pines Retirement Home
 5505 Azalea Drive
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 671-0506

* 100 Wesley Pines Rd.
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 738-9691

Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.)

(NB) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 137
 Atlantic, NC 28511
 225-5431

Burke, Paul L. [Paul] (Juanita)

(RM) Littleton UMC
 P.O. Box 26
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3985

* P. O. Box 26
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-5385

Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane)

(RO) Norman UMC
 P O Box 95
 Norman, NC 28367
 652-3131

* P. O. Box 95
 Norman, NC 28367

Home

Study

Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia)
 (GO) La Grange UMC
 206 Lake Pines Drive * 213 S. Caswell St.
 LaGrange, NC 28551 La Grange, NC 28551
 566-3862 566-3148

Butson, John D. [John] (Shari)
 (RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC
 * P. O. Box 181 P O Box 181
 Gibson, NC 28343 Gibson, NC 28343
 268-4292 268-3117

Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care,Cleveland Mem.Hos
 * 804 Churchill Drive
 Shelby, NC 28150 704/487-3848
 704/484-1620

Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn)
 Special Appointment - Exec.VP,United Methodist Foundation,Inc.
 4909 Deer Garden Ct. * P O Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27606 Raleigh, NC 27605
 851-1595 832-9560

Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie)
 Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat.,MRH,Inc.
 #4 Hepowil Trace * 2616 Erwin Road
 Hillborough, NC 27278 Durham, NC 27705
 471-2196 383-2567

Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose)
 (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC
 P. O. Box 900 * P O Box 900
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 261-2707 261-2062

Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay)
 (SA) Goldston UMC
 * P. O. Box 85 P O Box 85
 Goldston, NC 27252 Goldston, NC 27252
 898-4337 898-4523

Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella)
 (FA) Hay Street UMC
 * 306 White Oak Ct. Box 456,Hay & Ray St
 Fayetteville, NC 28303 Fayettevl, NC 28302
 485-3043 483-2343

Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah)
 (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC
 * 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr. 4415 Pleas.Gr.Ch.Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27613 Raleigh, NC 27613
 783-8524 787-7763

Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa)
 Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School
 3 Pilling Pl. * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-5405 684-4041

Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta)
 Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof.,Duke Univ.
 Rt. 8, Box 63H * Duke University
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Durham, NC 27706
 929-0655 684-2034

Campbell, John A. [John]
 (RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC
 * P. O. Box 669 P O Box 669
 Red Springs, NC 28377 Red Spring, NC 28377
 843-3895 843-3895

Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat)
 (NB) Disability Leave
 * 2101 Richardson Dr.
 Reidsville, NC 27320
 349-2617

Home

Study

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)

(GR) Ayden UMC
 * 707 W. 3rd Street
 Ayden, NC 28513
 746-3852

101 Martinsborough R
 Greenville, NC 27834
 746-6524

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)

(SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC
 * 4328 Pumping Station Rd.
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-3860

4328 Pumping Station
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-3860

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)

(DU) Duke Memorial UMC
 2000 Cedar St.
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-2210

* 504 W. Chapel Hill St
 Durham, NC 27701
 683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)

(RA) Cokesbury UMC
 * Box 16097, 3004 Littlejohn
 Raleigh, NC 27610
 832-3371

3315 Poole Road
 Raleigh, NC 27610
 828-8585

Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie)

(BU) Fairview UMC
 * Route 1, Box 296
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-8213

Rt. 1, Box 296
 Elon College, NC 27244
 584-5411

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe]

(RA) Associate - Millbrook UMC
 4708-A Courtney La.
 Raleigh, NC 27604
 790-8855

* 1712 Millbrook Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-0865

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)

(RO) Ellerbe UMC
 * P. O. Box 340
 Ellerbe, NC 28338
 652-2571

P O Box 340
 Ellerbe, NC 28338
 652-2571

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)

(DU) Salem UMC
 Route 2, Box 201-C
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 599-5012

* Rt. 2, Box 201C
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 599-6333

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]

(DU) Special Appointment - Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., & Min., Shaw Chape
 * Box 511, FDR Station
 New York, NY 10150
 212/687-0594

516/686-7516

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)

(FA) Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia SC
 * Rt. 10, Box 412
 Sumter, SC 29150
 803/495-3805

803/786-3755

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)

(FA) Mount Moriah UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 56E
 Clinton, NC 28328
 919-564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde]

(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 333-C
 Morehead City, NC 28557
 726-4053

1112 Arendell St.
 Morehead C, NC 28557
 726-6010

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.
 * 245 Morningsun Ave.
 Mill Valley, CA 94941
 415/388-8221

415/221-4810

- Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie)
 (FA) Hope Mills UMC
 * 3767 Legion Road 28348 3767 Legion Road
 Hope Mills, NC 28348 Hope Mills, NC 28348
 425-5019 425-0108
- Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne)
 (WI) Old Dock UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 232 28472 Rt. 4, Box 232
 Whiteville, NC 28472 Whiteville, NC 28472
 642-5462 642-5462
- Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy)
 (RM) Saint Paul UMC
 Box 6073, 800 York St. * Bx 6073, 1217 Beth'm
 Rocky Mount, NC 27802 Rocky Mt., NC 27802
 977-2785 443-3468
- Cleary, Patricia T. [Pat] (Wayne R.)
 (SA) Cedar Grove UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 570 27312 Rt. 1, Co. Rd. 1540
 Pittsboro, NC 27312 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3006 542-3006
- Cleary, Wayne R. [Wayne] (Patricia T.)
 (SA) Chatham-Mt. Zion UMC
 * Route 3, Box 570 27312 Rt. 3, Box 570
 Pittsboro, NC 27312 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3006 542-3006
- Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy)
 (EC) Perquimans UMC
 * P. O. Box 98 27985 P O Box 98
 Winfall, NC 27985 Winfall, NC 27985
 426-5288 462-5288
- Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy)
 (GR) Westminster UMC
 Box 1007, 1213 Stockton Rd * P O Box 1007
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 522-1248 522-3334
- Cline, John M. [John] (Alice)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 2713 Wycliff Road 27607
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 787-2030
- Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.]
 (WI) Bladen UMC
 * P. O. Box 96 28399 P O Box 96
 White Oak, NC 28399 White Oak, NC 28399
 866-5632 866-5632
- Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene]
 (RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 390 27822 911 Falls Rd.
 Elm City, NC 27822 Rocky Mt., NC 27801
 446-1445 446-5787
- Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara)
 (BU) Carrboro UMC
 102 Dove Street * 200 Hillsborough Rd.
 Carrboro, NC 27510 Carrboro, NC 27510
 968-6981 942-1223
- Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette)
 (GO) Bethel-Rones UMC
 * Route 1, Box 48 28365 Rt. 1, Box 48
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365 Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 658-4839 658-4721
- Collins, Kenneth J. [Kenneth]
 Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College
 Box M1, Methodist College * P O Box 12165
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-7110

Home

Study

Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)

(RA) Raleigh District UMC
1200 Manchester Drive
Raleigh, NC 27609
787-2755

* P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Gene] (Anne L.)

(WI) North Topsail UMC
* 171 State Rd. 1563
Hampstead, NC 28443
270-3443

Rt. 1, POBox 243P
Holly Ridg, NC 28445
328-0792

Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee)

(BU) Retired Minister
* 284 Nature Trail
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-6132

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)

(RA) Saint Francis UMC
* 1428 Elgin Ct.
Cary, NC 27511
467-9881

2971 Kildaire Farm
Cary, NC 27511
362-1666

Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]

(BU) Diaconal Minister
P O Box 728
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
968-8577

* Box 728, Franklin St.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-7191

Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)

(WI) Retired Minister
* 127 Westbrook Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28405
799-0400

Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)

(WI) Saint Paul UMC
* P. O. Box 622
Tabor City, NC 28463
653-3801

410 E. Fifth St.
Tabor City, NC 28463
653-3737

Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)

(GR) First UMC
* 114 E. Church Street
Williamston, NC 27892
792-2802

114 E. Church St.
Williamston, NC 27892
792-3360

Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)

(NB) Asbury UMC
550 Asbury Road
Cove City, NC 28523
638-1144

* 550 Asbury Road
Cove City, NC 28523
638-1144

Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army
* 8909 Lake Braddock Dr.
Burke, VA 22015
703/323-5143

202/475-0706

Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)

(GO) Fremont UMC
* P. O. Box 147
Fremont, NC 27830
242-4062

P O Box 147
Fremont, NC 27830
242-4797

Covington, J. Earl (Mary)

(RO) Associate - Lumberton-Asbury Parish UMC
410 Entwistle Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

* 503 Locust Street
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-8471

Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen)

(NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC
* P. O. Box 48
Stella, NC 28582
393-2698

P O Box 48
Stella, NC 28582
393-2698

Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich]
 Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.
 2523 Sevier Street * Duke University
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706
 493-2305 684-6313

Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debra)
 (NB) Williston-Stacy UMC
 * P. O. Drawer B P O Drawer B
 Williston, NC 28589 Williston, NC 28589
 729-3661 729-6831

Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.)
 (EC) Albemarle UMC
 * PO Box 86 P O Box 86
 Roper, NC 27970 Roper, NC 27970
 793-3291 793-3291

Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie)
 (SA) Center UMC
 * 2321 S. Plank Road 2321 S. Plank Rd.
 Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330
 775-5748 775-5748

Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline P.)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 1, Box 282
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 535-1678

Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice)
 (GO) Garris Chapel UMC
 * Route 2, Box 208 Rt. 2, Box 208
 La Grange, NC 28551 La Grange, NC 28551
 778-2272 731-3203

Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle)
 (RA) Fairmont UMC
 117 Brooks Ave. * 2501 Clark Ave.
 Raleigh, NC 27607 Raleigh, NC 27607
 832-2403 832-3316

Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 311 Lakewood Circle
 Greer, SC 29651
 803/877-1472

Cribb, George F. [George]
 (NB) Broad Creek UMC
 * Route 1, Box 525 Route 1 Box 525
 Newport, NC 28570 Newport, NC 28570
 726-5916 726-5916

Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.)
 (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC
 * 128 Woodland Road 128 Woodland Rd.
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Ra, NC 27870
 537-0616 537-0616

Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 504 N. Gum St.
 Warsaw, NC 28398
 293-7742

Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]
 (FA) Fayetteville District UMC
 * 1911 Raeford Road
 Fayetteville, NC 28305
 485-2734 485-2734

Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 1624
 Southern Pines, NC 28387
 692-2182

Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 1616 Harriet Dr.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-8268

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)
 (EC) Union-Newbegun UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 310
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 330-2743

Rt. 1, Box 310
 Eliz'bth C, NC 27909
 330-2743

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)
 (BU) Salem UMC
 * 4924 Salem Church Rd.
 Haw River, NC 27258
 376-6545

4924 Salem Church Rd
 Haw River, NC 27258
 376-6545

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 131 Village Green Trl
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-8844

Cumbest, Christopher [Christopher] (Sheila Denise)
 (DU) Hermon UMC
 220 Orville Street
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-5755

* 220 Orville St.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 364-1045

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim]
 (RO) Galilee UMC
 * P.O. Box 1866
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-9719

900 McGirts BridgeRd
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)
 (RO) Branch Street UMC
 * P. O. Box 348
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-0748

Case St.
 Lumberton, NC 28359
 738-6638

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 725
 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-8164

521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)
 (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC
 * Box 693, 624 W.4th Ave.
 Red Springs, NC 28377
 843-2752

624 W. 4th Ave.
 Red Sprgs, NC 28377
 843-3791

Currin, Douglas [Douglas]
 (FA) Parker's Grove UMC
 * Box 218
 Broadway, NC 27505
 258-6886

Box 218
 Broadway, NC 27505
 258-6886

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 213A
 Newcastle, ME 4553
 207-563-8925

919-684-4041

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Admin., Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro
 * Westgate Nur.Ho., Box 7035
 Tarboro, NC 27886
 746-3973

823-2041

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston
 * 902 Cameron Drive
 Kinston, NC 28501
 523-8709

559-5100

Danek, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts
 * Rt. 6, Box 32
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3686 733-2459

Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)
 (RA) Special Appointment - President, Wilkes Community College
 * Rt. 1, Box 70
 Moravian Falls, NC 28654
 667-4265 667-7136

Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)
 (WI) Hampstead UMC
 * P O Box 43
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-3464 P O Box 998
 Hampstead, NC 28443
 270-4648

Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army
 * HQ USFK EUSA CHJ
 APO, San Fran., CA 96301
 02-7916-4485 02-7915-8176

Davenport, Laura S. [Laura]
 (RM) Diaconal Minister
 P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893
 243-3653 * P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-6121

Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 519 S. Harrison Avenue
 Cary, NC 27511
 481-1022

Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara)
 (GO) Magnolia UMC
 * P O Box 307
 Magnolia, NC 28453
 289-2736 P O Box 307
 Magnolia, NC 28453
 289-2736

Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.)
 (RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC
 * 2404 Old Aberdeen Road
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6437 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6437

Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne)
 (RO) Fellowship UMC
 * 1200 McDonald Ave.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-2685 1200 McDonald Ave.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0900

Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne)
 (EC) Murfreesboro UMC
 * 304 S. Fourth St.
 Murfreesboro, NC 27855
 398-4551 Box 392, 301 E. High St
 Murfreesboro, NC 27855
 398-4556

Davis, Harvey L. [Harvey]
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-2567

Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly)
 (WI) Trinity UMC
 * P. O. Box 336
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337
 862-3654 P O Box 336
 Eliz'town, NC 28337
 862-3706

Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean)
 (EC) Ocracoke UMC
 * P. O. Box 280
 Ocracoke, NC 27960
 928-4211

Home

Study

Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen)
 (RA) Franklinton UMC
 302 N. Hillsboro St.
 Franklinton, NC 27525
 494-2530

* 302 N. Hillsboro St.
 Franklinton, NC 27525
 494-7440

Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda)
 (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 612 Orchard Ave.
 Lexington, KY 40502
 0

0

Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat)
 (RO) Tabernacle UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 358
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-3359

Rt. 3, Box 358
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-6331

DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie)
 (RA) Associate - Saint Mark's UMC
 5820 Shawood Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 848-9744

* 4801 Six Forks Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-0544

Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh)
 (BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC
 Rt. 5, Box 600
 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-6063

* Rt. 5, Box 81
 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-6063

Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Medical Dir., Greenville Mental Hea.Ctr.
 * Rt. 10, 100 Burning Bush Rd
 Greenville, SC 29607
 803/288-1019

803/235-0184

Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan)
 (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force
 * 2009 Green Juniper Ln
 Brandon, FL 33511
 813/684-4478

813/830-3621

Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron]
 (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC
 1700 Ft. Bragg Road
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd
 Fayettevl, NC 28303
 484-0181

Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy)
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 506 Apache Trail
 Edenton, NC 27932
 221-8444

Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita)
 (GO) Disability Leave
 * Rt. 2, Box 121
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 778-6472

Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Susan)
 (NB) Swansboro UMC
 Box 847, Russell St.
 Swansboro, NC 28584
 326-4373

* Box 847, St. Rd. 24
 Swansboro, NC 28584
 326-4822

Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda)
 (BU) Grace UMC
 * 1899 Wilkins Street
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-3153

1899 Wilkins St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-0785

Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Route 3, Box 135
 Walnut Cove, NC 27052
 591-4978

Home

Study

Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.)

(RM) Seaboard UMC

* Box 277

Seaboard, NC 27876
589-9461

P O Box 277

Seaboard, NC 27876
589-9461

Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen)

(GO) Rose Hill UMC

* 301 E. Ridge St.

Rose Hill, NC 28458
289-3332

Box 177, 306 E. Church

Rose Hill, NC 28458
289-2449

Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy)

(RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 320

Littleton, NC 27850
586-3993

Rt. 2, Box 320

Littleton, NC 27850
586-3993

Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy)

(GR) Bethel UMC

* P. O. Box 207

Bethel, NC 27812
825-4311

P. O. Box 207

Bethel, NC 27812
825-8041

Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM

2527 St. Mary's St.

Raleigh, NC 27609
787-5788

* P O Box 10955

Raleigh, NC 27605
832-9560

Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty)

(SA) Leave of Absence

* 2708 Cameron Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330
776-0055

499-4811

Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 6, Box 65 AA

Mount Olive, NC 28365
658-9914

658-6862

Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.)

(EC) Aulander UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 484

Aulander, NC 27805
345-1841

Rt. 1, Box 484

Aulander, NC 27805
345-6021

Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia)

(GR) Grimesland UMC

* 1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858
355-2430

1917 Sherwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858
758-2030

Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores)

(DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC

* Rt. 8, Box 279

Henderson, NC 27536
492-0279

Rt. 8, Box 279

Henderson, NC 27536
438-6345

Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 408 Rhynewood Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330
775-3417

Ebert, B. Wayne [Wayne] (Teri)

(RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC

* Route 3, Box 89

Warrenton, NC 27589
257-4417

Rt. 3, Box 89

Warrenton, NC 27589
257-4417

Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.)

(FA) Spring Lake UMC

* 1715 Bixley Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28303
822-3730

Edens, Sr, Nelson P. [Nelson] (Annie)

(FA) Retired Minister

* Route 3, Box 193 A
Clinton, NC 28328
592-2432

Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor)

(BU) Mebane UMC

* 205 S. Fourth Street
Mebane, NC 27302
563-1661

205 S. Fourth St.
Mebane, NC 27302
563-4301

Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 507 Cashwell Place
Goldsboro, NC 27530
736-1206

Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance)

(FA) Marvin UMC

Rt. 7, Box 267
Fayetteville, NC 28306
484-8706

* Rt. 7, Box 267
Fayetteville, NC 28306
484-8706

Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie)

(BU) West Orange UMC

* 1811 Broadway Dr.
Graham, NC 27253
227-7527

Rt. 1, Box 201B
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
968-4102

Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen)

(GR) Aurora UMC

* Route 1, Box 16 A
Aurora, NC 27806
322-5400

Rt. 1, Box 16A
Aurora, NC 27806
322-5886

Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell)

(SA) Pekin UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 4
Jackson Spring, NC 27281
673-8142

Rt. 1, Box 87A
Candor, NC 27229
439-5065

Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay)

(RA) Special Appointment - Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Hea. Ctr.

* 5029 Knaresborough Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27612
782-6832

828-8240

Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne)

(WI) Sunset Park UMC

2124 Adams Street
Wilmington, NC 28401
762-8158

* 406 Central Blvd.
Wilmington, NC 28401
762-8866

Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie)

(NB) Centenary UMC

P. O. Box 1388
New Bern, NC 28560
638-4395

* Post Office Box 1388
New Bern, NC 28560
637-4181

Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella)

(DU) Asbury UMC

* 2011 W. Club Blvd.
Durham, NC 27705
286-1975

806 Clarendon St.
Durham, NC 27705
286-0711

Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances)

(NB) Dover-Clarks UMC

* P O Box 188
Dover, NC 28526
523-9938

P O Box 188
Dover, NC 28526
523-9938

Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat))

(EC) Edenton UMC

* 102 Terry Ave.
Edenton, NC 27932
482-2289

P O Box 37
Edenton, NC 27932
482-3269

Home

Study

Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey)

(DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC

* Route 1, Box 208
Franklinton, NC 27525
528-2423Rt. 1, Box 208
Franklinton, NC 27525
528-2423

Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.)

(DU) Leave of Absence

* Rt. 1, Box 208
Franklinton, NC 27525
528-2423

Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara)

(FA) Hoke UMC

* 308 S. Bethel Road
Raeford, NC 28376
875-4318308 S. Bethel Rd.
Raeford, NC 28376
875-4318

Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.)

(RM) Disability Leave

* 833 S. Tillery St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
442-9544

Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth)

(BU) Burlington Circuit UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 209
Burlington, NC 27215
584-8646Rt. 4, Box 209
Burlington, NC 27215
584-8646

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

* Route 1, Box 1
Cades, SC 29518
803-389-3256

Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat)

(BU) Faith UMC

1803 Harriet Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
227-0846* 1732 W. Davis St.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-2991

Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie)

(SA) Saint Luke UMC

521 N. Currie Drive
Sanford, NC 27330
775-3288* P. O. Box 1268
Sanford, NC 27330
776-2012

Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo]

(EC) Creswell UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 272A
Creswell, NC 27928
797-4355Rt. 1, Box 272A
Creswell, NC 27928
797-4355

Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.)

(RO) Saint Peter UMC

* P O Box 961
Hamlet, NC 28345
582-6133P. O. Box 961
Hamlet, NC 28345
582-0944

Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie)

(RO) Maxton Circuit UMC

* P. O. Box 643
Maxton, NC 28364
844-5487P O Box 643
Maxton, NC 28364
844-3834

Falgout, Roy F. [Roy] (Karen)

(RA) Vance Circuit UMC

* Route 6, Box 138S
Henderson, NC 27536
438-3138Rt. 6, Box 138S
Henderson, NC 27536
438-3138

Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny)

(NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee

* Rt. 65, Bx 80A, Camp Don Lee
Arapahoe, NC 28510
249-0697

249-1106

Home

Study

- Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John)
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 Rt. 65, Box 80-A * P O Box 98
 Arapahoe, NC 28510 Stonewall, NC 28583
 249-0697 745-3866
- Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)
 (GO) Disability Leave
 * Route 1, Box 501
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365
 658-3526
- Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 1009 Albemarle Ct.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 638-2126
- Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle]
 (DU) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. of Religion, Meredith College
 * 1421 Valley Run
 Durham, NC 27707
 493-4252 829-8559
- Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda)
 (RA) Holly Springs UMC
 * 1305 Brucemont Drive P.O. Box 68
 Garner, NC 27529 Holly Sprg, NC 27540
 772-8455 772-8455
- Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (Vada)
 (FA) Cokesbury UMC
 * P O Box 397 P O Box 118
 Holly Springs, NC 27540 Kipling, NC 27543
 552-4376 552-4376
- Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne)
 (GO) Faison Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 417 P O Box 417
 Faison, NC 28341 Faison, NC 28341
 267-2861 267-2061
- Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)
 Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowment
 2813 Montgomery St. * P O Box 51307
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27717
 493-2324 489-3359
- Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel)
 (RA) Retired Local Pastor
 * 9 Clegg Street
 Franklinton, NC 27525
 494-2228
- Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)
 (BU) Burlington District UMC
 * 3118 Truitt Dr.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 584-7959 584-7959
- Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)
 (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC
 * 2803 E. Ash Street 2803 E. Ash St.
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 778-0967 778-2350
- Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)
 (FA) Salem UMC
 * 2171 Middle Road 2171 Middle Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayettevl, NC 28301
 483-2520 483-8959
- Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley)
 (DU) Special Appointment - CPE, Duke Medical School
 * 1332 Logan Street
 Durham, NC 27704
 687-4777

Home

Study

Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan)

(DU) Associate - Trinity UMC

1332 Logan St.
Durham, NC 27704
687-4777* 215 N. Church St.
Durham, NC 27701
683-1386

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)

(SA) Star UMC

* P. O. Box 375
Star, NC 27356
428-4521P O Box 375
Star, NC 27356
428-4543

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell)

(GO) Trinity UMC

* Rt. 10, Box 85
Kinston, NC 28501
522-1686Rt.10, Box 85, US 70
Kinston, NC 28501
522-1686

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)

(DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service

* 2310 Prince Street
Durham, NC 27707
493-9109

286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)

(GR) Retired Minister

* 407 College Avenue
Washington, NC 27889
975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)

(EC) Kinnakeet UMC

* P O Box 129
Avon, NC 27915
995-5383P O Box 129
Avon, NC 27915
995-5383

Fraleley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean-Deceased26)

(FA) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 1566
Lillington, NC 27546
893-9009

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)

(RA) Associate - First UMC

841 Valerie Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-8909* 117 S. Academy St.
Cary, NC 27511
467-1861

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)

(RO) Rowland UMC

* P.O. Box 66
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3247P O Box 66
Rowland, NC 28383
422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy

* 827 Christy Ct., NAS
Pensacola, FL 32508

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]

(RA) Retired Minister

* No forward address
0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)

(RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC

P O Box 153
Battleboro, NC 27809
977-3311* P O Box 153
Battleboro, NC 27809
442-9260

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)

(EC) North Gates UMC

P O Box 38
Gates, NC 27937
357-1620* P. O. Box 38
Gates, NC 27937
357-1620

Home

Study

- Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]
 (NB) Diaconal Minister
 PO Box 1253
 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 * P O Box 1617
 247-0583 Morehead C, NC 28557
 726-7102
- Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy)
 (RO) Leave of Absence
 * 433 Chester Woods Cir.
 High Point, NC 27260
 887-1671
- Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)
 (GR) Wesley UMC
 * P O Box 313 Rt. 2
 Farmville, NC 27828 Farmville, NC 27828
 753-2705 0
- Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)
 (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
 * 4440B Gumwood
 Great Falls, MT 59405 406-731-3721
 406-452-9701
- Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army
 * 56 Normandy Dr.
 Fort Bragg, NC 28307 396-6624
 436-2455
- Galyon, William E. [Bill] (Dedra J.)
 (NB) Harker's Island UMC
 * P O Box 307 P O Box 307
 Harkers Island, NC 28531 Harkers Is, NC 28531
 728-4368 728-7015
- Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-2567
- Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 101 Conifer Court
 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-7561
- Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)
 (RA) Saint James UMC
 4109 Jane La. * 3808 New Hope Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27604 Raleigh, NC 27604
 876-7781 876-5796
- Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]
 (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 1405 Hathaway Road
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 839-1138
- Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * Caixa Postal 07-0915
 Brasilia D.F.
 Brazil, 70359
- Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)
 (RA) Retired Diaconal Minister
 4616 Woodridge Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 787-2374
- Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)
 (NB) Cherry Point UMC
 * P O Box 387 Box 387, High Sch.Rd
 Havelock, NC 28532 Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3945 447-3039

Home

Study

- Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)
(BU) Retired Diaconal Minister
2467 Foxwood Drive
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-4051
- Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene)
(BU) University UMC
2467 Foxwood Dr. * Box 728, Franklin St.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-4051 929-7191
- Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden)
(DU) Epworth UMC
4012 Swarthmore Road * 3002 Hope Valley Rd.
Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27707
489-2174 489-6557
- Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.)
(SA) West End UMC
* 1106 N. Chatham Ave. 1104 N. Chatham Ave.
Siler City, NC 27344 Siler City, NC 27344
742-2757 742-2959
- Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela)
(RM) Conway UMC
* P. O. Box 326 P O Box 326
Conway, NC 27820 Conway, NC 27820
585-1984 585-1984
- Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia)
(RA) Louisburg UMC
* Box 667, 406 N. Main St. P O Box 667
Louisburg, NC 27549 Louisburg, NC 27549
496-3479 496-3736
- Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny C.)
(GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC
* 809 Wilson's Mills Road 809 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield, NC 27577 Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8834 934-8834
- Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle)
(RA) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ.
* 3208 Huntleigh Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604 737-3590
876-4758
- Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith]
(RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC * 8501 Honeycutt Rd.
1137 Villa Green Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615
Raleigh, NC 27612 847-1536
846-2025
- Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma)
(GR) Retired Minister
* 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9
Chapel Hill, NC 27514 942-5936
929-8406
- Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran)
(RA) Associate - White Plains UMC
* 5317 Cypress La. Bx158, 313 SE Maynard
Raleigh, NC 27609 Cary, NC 27511
876-5894 467-9394
- Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg))
(GR) Pink Hill UMC
* P O Box 25 P O Box 25
Pink Hill, NC 28572 Pink Hill, NC 28572
568-3271 568-4211
- Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David)
(WI) Wrightsville UMC
* 208 Cypress Avenue P. O. Box 748
Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480 Wrightvl B, NC 28480
256-3447 256-4471

Home

Study

- Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.)
 (WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC
 * 208 Cypress Ave.
 Wrightsvle Bch, NC 28480
 256-3447
 Route 1, Box 508
 Wilmington, NC 28405
 686-4041
- Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita)
 (RO) Laurel Hill UMC
 * P O Box 217
 Laurel Hill, NC 28351
 462-2221
 P O Box 217
 Laurel Hill, NC 28351
 462-2114
- Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 4042
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803
 977-2440
- Goldston, Linda [Linda]
 (NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC
 * P. O. Box 590
 Cedar Island, NC 28520
 225-1141
 P O Box 590
 Cedar Isla, NC 28520
 225-1141
- Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]
 (SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC
 * P. O. Box 795
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3033
 P O Box 795
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-3033
- Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy)
 (RM) Spring Hope UMC
 P O Box 770
 Spring Hope, NC 27882
 478-3583
 * Post Office Box 770
 Spring Hope, NC 27882
 478-3140
- Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 152
 Columbia, NC 27925
 796-7781
- Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)
 (FA) Leave of Absence
 * 5600 Tee Ct.
 Hope Mills, NC 28348
 433-2663
- Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia)
 (FA) Trinity UMC
 Rt. 19, Box 433-A
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 424-7640
 * Route 21, Box 433-A
 Fayettevil, NC 28304
 864-0632
- Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.)
 (BU) Rock Creek UMC
 * Route 2, Box 178
 Snow Camp, NC 27349
 376-3515
 Rt. 2, Box 178
 Snow Camp, NC 27349
 376-3515
- Green, Harold W. [William]
 Special Appointment - Campus Pastor, Methodist College
 5452 Ramsey St., #1
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-4368
 * P O Box 12165
 Fayettevil, NC 28311
 488-7110
- Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.)
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * Eppington Forest
 Blackstone, VA 23824
 804/292-1433
 804/292-7285
- Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 43
 Pomona Park, Fl 32081
 904/649-9414

Home

Study

Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan] (Doug)
 (RA) Holland's UMC
 * 9433 Ten-Ten Rd.326
 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-5294

9500 Ten-Ten Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-5294

Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 243 C
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-7768

Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)
 (RO) Saint Pauls UMC
 * 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.
 St. Pauls, NC 28384
 865-4226

407 N. Wilkinson Dr.
 St. Pauls, NC 28384
 865-4301

Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene)
 (EC) Pasquotank UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 288
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 264-2156

Rt. 2, Box 288
 Eliz'bnh C, NC 27909
 264-2156

Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)
 Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc.
 111 E. Market St. * 2616 Erwin Road
 Graham, NC 27253 Durham, NC 27705
 226-9483 383-2567

Grogan, Lynn Tucker [Lynn] (R. Jay, Jr.)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Lovers Lane UMC
 * 3993 Clover La.
 Dallas, TX 75220
 214-358-4432

Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.)
 (SA) Silk Hope UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 359
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-5222

Rt. 3, Box 359
 Siler City, NC 27344
 742-2005

Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor. Care, Wesley Long Hospital
 * Rt. 2, Box 581A
 Graham, NC 27253
 578-4584 854-6364

Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)
 (BU) Saint Paul UMC
 * 609 Trail 2
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-0818

609 Trail 2
 Burlington, NC 27215
 228-1681

Gurley, R. G. [R. G.] (Eloise)
 (GO) Retired Local Pastor
 * P. O. Box 367
 Selma, NC 27576
 965-3226

Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.)
 (NB) Straits-North River UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 566
 Beaufort, NC 28516
 728-6966

Rt. 2, Box 566
 Beaufort, NC 28516
 728-6966

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)
 (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC
 * P O Box 155
 Kenly, NC 27542
 284-2192

P O Box 155
 Kenly, NC 27542
 284-2139

Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean)
 (GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC
 * P O Box 56
 Maury, NC 28554
 747-5019

P O Box 56
 Maury, NC 28554
 747-5019

Home

Study

- Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine)
 (RM) Gold Valley UMC
 * 100 Fairfield Ct.
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 443-9261 443-8124
- Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children
 * 110 Lattimore Street
 Hope Mills, NC 28348
 425-3790 483-2420
- Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 * Box 2505, USS Sierra, AD-18
 FPO Miami, FL 34084
- Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)
 (EC) Sharon UMC
 * P O Box 12
 Aydlott, NC 27912
 453-3616 P O Box 12
 Aydlott, NC 27912
 453-3616
- Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)
 (RA) Macon UMC
 * P O Box 10
 Macon, NC 27551
 257-4744 P O Box 10
 Macon, NC 27551
 257-4744
- Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)
 (NB) Northwoods UMC
 113 McRae Court
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 * P. O. Box 7058
 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 347-1338 346-9726
- Ham, Gerald Q. [Quinley]
 (GO) Saint John UMC
 * 301 Swift Avenue
 Apt. #23
 Durham, NC 27705 Sanford, NC 27330
- Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)
 (SA) Zion UMC
 * P. O. Box 889
 Biscoe, NC 27209
 428-2225
- Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley]
 (NB) Associate - Core Creek UMC
 * 74 Webb Court
 Morehead City, NC 28557 Rt. 2, Box 105
 Newport, NC 28570
 726-8876 728-5481
- Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)
 (SA) Southern Pines UMC
 * 175 Midland Rd.
 Southern Pines, NC 28387 175 Midland Road
 So. Pines, NC 28387
 692-3461 692-3518
- Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)
 (GR) Bath UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 170
 Belhaven, NC 27810 Rt. 2, Box 170
 Belhaven, NC 27810
 964-4143 923-2841
- Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)
 (GR) Retired Local Pastor
 * 310 E. 13th St.
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-7004
- Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)
 (SA) Morris Chapel - Trinity UMC
 * Route 14, Box 572
 Sanford, NC 27330 Rt. 14, Box 572
 Sanford, NC 27330
 499-4949 499-4949

Home

Study

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)

(WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC

* P O Box 178
Shallotte, NC 28459
754-6439P O Box 178
Shallotte, NC 28459
754-6439

Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)

(FA) Saint Matthews UMC

* 893 Stoneykirk Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28304
867-7403202-206 Hope Mill Rd
Fayettevl, NC 28304
425-0401

Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Route 3, Box 770
Snow Hill, NC 28580
747-2090

Harrington, William David [David]

(GR) Washington Circuit UMC

* 318 E. 12th. St.
Washington, NC 27889
946-4382318 S. 12th St.
Washington, NC 27889
946-4382

Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth)

(DU) Granville-Vance UMC

* Rt. 5, Box 21-A
Oxford, NC 27565
693-5779Rt. 5, Box 21-A
Oxford, NC 27565
693-8366

Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)

(NB) Trinity UMC

* 301 Woodland Dr.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
347-1547811 Simmons St.
New Bern, NC 28560
455-4814

Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]

(RA) Retired Minister

* P O Box 816
Carolina Beach, NC 28428
458-5007

Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)

(RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC

* 309 Iona St.
Fairmont, NC 28340
628-7365307 Trinity St.
Fairmont, NC 28340
628-7427

Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Donna)

(GR) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington

* 3293 Tisdale Dr.
Lexington, KY 40503
606/224-4216

606/233-4511

Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)

(DU) Retired Minister

* 2629 W. Cornwallis Road
Durham, NC 27705
493-2265

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)

(SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 302
Siler City, NC 27344
742-3557Rt. 4, Box 302
Siler City, NC 27344
663-2242

Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)

(BU) Cedar Grove UMC

* P. O. Box 56
Cedar Grove, NC 27231
732-8405P O Box 56
Cedar Grov, NC 27231
732-8405

Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)

(FA) Angier UMC

* P O Box 595
Angier, NC 27501
639-2973Box 595, 500 S. Wilma
Angier, NC 27501
639-2176

Home

Study

Hathaway, Offie L. [Offie] (Burl)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27705
383-8639

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC

1519-4 Village Dr.
Wilmington, NC 28401
799-5050* 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403
791-4092

Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)

(WI) Retired Minister

* 5846 Michelle Drive
Wilmington, NC 28403
791-7633

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)

(RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC

3405 Huntleigh Drive
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-0096* 725 N. Boylan Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27605
833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)

(GO) Pine Forest UMC

* 5462 Highway 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
736-1910Rt. 5, Box 389
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-5161

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)

Special Appointment - President, Methodist College

234 Kinlaw Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-0793* P O Box 12165
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army

* Office of the Chaplain
P.O. Box 2246
Fort Riley, KS 66442

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)

(RO) Associate - Green Lake -Ledbetter UMC

* 118 Scales Street
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-9822Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)

(BU) Haw River UMC

* P. O. Box 457
Haw River, NC 27258
578-1149P. O. Box 457
Haw River, NC 27258
578-0611

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)

(GR) Stantonsburg UMC

* Box 6
Stantonsburg, NC 27883
238-3402Box 6
Stantonsbu, NC 27883
238-3838

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)

(EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC

* Route 3, Box 338
Hertford, NC 27944
264-2430Rt. 3, Box 338
Hertford, NC 27944
264-2430

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris]

(GO) Seven Springs UMC

P. O. Box 64
Seven Springs, NC 28578
569-2871* P O Box 64
Seven Spr., NC 28578
569-2871

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)

(GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force

* 307 Robin Lake Drive
Dudley, NC 28333
734-8703

736-5211

Home

Study

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)

(FA) Goshen-Keener UMC

* Route 2, Box 150-A
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0992Rt. 2, Box 150-A
Newton Gro, NC 28366
594-0992

Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert]

(GR) Stokes UMC

* P O Box 182
Stokes, NC 27884
752-2425P O Box 182
Stokes, NC 27884
752-2425

Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle)

(NB) Garber UMC

4201 Country Club Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562
637-5961* 4201 Country Club Dr
New Bern, NC 28562
637-4022

Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue)

(GR) Greenville District UMC

* 101 Martinsborough Road
Greenville, NC 27858
756-3918

756-3918

Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte)

(FA) Wesley Heights UMC

* 463 Albemarle Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-4179

483-3670

Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Richard] (Michele)

(DU) Andrews Chapel UMC

Route 4, Box 389-A
Durham, NC 27703
596-4525* Route 4, Box 389-A
Durham, NC 27703
596-4525

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)

(EC) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir., Chap.Serv., Forsyth Mem.Hosp.

* Forsyth Mem. Hosp.
3333 Silas Cr. Pkwy.
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
922-4297

760-5105

Hines, David M. [David] (Rebecca)

(WI) Diaconal Minister

1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403
392-2213* 1401 S. College Rd.
Wilmington, NC 28403
791-4092

Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan)

(RA) Vance: Flat Rock UMC

Route 3, Box 743
Henderson, NC 27536
438-3360* Rt. 3, Box 743
Henderson, NC 27536
492-0926

Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Kathy)

(BU) Leave of Absence

* 908 Sycamore Road
Graham, NC 27253
228-6238

Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.)

(NB) Maysville UMC

* P. O. Box 598
Maysville, NC 28555
743-5011P O Box 598
Maysville, NC 28555
743-3691

Hinzman, Parker L. [Parker]

(GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 114
Kenly, NC 27542
284-4530Rt. 1, Box 114
Kenly, NC 27542
284-4330

Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)

(SA) Bynum UMC

* P. O. Box 6
Bynum, NC 27228
542-4715P O Box 6
Bynum, NC 27228
542-4715

Home

Study

Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 3, Box 42
Fayette, MO 65248
816/248-2697

Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)

(BU) Amity UMC

* 825 Estes Drive
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-7188825 Estes Drive
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
967-7546

Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)

(GR) Retired Minister

* 103 E. Bay Street
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
327-2116

Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Gaye)

(DU) McMannen UMC

4322 Berini Drive
Durham, NC 27705
383-4425* 4102 Neal Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-1263

Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy]

(NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC

* P. O. Box 236
Pollocksville, NC 28573
224-6801P O Box 236
Pollocksvi, NC 28573
224-2311

Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 110 Westover Drive
Lexington, NC 27292
704/249-3109

704/249-8186

Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.)

(RM) Scotland Neck UMC

* 1509 Clarksville Dr.
Scotland Neck, NC 27874
826-36211509 Clarksville Dr.
Scotland N, NC 27874
826-3318

Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom]

(GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC

* 333 East Main St.
Belhaven, NC 27810
943-2684333 E. Main St.
Belhaven, NC 27810
943-2684

Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne)

(FA) Disability Leave

* P. O. Box 64583
Fayetteville, NC 28306
424-5298

0

Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan)

(RO) First UMC

Box 637, 512 Scotland Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379
997-3479* P O Box 637
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-4027

Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5
Goldsboro, NC 27530
689-9850

Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell)

(RO) Bethesda UMC

* Route 1, Box 113
Orrum, NC 28369
628-7858Rt. 1, Box 113
Orrum, NC 28369
628-7858

Hooper, Dennis E. [Dennis]

(FA) Clinton Circuit UMC

* Route 4, Box 118-B
Clinton, NC 28328
592-7159Rt. 4, Box 118-B
Clinton, NC 28328
592-7159

Home

Study

Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan)
 (BU) Friendship UMC
 * Route 6, Box 119
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-7733

Rt. 6 Box 379-D
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-0381

Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel)
 (NB) Disability Leave
 * Box 728
 Maysville, NC 28555
 346-6409

Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 430 Curtis Drive
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-3116

House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 640 W. Broad Street
 St. Pauls, NC 28384
 865-4368

Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 590
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 967-7784

Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)
 (SA) Hickory Mountain UMC
 * P. O. Box 58
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 542-2060

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)
 (RA) Diaconal Minister
 * 6624 Lynndale Dr. 6612 Creedmoor Road
 Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27612
 847-7532 847-2818

Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela]
 (RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 819 Louise Circle
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-1727

Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)
 (RO) Pee Dee UMC
 * P. O. Box 1907 P O Box 1907
 Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4516 895-2148

Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)
 (BU) Cobb Circuit UMC
 * Route 1, Box 565 Rt. 1, Box 565
 Pelham, NC 27311 Pelham, NC 27311
 388-2489 388-2489

Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)
 (FA) Victory UMC
 * PO Box 64132 P O Box 64132
 Fayetteville, NC 28306 Fayettevl, NC 28306
 484-3390 484-7423

Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)
 (GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC * 510 S. Washington St.
 107 Williamsburg Dr. Greenville, NC 27858
 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-4645 752-3101

Hull, Douglas Ray [Doug] (Kim Ellen)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 3611 Ranch Rd, Bldg30, Apt1
 Columbia, SC 29206
 803/782-9709

Home

Study

Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)
 (DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC
 * Route 3, Box 71
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2820

Rt. 3, Box 71
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2820

Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 3, Box 71
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2820

Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)
 (FA) Divine Street UMC
 * 908 W. Pearsall St.
 Dunn, NC 28334
 892-2386

Box 816, 400 W. Divine
 Dunn, NC 28334
 892-2339

Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)
 (BU) Front Street UMC
 1218 Edgewood Ave.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-0738

* P O Box 2597
 Burlington, NC 27216
 227-6263

Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)
 (DU) Mount Zion UMC
 * Route 2, Box 27-B
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
 364-2317

Rt. 2, Box 27-B
 Hurdle Mil, NC 27541
 364-2746

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy]
 (EC) Retired Minister
 * 411 Robin Lane
 Marietta, GA 30067
 404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)
 (GO) Benson UMC
 * P. O. Box 72
 Benson, NC 27504
 894-3004

P O Box 72
 Benson, NC 27504
 894-3028

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)
 (RM) Pinetops - Hart UMC
 P O Box 13
 Pinetops, NC 27864
 827-4176

* P O Box 13
 Pinetops, NC 27864
 827-4176

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 13
 Pinetops, NC 27864
 827-4176

684-2777

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily B.D.)
 (RO) Associate - First UMC
 211 Everett Street
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6361

* P O Box 637
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4027

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)
 (EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC
 P. O. Box 65
 Currituck, NC 27929
 232-3391

* P O Box 65
 Currituck, NC 27929
 232-2136

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 308 Golfer's Lane
 Nashville, NC 27856
 459-2355

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] (Carolyn)
 (WI) Whiteville UMC
 410 Edgewood Circle
 Whiteville, NC 28472
 642-3775

* 902 Pinckney St.
 Whiteville, NC 28472
 642-3376

Home	118	Study
Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna) (RO) Diaconal Minister Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-8669	*	Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 521-2111
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) (FA) Cumberland UMC * P. O. Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331 425-5356		P O Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331 425-5356
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo] (DU) Longhurst UMC * 156 Providence Road Roxboro, NC 27573 557-4306		156 Providence Rd. Roxboro, NC 27573 599-6812
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) (RA) Special Appointment - Mgr., Youth Serv. Command, Div. of Prisons * 7905 Wynnewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 790-0834		733-4372
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) (RA) Longview UMC 137 N. Lord Ashley Road Raleigh, NC 27610 828-4772	*	2312 Milburnie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610 834-7554
Jenkins, David Omar [Oli] Special Appointment - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University 415 Englewood Ave. Durham, NC 27701 688-9451	*	Duke University Durham, NC 27706 684-5955
Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll) (GR) Associate - First UMC P O Box 715 Washington, NC 27889	*	Box 715, 304 W. 2nd St Washington, NC 27889 946-3524
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) (RM) Retired Minister * 628 Breckenridge Rd. Kannapolis, NC 28081		
Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Peggy) (BU) Saxapahaw UMC * P. O Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340 376-3630		P O Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340 376-3630
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jo] (Ruth) (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital * VA Med. Center 2300 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, NC 28311 488-2629		488-2120
Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) (RA) North Raleigh UMC 305 Woodcock Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615 847-4520	*	8501 Honeycutt Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615 847-1536
Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane) (GR) Special Appointment - Prof., Spir. Formation; Dir., D. Min. Studies, * 525 Talbott Drive Wilmore, KY 40390 606/858-3081		606/858-3581
Johnson, Doris Jean [Doris] (EC) Harrellsville UMC * PO Box 365 Harrellsville, NC 27942 356-2279		P O Box 365 Harrellsvl, NC 27942 356-2279

Home

Study

- Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)
 (RM) First UMC
 1206 Branch Street * P O Box 1423
 Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893
 243-2046 237-6121
- Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)
 (RA) Associate - Highland UMC
 4000 Brothwell Court * 1901 Ridge Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27606 Raleigh, NC 27607
 851-1869 787-4251
- Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River
 * Kirkwood by the River
 3605 Ratliff Road
 Birmingham, AL 35210
 205/956-2184
- Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)
 (FA) John Wesley UMC
 * 3212 McChoen Drive 616 Cumberland St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 544-7513 822-2984
- Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn]
 (NB) Retired Diaconal Minister
 1408 Kimberly Road
 New Bern, NC 28560
 638-1372
- Johnson, Richard C. [Richard]
 (NB) Beulaville UMC
 Box 897 * Box 897, 300 Lee Ave.
 Beulaville, NC 28518 Beulaville, NC 28518
 298-5567 298-5567
- Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]
 (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * Apt. 1719
 1520 Farnell Ct.
 Decatur, GA 30033
 404/329-9656 404-653-4745
- Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda)
 (WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC
 * 226 Fairfield Drive 226 Fairfield Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28401
 762-8251 SAME
- Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)
 (NB) First UMC
 P. O. Box 324 * P O Box 324
 Havelock, NC 28532 Havelock, NC 28532
 447-3763 447-3541
- Jones, L. Gregory [Greg] (Penny)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Dept. of Theology, Loyola College
 * 1000 W. 38th Street
 Baltimore, MD 21211
 301/212-1010
- Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis)
 (GR) Holly Springs UMC
 * Route 1, Box 42 Rt. 1, Box 42, US 64
 Williamston, NC 27892 Williamston, NC 27892
 792-3617 792-6105
- Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 321 Barbour St.
 Clayton, NC 27520
 553-2492
- Jones, Scott Francis [Scott] (Melinda Ann)
 (RA) Warren UMC
 * Route 2, Box 430 Rt. 2, Box 430
 Henderson, NC 27536 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-0771 492-0771

Jones, Susan P. [Penny] (L. Gregory)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Appointed in Another Conference
 * 1000 W. 38th Street
 Baltimore, MD 21211

301/243-1129

Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.)
 (RA) Westover UMC
 1212 DeBoys Street
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-4545

* 301 Carolina Ave
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-4431

Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 690
 Acworth, NH 3601
 603/835-6562

Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.)
 (EC) Chowan UMC
 * P. O. Box 187
 Tyner, NC 27980
 221-8781

Post Office Box 187
 Tyner, NC 27980
 221-8781

Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 2200 Chelsea Dr.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-8113

Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie L.] (Lou)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 504 Ashley Court
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 929-4715

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni)
 Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM
 3117 Cartwright Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 782-9507

* P O Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-9560

Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann)
 (SA) Mount Gilead UMC
 P O Box 702
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
 439-6445

* P O Box 176
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
 439-6475

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark]
 (WI) Ocean View UMC
 415 Mercer Street
 Yaupon Beach, NC 28461
 278-5229

* Box 520
 Long Beach, NC 28465
 278-5973

Kelly, Linda M. [Linda]
 (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC
 1619 Jamestown Court
 New Bern, NC 28562
 633-1244

* Post Office Box 1388
 New Bern, NC 28560
 637-4181

Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie)
 (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC
 * P. O. Box 142
 Bunn, NC 27508
 496-2437

P O Box 142
 Bunn, NC 27508
 496-2437

Kim, Jinho [Jinho]
 (FA) Korean UMC
 * 1768 Inverness Drive
 Fayetteville, NC 28304
 425-1985

Camp Ground Ch.Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28304

King, James W. [James] (Rufina)
 (DU) Granville Circuit UMC
 * 107 Pine Tree Drive
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-6007

107 Pine Tree Dr.
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-6007

Home

Study

King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie)

(WI) Disability Leave

* P. O. Box 204

Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
327-2565

King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean)

(DU) Disability Leave

* 5315 Yardley Terrace

Durham, NC 27707
489-6497

Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 108 Rose Drive

Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-3079

Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy)

(BU) Leasburg UMC

* P O Box 98

Leasburg, NC 27291
599-1267

P O Box 98

Leasburg, NC 27291
599-1267

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace]

(DU) Durham District UMC

* 1002 W. Knox St.

Durham, NC 27701
682-6439

682-6439

Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby)

(RA) Disability Leave

* 4708A Matt Drive

Raleigh, NC 27604
878-9600

Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen)

Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College

5133 Waterbury Pl.

Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-3032

* P O Box 12165

Fayetteville, NC 28311
488-7110

Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie)

(WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC

Route 1 Box 223

Council, NC 28434
645-4168

* Route 1, Box 223

Council, NC 28434
645-4168

Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph] (Else)

(RA) Gillburg UMC

* Route 1, Box 162-C

Henderson, NC 27536
492-3671

Rt. 1, Box 162C

Henderson, NC 27536
492-8155

Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.)

(SA) First UMC

* P. O. Box 716

Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-4525

119 West St.

Pittsboro, NC 27312
542-2330

Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)

(SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC

* P. O. Box 88

Biscoe, NC 27209
428-4862

P O Box 88

Biscoe, NC 27209
428-4862

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)

(FA) Leslie UMC

* 306 W. Divine Street

Dunn, NC 28334
892-2533

Rt. 2, US 301

Dunn, NC 28334
892-2533

Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)

(EC) Manns Harbor UMC

* P.O. Box 95

Manns Harbour, NC 27953
473-3881

P O Box 95

Manns Harb, NC 27953
473-3881

Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 22437 TR 1203

W. LaFayette, OH 43845

Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby)

(WI) Retired Minister

* Rt. 2, Box 180-E

Clarkton, NC 28433

647-4451

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)

(DU) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 543

Creedmoor, NC 27522

528-1445

575-7342

Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)

(WI) Pine Valley UMC

* 326 Pemberton Drive

Wilmington, NC 28403

791-3841

3788 Shipyard Blvd.

Wilmington, NC 27403

791-0353

Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)

(GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC

* PO Box 3240

Eureka, NC 27830

242-4218

P O Box 3240

Eureka, NC 27830

242-4218

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)

(EC) Retired Minister

* 5206 Arbor Road

Fayetteville, NC 28311

822-0133

Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy)

(DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC

* 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd

Durham, NC 27703

688-4850

2034 Fletchers Chap.

Durham, NC 27703

688-3186

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia)

(NB) Riverdale UMC

* 111 Carolina Pines Blvd.

New Bern, NC 28560

444-1936

111 Carolina Pines B

New Bern, NC 28560

633-3714

Langley, Delores Ann [Delores]

(BU) Special Appointment - The Harrow Circuit, British Meth. Conf.

* 19 Mount Pleasant

RuislipHA4 9HG, UK 0

Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma)

(RO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 1, Box 96

Vale, NC 28168

704-462-2223

Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)

(EC) Retired Local Pastor

* Rt. 1, Bx B4, Harbortown Apt

Manteo, NC 27954

473-2431

Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)

(RO) Glenwood UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 163A

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-9536

1111 S. Long Dr.

Rockingham, NC 28379

997-3332

Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)

(RA) Mount Zion UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 1330

Garner, NC 27529

772-0720

State Rd. 50

Garner, NC 27529

772-8415

Home

Study

Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)
 (RA) Millbrook UMC
 1012 Cedarhurst Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-3910

* 1712 Millbrook Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 876-0865

Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Helen)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 203 Bethel Road
 Raeford, NC 28376
 875-2618

Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)
 (RA) Saint Andrews UMC
 * 201 Winterlochen Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-3825

Venessa & Maxwell Dr
 Raleigh, NC 27603
 772-4410

Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 3312 Emerson Drive
 Augusta, GA 30906
 404/790-0328

Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)
 (RM) Bailey UMC
 * P. O. Box 218
 Bailey, NC 27807
 235-4309

P O Box 218
 Bailey, NC 27807
 235-4576

Levis, Susan P. [Susan]
 (FA) Leave of Absence
 * 1114 Mainland Ct.
 Mount Pleasant, SC 29464
 803/881-8772

803/884-9761

Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 1501 Ashburton Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-3129

Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force
 * 1658 Arkansas Ave.
 Homestead AFB, FL 33039
 305/258-5480

305/257-7895

Lewis, Vance A. [Vance] (Pearl)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * Box 143
 Marshallberg, NC 28553
 729-8231

Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)
 (GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 215F
 LaGrange, NC 28551
 778-3502

Rt. 2, Box 215F
 LaGrange, NC 28551
 778-3502

Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth)
 (GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC
 * Route 3, Box 20
 Pikeville, NC 27863
 242-6342

Rt. 3, Box 20
 Pikeville, NC 27863
 242-6342

Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann)
 (EC) Bethany UMC
 * Box 239
 Wanchese, NC 27981
 473-5438

P O Box 239
 Wanchese, NC 27981
 473-5254

Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)
 (RO) Associate - First UMC
 1009 Scaleybark Rd.
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4587

* 300 Charlotte St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0078

- Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan)
 (RO) East Rockingham UMC
 * 1009 Scaleybark Rd. 100 Beaunit Ave.
 Rockingham, NC 28379 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-4587 997-5790
- Lineberger, Sr., J. Worth [Worth] (Allene)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 612 Daniels St.
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 834-7439
- Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)
 (RM) Smith UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 273D Rt.2, Box 273D, StRd48
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Ra, NC 27870
 537-1343 537-1343
- Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 118 Liberty Dr.
 Waynesville, NC 28786
 704-456-6550
- Little, Milton E. [Milton]
 (FA) Tabor UMC
 * Rt. 1 Box 90 Rt. 1, Box 90
 Godwin, NC 28344 Godwin, NC 28344
 567-2928 892-5417
- Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie J.)
 (EC) South Camden UMC
 Rt. 1, Box 12 * Rt. 1, Box 12
 Camden, NC 27921 Camden, NC 27921
 335-7500 335-7565
- Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)
 (EC) Riverside UMC
 P O Box 1385 * P O Box 1385
 Elizabeth City, NC 27906 Eliz. City, NC 27906
 338-6262 335-4549
- Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie)
 (FA) First UMC
 * P. O. Box 189 P O Box 189
 Raeford, NC 28376 Raeford, NC 28376
 875-3746 875-2111
- Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della)
 (RO) Rowland Parish UMC
 Route 1, Box 362 * Route 1, Box 362
 Rowland, NC 28383 Rowland, NC 28383
 521-9360 521-0324
- Locklear, Bruce [Bruce] (Bonnie)
 (RO) South Carolina Parish UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 165-A * Rt. 3, Box 165A
 Maxton, NC 28364 Maxton, NC 28364
 844-5106 803-586-9500
- Loeffler, Gary [Gary]
 (WI) Bolivia Bethel UMC
 P O Box 35 * Post Office Box 35
 Bolivia, NC 28422 Bolivia, NC 28422
 253-6211 253-6211
- Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)
 (RM) Saint James UMC
 210 Brandon Ave. * 211 E. St. James St.
 Tarboro, NC 27886 Tarboro, NC 27886
 823-2795 823-0320
- Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)
 (RA) Apex UMC
 * 301 E. Chatham St. 100 S. Hughes St.
 Apex, NC 27502 Apex, NC 27502
 362-9241 362-7807

- Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill]
 Special Appointment - VP, Church & Com. Relat., Methodist College
 Methodist College * P O Box 12165
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-0524 488-7110
- Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen)
 (RO) Pembroke First-West Robeson UMC
 * P. O. Box 1707 P O Box 1707
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-4018 521-8197
- Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda)
 (RO) Collins-Philadelphus UMC
 P O Box 696 * P O Box 696
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372
 521-2251 521-4214
- Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes)
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC
 * P. O. Box 614 P. O. Box 614
 Warrenton, NC 27589 Warrenton, NC 27589
 257-2612 257-2129
- Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda)
 (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC
 102 Dellwood Dr. * 2000 E. 6th St.
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27834
 355-7480 752-6154
- Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean)
 (DU) Saint Paul UMC
 113 W. Murray Ave. * P. O. Box 15040
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27704
 477-2883 477-5484
- Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.)
 (GR) Retired Minister
 * P O Box 188
 Simpson, NC 27879
 758-4314
- Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.)
 (DU) Highway 98 UMC
 * 412 Belmont Avenue 412 Belmont Ave.
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703
 596-7660 596-7660
- MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Drawer 2003
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6484
- Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie)
 (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC
 * P. O. Box 492 P O Box 492
 Fair Bluff, NC 28439 Fair Bluff, NC 28439
 649-7349 649-7749
- Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely)
 (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC
 * Route 1, Box 137-X Rt. 1, Box 137-X
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-9415 276-9415
- Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James]
 (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC
 * P. O. Box 2723 P O Box 2723
 Lumberton, NC 28359 Lumberton, NC 28359
 738-5667 738-7600
- Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 420 Northview Drive
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 485-5797

Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)
 Special Appointment - Fam. Life Spec. * Meth. Home for Children, Inc
 6101 Parker Croft P O Box 12605
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605
 847-8871 833-2834

Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)
 (RO) Prospect UMC
 P O Box 875 * Rt. 3, Box 196
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364
 521-3476 521-2111

Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)
 (RO) Saint Luke UMC
 * 1703 Anita Dr. Rt. 1, Box 613
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6918 276-6821

Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann)
 Special Appointment - Dir., Continuing Ed., Duke Div. Sch.
 2319 Gaddy Street * Duke Divinity School
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Durham, NC 27706
 781-4908 684-3041

Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey)
 (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC
 * Route 2, Box 137 Rt. 2, Box 137
 Newport, NC 28570 Newport, NC 28570
 447-1814 447-1814

Marshall, Andrew Murdock [Andrew] (Bonnie)
 (SA) Lemon Springs UMC
 * P O Box 129 P O Box 129
 Lemon Springs, NC 28355 Lemon Springs, NC 28355
 776-8072 776-9315

Marshall, Judith A. McGuire [Judith] (Jay)
 (BU) Associate - Mebane UMC
 * 205 S. Fourth St. 205 S. Fourth St.
 Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-4301

Marsicano, Leslie Montford [Leslie]
 Special Appointment - Asst. Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ
 Res. Life, 205 Flowers Bldg * Duke University
 Durham, NC 27706 Durham, NC 27706
 493-2898 684-6313

Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight]
 (FA) Person Street UMC
 * 509 Person St. 511 Person St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 485-4284 483-4714

Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] (Amy Virginia)
 (DU) Tabernacle UMC
 P O Box 100 * P. O. Box 100
 Townsville, NC 27584 Townsville, NC 27584
 492-7643 438-7838

Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)
 (NB) Oriental UMC
 * P O Box 70 P O Box 70
 Oriental, NC 28571 Oriental, NC 28571
 249-0229 249-0213

Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 36 College Ave.
 Buckhannon, WV 26201
 304-472-3637

Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)
 (WI) Saint Paul UMC
 * P. O. Box 356 Harper Ave & 3rd St.
 Carolina Beach, NC 28428 Car. Beach, NC 28428
 458-5310 458-5310

Home

Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.)
(WI) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy

* 643 Willow Oaks Blvd.

Hampton, VA 23669

804/851-0175

804/444-7120

May, Raegan V. [Raegan]

(BU) Associate - University UMC

P O Box 728

Chapel Hill, NC 27514

942-5244

* Box 728, Franklin St.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514

929-7191

Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger]

(NB) Core Creek UMC

* Route 2, Box 105

Newport, NC 28570

728-5481

Rt. 2, Box 105

Newport, NC 28570

728-5481

Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.)

(BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC

* Route 1, Box 95-A

Efland, NC 27243

563-5108

Rt. 1, Box 95-A

Efland, NC 27243

563-5108

Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy]

(RM) Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC

* Route 1, Box 380

Wilson, NC 27893

237-4616

Rt. 1, Box 680

Wilson, NC 27893

237-4616

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)

(RO) Trinity-Zion UMC

612 W. Washington St.

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-3297

* P.O. Box 1592

Rockingham, NC 28379

997-2944

McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky)

(SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC

2501 Castleton Drive

Sanford, NC 27330

776-6272

* P. O. Box 1268

Sanford, NC 27330

776-2012

McCall, Emmet C. [Emmet] (Blanche)

(EC) Currituck UMC

* P O Box 648

Grandy, NC 27939

453-3559

P O Box 648

Grandy, NC 27939

453-3559

McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 43 Botany Woods

Hartsville, SC 29550

803/332-9473

McComas, Wm. Pierce [Pierce] (JoAnn)

(NB) Retired Minister

* Post Office Box 2058

Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

728-3469

McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)

(GO) Retired Minister

* Route 1 Box 245

Goldsboro, NC 27530

689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 305 Sunset Ave

Louisburg, NC 27549

496-3757

496-3736

McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara S.)

(BU) Yanceyville UMC

P O Box 9

Yanceyville, NC 27379

694-4083

* P O Box 9

Yanceyville, NC 27379

694-4083

- McFarland, Dena Jo [Dena]
(EC) Associate - First UMC
* P O Box 401
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-1019
P. O. Box 401
Eliz. City, NC 27909
335-1771
- McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis)
(RA) Disability Leave
* 2840 Bedfordshire Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27604
876-9216
- McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy)
(EC) City Road UMC
* 509 North Road Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-2515
509 N. Road St.
Eliz. City, NC 27909
335-2658
- McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat)
(RM) Rocky Mount District UMC
* 3621 Sheffield Dr.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
443-5540
443-5540
- McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret)
Special Appointment - VP, Camp. Min. & Ch. Rel., NC Wesleyan College
3508 Hawthorne Road
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
937-4364
* 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd
Rocky Mt., NC 27804
977-7171
- McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile)
(RA) Retired Minister
* 1313 Falls Church Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
876-8709
- McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda)
(SA) Smyrna UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 643
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3542
Rt. 2, Box 643
Robbins, NC 27325
464-3188
- McLawhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara)
(BU) Concord UMC
Route 2, Box 301
Graham, NC 27253
376-9719
* Route 2, Box 301
Graham, NC 27253
376-9719
- McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (Gayle)
(RO) Leave of Absence
* Address Unknown
0, 0 0
- McLean, David A. [David] (Sheila)
(RA) Trinity-Piney Grove UMC
* Rt. 3, Box 333
Louisburg, NC 27549
496-4099
Rt. 3, Box 333
Louisburg, NC 27549
496-4891
- McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth]
(RO) Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC
* P. O. Box 1205
Laurinburg, NC 28352
276-3338
P O Box 643
Maxton, NC 28364
844-3834
- McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.)
(NB) Shady Grove UMC
* Route 3, Box 327
Kinston, NC 28501
523-4035
Rt. 3, Box 327
Kinston, NC 28501
523-8780
- McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie)
(FA) Disability Leave
* Rt. 9, Box 498
Fayetteville, NC 28301
483-9967

Home

Study

- McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores)
 (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC
 * P. O. Box 921
 Raeford, NC 28376 P O Box 921
 Raeford, NC 28376
 875-4762 875-4762
- McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige)
 (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC
 * P O Box 43
 Pikeville, NC 27863 P O Box 43
 Pikeville, NC 27863
 242-4674 242-4674
- McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran)
 (WI) Wilmington District UMC
 * 2201 Lynnwood Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28403 762-0400
 762-0400
- McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.)
 (RO) Retired Local Pastor
 * Route 2, Box 222
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 0
 276-4634
- McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce]
 (RA) Union Chapel UMC
 Route 1 Box 25 * Rt. 1, Box 25
 Kittrell, NC 27544 Kittrell, NC 27544
 438-6978 438-6978
- McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl., Campbell University
 * 502 Keith Hills Rd.
 Lillington, NC 27546 893-4111
 893-2758
- Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 201 N. Wilkinson Drive
 Saint Pauls, NC 28384
 865-4555
- Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 97
 Ellerbe, NC 28338
 652-6107
- Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * Route 2, Box 18A
 Bailey, NC 27807
 235-4835
- Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-6929
- Megill, George C. [George] (June)
 (GO) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil
 * Rua Sao Pedro, 36
 Teresopolis, RJ 25955
 021-742-5501
- Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)
 (FA) Christ UMC
 * 2115 Clinchfield Drive
 Fayetteville, NC 28304 2115 Clinchfield Dr.
 Fayettevl, NC 28304
 484-8658 484-3340
- Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky)
 (WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 476
 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 Lakeshore Dr.
 Lake Wacca, NC 28450
 646-3538 646-4471

Home

Study

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty)
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 3050 Red Fox Rd. * P O Box 98
 New Bern, NC 28560 Stonewall, NC 28583
 638-8864 745-3866

Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * PO Box 603
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/456-8028

Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve)
 (RA) Morningstar UMC
 * 3329 Donner Tr. 4940 North Blvd.
 Wake Forest, NC 27587 Raleigh, NC 27604
 556-8889 556-8889

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen]
 (SA) Evergreen UMC
 * 102 Hidden Valley Dr. 102 Hidden Valley Dr
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hill, NC 27514
 942-5113 942-5113

Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 620
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-5534

Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 150
 Gibson, NC 28343
 268-4968

Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane)
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School
 2617 McDowell Road * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27706
 489-6907 684-3185

Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie))
 (WI) Trinity UMC
 * 201 River Drive Nash St & Atlantic
 Southport, NC 28461 Southport, NC 28461
 457-6341 457-6633

Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)
 (WI) Retired Local Pastor
 * 216 Palm Lake Village
 Dunedin, FL 33528
 813/733-8414

Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna]
 (RM) Associate - First UMC
 305 Jackson St. * P O Box 277
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
 537-7996 537-2173

Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * Wesley Manor, Apt. E-20
 Jacksonville, FL 32259
 904/287-7234

Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan)
 (RA) First UMC
 107 Stourbridge Cir. * 117 S. Academy St.
 Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511
 467-9290 467-1861

Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.)
 (DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC
 * Rt. 2, Box 341 Rt. 2, Box 341
 Rougemont, NC 27572 Rougemont, NC 27572
 477-8339 479-1614

Home

Study

Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse]
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Rt. 3, Box 358
 Hillsborough, NC 27278
 732-3675

Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)
 (RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC
 * 622 Wimpleton Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-3311

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC
 * 3212 Julian Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27604
 876-0526

714 E. Whitaker Mill
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 828-4408

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)
 (GR) Asbury UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 145
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-0104

Rt. 4, Box 145
 Washington, NC 27889
 946-2224

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 308 58th Street, E.
 Long Beach, NC 28461
 278-6570

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 504 Alamance Rd.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]
 (BU) New Hope-Purley UMC
 * Route 1, Box 1A
 Blanch, NC 27212
 453-3616

P O Box 182
 Poplar Bra, NC 27965
 453-2806

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * 3745 Rio Dr., #811
 Falls Church, VA 22041
 703/578-0345

729-5931

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 1400 Redden Street
 Fairmont, NC 28340
 628-7897

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 206 Battleground Ave.
 New Bern, NC 28560
 637-6631

Moore, Stanley C. [Stanley] (Sharon)
 (DU) Asbury Temple UMC
 * 922 Plum Street
 Durham, NC 27701

Lawson & Wabash Strs
 Durham, NC 27701
 596-3562

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 3308 Fairhill Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 782-7237

Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)
 (BU) New Sharon UMC
 * Route 4, Box 523
 Hillsborough, NC 27278
 732-4243

Rt. 4, Box 523
 Hillsborou, NC 27278
 732-4243

Home

Study

Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Virginia)
 (WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC
 * Route 1
 c/o Mrs. Vera Gore
 Nakina, NC 28455

Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 629-C W. Front St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 229-4562

Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)
 (WI) Burgaw UMC
 P. O. Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2761

* P. O. Box 26
 Burgaw, NC 28425
 259-2295

Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)
 (RM) Rosemary UMC
 625 Cedar
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 537-2092

* 900 Jackson St.
 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
 537-3973

Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)
 (DU) Long Memorial UMC
 508 Clayton Ave.
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2284

* Box 310, 226 N. Main
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-1193

Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara)
 (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC
 * 236 E. Andrews Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-7982

Co. Rd. 1342
 Bullock, NC 27507
 492-7982

Morton III, E. L. [E. L.]
 (NB) Haw Branch UMC
 * 551 Island Creek Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28562
 224-3401

Rt. 5, Box 337-A
 Kinston, NC 28501
 224-3401

Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy)
 (GO) Saulston UMC
 * Route 2, Box 349-A
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 778-5231

Rt. 2, Box 349-A
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 778-5231

Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Route 6, Box 223
 Burlington, NC 27215
 228-0756

Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick)
 (RO) Associate - Chestnut Street UMC
 Rt. 3, Box 133
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6858

* P O Box 1032
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-3304

Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel)
 (RO) Caledonia UMC
 * Route 3, Box 133
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6858

Rt. 3, Box 133
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-4741

Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis)
 (NB) Bridgeton UMC
 * P O Box 898
 Bridgeton, NC 28519
 353-3884

P O Box 898
 Bridgeton, NC 28519
 638-8830

Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod]
 (RA) Associate - First UMC
 921A1 Bryan Pl.
 Garner, NC 27529
 779-9754

* P O Box 274
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-2042

Murphy, Jr. Miles [Miles] (Ruth)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center
 * 16 Ft. Worth Street
 Hampton, VA 23669
 804/851-6334

804/722-9961

Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2000 Washington Street
 Durham, NC 27704
 477-2695

Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 2722
 Surf City, NC 28445
 328-1607

Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce)
 (DU) Leave of Absence
 * 100 E. Front Street
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-5313

Nagel, Donald C [Don]
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Med. Serv., Alcoholic Rehab. Ctr., Blac
 * 101 Alpine Way
 Asheville, NC 28805
 704/298-7024

704/669-3424

Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 30 Willett Street
 Albany, NY 12210
 518/465-9886

718/383-0337

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)
 (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC
 * 730 Blackwell St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 483-4431

1813 Sloan Ave.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 483-8918

Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy)
 (DU) Oak Grove UMC
 * Route 5, Box 326
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2469

Rt. 5, Box 326
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2469

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)
 (SA) Retired Minister
 * 3305 Courtney Ln.
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin E. [Ben] (Janet)
 (BU) Milton UMC
 * Route 1, Box 20
 Milton, NC 27305
 234-8641

Route 1, Box 20
 Milton, NC 27305
 234-8641

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)
 (BU) Prospect UMC
 P. O. Box 277
 Yanceyville, NC 27379
 694-5566

* P. O. Box 277
 Yanceyville, NC 27379
 694-5566

Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez S.)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 1210 Park Ave. A
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-4196

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)
 (NB) Retired Minister
 * 110 Gordon St.
 Beaufort, NC 28516
 728-2307

Home

Study

- Northcutt, David [David] (Ann)
(WI) Riegelwood-Shiloh UMC
* P O Box 116
Riegelwood, NC 28456
655-3348
P O Box 116
Riegelwood, NC 28456
655-3348
- Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)
(RA) Diaconal Minister
Box 840 Brd. Discipleship
Nashville, TN 37202
615/297-0372
* P O Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605
615/340-7170
- O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)
(WI) Dublin UMC
* P O Box 126
Dublin, NC 28332
862-2421
P.O. Box 126
Dublin, NC 28332
862-2421
- O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis)
(DU) Diaconal Minister
* 1432 Kirkwood Dr.
Durham, NC 27705
477-0990
107 W. Driver St.
Durham, NC 27703
596-7210
- O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)
(NB) Richlands UMC
P O Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-3665
* P. O. Box 308
Richlands, NC 28574
324-5464
- Offutt, Alma W. [Alma]
(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister
* Box 1143, 908 Rountree
Kinston, NC 28501
- Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol)
(BU) First UMC
109 Albright Ave.
Graham, NC 27253
227-8222
* 303 N. Main St.
Graham, NC 27253
226-4343
- Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita)
(FA) Newton Grove UMC
* Route 2, Box 4E
Newton Grove, NC 28366
594-0969
Route 2, Box 4E
Newton Gr., NC 28366
SAME
- Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)
(NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC
* P O Box 98
Sneads Ferry, NC 28460
327-4011
P O Box 98
Sneads Fry, NC 28460
327-4321
- Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy)
(GO) Providence UMC
* Route 6, Box 200
Goldsboro, NC 27530
735-4607
Rt. 6, Box 200
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-7114
- Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)
(EC) Retired Minister
* 1106 W. Church Street
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
338-2309
- Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)
(GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC
* P. O. Box 520
Bell Arthur, NC 27811
746-4642
P O Box 520
Bell Arthu, NC 27811
746-4642
- Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn)
(WI) Special Appointment - Cou. & Dir., Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral.
* 513 N. Channel Drive
Wrightsv. Bch., NC 28480
256-5628
877-9190

- Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)
 Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University
 50 Green Mill Lane * Duke University
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-2756 684-5339
- Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne)
 (DU) Resurrection UMC * 1314 Valley Run
 1314 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707
 Durham, NC 27707 489-6552
 489-6552
- Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]
 (SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC
 * Route 2, Box 84 Rt. 2, Box 84
 Troy, NC 27371 Troy, NC 27371
 572-1540 576-4531
- Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)
 (SA) First UMC * Box 212, 121 S. Chat'm
 522 W. Glendale St. Siler City, NC 27344
 Siler City, NC 27344 742-2722
 742-3707
- Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)
 (GO) Goldsboro District UMC * P O Box 1516
 617 Banks Ave. Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-5324
 734-5324
- Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)
 (GR) Salem UMC * P. O. Box 218
 * P. O. Box 218 P. O. Box 218
 Simpson, NC 27879 Simpson, NC 27879
 752-7405 752-1273
- Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)
 (DU) Calvary UMC * 906 Leon Street
 * 906 Leon Street 304 E. Trinity Ave.
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27701
 477-5173 688-7138
- Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)
 (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC
 * Rt. 7, Box 266
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 736-0480
- Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy
 * 178 Rockey Court
 San Clemente, CA 92672 619/725-2307
 714/498-5754
- Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)
 (BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College
 * 108 Timberlake Dr.
 Elon College, NC 27244 584-2349
 584-5520
- Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)
 (FA) Coats UMC * P O Box 388
 * P. O. Box 388 P O Box 388
 Coats, NC 27521 Coats, NC 27521
 897-6793 897-7545
- Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 * 390 Beaman Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28562 745-3866
 637-9513
- Parker, Richard H. [Richard] (Linda)
 (DU) Ca-Vel UMC * 1709 Sunset Drive
 * 1709 Sunset Drive 1709 Sunset Dr.
 Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-2232 599-2232

Home

Study

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)
 (RO) Disability Leave
 * 2317 Arnold Street
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-9385

Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)
 (FA) Roseboro UMC
 * P O Box 8
 Roseboro, NC 28382
 525-4592

Box 8, Broad & N. Sts.
 Roseboro, NC 28382
 525-4470

Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots))
 (DU) First UMC
 371 Hillcrest Dr.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-4162

* 114 Church Street
 Henderson, NC 27536
 438-8791

Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)
 (RO) First UMC
 1304 Franklin Ave.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-1939

* Box 1706, Main & Chur
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-1593

Pasquarello, Michael [Mike]
 (WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC
 5711 Wisteria Lane
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 799-3214

* 5711 Wisteria Lane
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 799-0621

Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)
 (DU) Oxford UMC
 415 Hancock St.
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-3237

* P O Box 757
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-4091

Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)
 (RM) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 601
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/456-3064

Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.)
 (DU) City Road UMC
 * 160 W. Young Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-6325

160 W. Young Ave.
 Henderson, NC 27536
 492-1823

Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger]
 (GR) Swan Quarter UMC
 * P. O. Box 129
 Swan Quarter, NC 27885
 926-4791

P O Box 129
 Swan Quart, NC 27885
 926-4791

Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)
 (NB) Saint James UMC
 * 1012 Orange St.
 Newport, NC 28570
 223-4742

P O Box 250
 Newport, NC 28570
 223-4231

Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty)
 (RO) Roberdel UMC
 Rt. 2, Box 190
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-5698

* Rt. 2, Box 190
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 895-5698

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive
 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-9864

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma)
 (WI) Zion UMC
 * Route 2, Box 436
 Leland, NC 28451
 253-5349

Route 2, Box 436
 Leland, NC 28451
 253-5349

Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence)

(FA) Mamers UMC
 * P O Drawer 545
 Mamers, NC 27552
 893-5264

P O Drawer 545
 Mamers, NC 27552
 893-5264

Perry, Brian Darren [Brian]

(WI) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * P O Box 119
 Elk Garden, WV 26717
 304-446-5273

Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne)

(GR) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children
 * 206 Gloria St.
 Greenville, NC 27858
 756-2069

355-5361

Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett)

(RA) Retired Minister
 * 2709 Wycliff Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 782-2951

Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce]

(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC
 * Route 4, Box 1236
 Hillsborough, NC 27278
 732-4694

Rt. 4, Box 1236
 Hillsborou, NC 27278
 732-6871

Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie)

(EC) Mount Olivet UMC
 P. O. Box 787
 Manteo, NC 27954
 473-2088

* P O Box 787
 Manteo, NC 27954
 473-3850

Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary)

(RO) Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 34A
 Rockingham, NC 28379
 997-6019

997-4806

Phillips, Vicki D. [Vicki]

(SA) BonLee UMC
 * P O Box 81
 BonLee, NC 27213
 837-5389

P O Box 81
 BonLee, NC 27213
 837-5389

Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee)

Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM
 2809 Orchard Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 781-9354

* P O Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-9560

Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg)

(BU) Davis Street UMC
 * 528 Tarleton Avenue
 Burlington, NC 27215
 226-6663

606 E. Davis St.
 Burlington, NC 27215
 227-3784

Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline)

(EC) South Mills UMC
 * P O Box 100
 South Mills, NC 27976
 771-2401

P O Box 100
 South Mill, NC 27976
 771-2401

Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene]

(FA) Associate - Hay Street UMC
 * 948 Sunset Blvd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 323-5395

Box 456, Hay & Ray St
 Fayettevil, NC 28302
 483-2343

Pierce, Jr., Robert F. [Robert]

(FA) Calvary UMC
 * 2005 Ireland Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28306
 323-5395

2005 Ireland Dr.
 Fayettevil, NC 28306
 424-0894

Home

Study

- Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie)
 (RM) Winstead UMC
 1005 Ensworth Road * 1407 S. Tarboro St.
 Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893
 243-6767 237-3709
- Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby)
 (FA) Cotton UMC
 * 3300 Morganton Rd. Mill Street
 Fayetteville, NC 28303 Hope Mills, NC 28348
 867-7767 867-7300
- Plowman, Sally S. [Sally]
 (GR) Noble's Chapel UMC
 * 1006 W. Highland Ave. 1006 W. Highland Ave
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 522-5373 522-5373
- Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe]
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 10816 Westbridgford Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 362-6650
- Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1533 E Hwy 54
 Durham, NC 27713
 544-2500
- Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail)
 (GR) First UMC
 1214 N. Respass * Box 715, 304 W. 2nd St
 Washington, NC 27889 Washington, NC 27889
 946-2539 946-3524
- Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite)
 (GR) Retired Minister
 * 2616 Erwin Rd.
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5779
- Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)
 Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council
 7 Glendale Rd. * Box 237
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 Lake Junal, NC 28745
 704/452-0106 704/452-2881
- Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * Rt 1, Box 123
 Stedman, NC 28391
 323-9757
- Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)
 (NB) Special Appointment - Dir., Fin. & Field Serv. Off., Nat. Div. GBGM
 * Box 1268, 45 S. Lakeshore
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/456-4982 212/870-3837
- Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * 210 S. Third Street
 Mebane, NC 27302
 563-5833
- Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Psychologist, Gaston Memorial Hospital
 * 3316 Deerwood Dr.
 Gastonia, NC 28054
 704/866-4341 704/866-2856
- Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)
 (EC) Ahoskie UMC
 P. O. Box 665 * P. O. Box 665
 Ahoskie, NC 27910 Ahoskie, NC 27910
 332-3738 332-2203

Home

Study

- Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)
 (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC
 306 Queen Anne's Rd. * 306 Queen Anne's Rd
 Greenville, NC 27834 Greenville, NC 27834
 756-6823 355-6500
- Presnell, William M. [Bill]
 (EC) Windsor UMC
 407 S. Queen St. * Box 238, 408 S. Queen
 Windsor, NC 27983 Windsor, NC 27983
 794-2112 794-3785
- Price, Barbara H. [Barbara] (Ron)
 (RA) Layden Memorial UMC
 * 102 Cassidy Court 2607 S Wilmington St
 Cary, NC 27511 Raleigh, NC 27603
 467-7005 828-9642
- Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 5870 Knight Road
 Clover, SC 29710
 803/831-2105
- Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)
 (SA) Pleasant Hill UMC
 * Route 1, Box 660 A Route 1, Box 660 A
 Robbins, NC 27325 Robbins, nc 27325
 464-3644 464-3501
- Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)
 (GR) Queen Street UMC
 1206 Woodberry Rd. * Box 508, 500 N. Queen
 Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501
 523-2441 527-2119
- Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]
 (SA) Troy Circuit UMC
 * 625 Eldorado St. 625 Eldorado St.
 Troy, NC 27371 Troy, NC 27371
 572-1661 572-1661
- Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)
 (RO) Trinity UMC
 400 E. Third Ave. * P O Box 48
 Red Springs, NC 28377 Red Sprgs, NC 28377
 843-4019 843-4011
- Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)
 (GO) Retired Minister
 * 1301 Nash St.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-3161
- Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 3124 Coachman's Way
 Durham, NC 27705
 493-9137
- Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)
 (RA) Wake Forest UMC
 * 903 S. Main St. 903 S. Main St.
 Wake Forest, NC 27587 Wake Fores, NC 27587
 556-3653 556-2239
- Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 9540 Roberts Drive
 Dunwoody, Ga 30338
 404/992-8541 800-241-1910
- Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)
 (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC
 * Route 3, Box 189 A Rt. 3, Box 189A
 Supply, NC 28462 Supply, NC 28462
 842-3449 842-3449

Home

Study

- Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty)
 (RO) Central UMC
 P. O. Box 806 * P. O. Box 806
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-9191 276-8881
- Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean)
 (RM) Sandy Cross UMC
 * Route 3, Box 237 Rt. 3, Box 237
 Nashville, NC 27856 Nashville, NC 27856
 443-3526 443-3526
- Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda)
 (GO) Wallace UMC
 207 S. Duplin Street * 301 S. College St.
 Wallace, NC 28466 Wallace, NC 28466
 285-3350 285-2857
- Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy)
 (DU) Grace UMC
 * 313 Church Street 313 Church St.
 Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-5183 599-8183
- Reed, John E. [John] (Betty)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 205 Meadow Pl.
 Clarksville, AR 72830
 501-754-8031
- Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (Judy P.)
 (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC
 * Route 1, Box 96 Rt. 1, Box 96
 Clarendon, NC 28432 Clarendon, NC 28432
 653-2661 653-3255
- Regan, Sr., James R. [Robert] (Beulah)
 (FA) Retired Minister
 * 2702 Arlington Avenue
 Fayetteville, NC 28303
 485-8621
- Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie)
 (WI) Rocky Point UMC
 * P O Box 10600 US 117 & St. Rd. 210
 Rocky Point, NC 28457 Rocky Poin, NC 28457
 675-0211 675-0211
- Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice)
 (NB) Salter Path UMC
 * P. O. Box 95 P O Box 95
 Salter Path, NC 28575 Salter Pat, NC 28575
 247-3639 247-3253
- Richards, G. Scott [Scott]
 (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC
 * Route 3, Box 190A Rt. 3, Box 190A
 Apex, NC 27502 Apex, NC 27502
 362-7138 362-7138
- Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice)
 (WI) Retired Minister
 * 317 Summit Tr.
 Myrtle Beach, SC 29577
 803/236-2408
- Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 515 S.E. Maynard Rd.
 Cary, NC 27511
 467-6393
- Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle)
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch
 21 Oak Drive * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 493-0724 684-6247

Home

Study

- Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Coor.National Conf.on Min.to Armed Force
 * 27419 Cleveland Ave.
 Punta Gorda, FL 33950
 813/575-0183 703/276-7905
- Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia)
 (FA) First UMC
 208 Sampson St. * 208 Sampson St.
 Clinton, NC 28328 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-2710 592-2035
- Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * MRH, 2616 Erwin Road
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5236
- Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")
 (BU) Mount Hermon UMC
 * 4150 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr.Rd. 4178 Mt.Hermon-Rk.Cr
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253
 376-3504 376-3119
- Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa S.)
 (DU) Branson UMC
 * 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue 601 N. Hyde Park Ave
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703
 688-4982 688-4982
- Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot)
 (GO) Princeton UMC
 * P. O. Box 116 P O Box 116
 Princeton, NC 27569 Princeton, NC 27569
 936-2199 936-3871
- Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * P. O. Box 66
 Springerton, IL 62887
 618-963-2385 0
- Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte)
 (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 1512 P O Box 1512
 Lillington, NC 27546 Lillington, NC 27546
 893-8144 893-8144
- Robl III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara)
 (RM) Associate - Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC
 * 707 Broad Street Rt. 1, Box 680
 Wilson, NC 27893 Wilson, NC 27893
 243-6269 237-1111
- Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)
 (FA) Camp Ground UMC
 5505 Nix Rd. * Camp Ground Chur.Rd.
 Fayetteville, NC 28314 Fayettevl, NC 28304
 864-2760 867-9436
- Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)
 (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC
 * Route 4, Box 211 Rt. 4, Box 211
 La Grange, NC 28551 LaGrange, NC 28551
 566-3401 566-3401
- Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)
 (SA) Vass-Cameron UMC
 * P. O. Box 628 P O Box 628
 Vass, NC 28394 Vass, NC 28394
 245-7660 245-7665
- Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)
 (NB) Queen's Creek UMC
 * P O Box 398 Hubert Blvd, St.Rd.24
 Hubert, NC 28539 Hubert, NC 28539
 353-1930 353-0441

Home

Study

Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 1640 Marion Avenue
 Durham, NC 27705
 493-2243

683-1386

Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.)
 (DU) Lakewood UMC
 * 2211 Elmwood Avenue
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-4335

2211 Elmwood Ave.
 Durham, NC 27707
 489-6273

Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam)
 (RA) Jerusalem-Zion UMC
 * P O Box 355
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-2231

P O Box 355
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-2231

Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie)
 (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC
 * 805 Old Oxford Road
 Durham, NC 27704
 471-3148

805 Old Oxford Rd.
 Durham, NC 27704
 477-4070

Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)
 (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC
 * 163 Bayberry Tr.
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 261-3813

163 Bayberry Tr.
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949
 261-3813

Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma)
 (RA) First UMC
 101 Oak Circle
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-3082

* P O Box 274
 Garner, NC 27529
 772-2042

Safley, Michael W. [Mike]
 Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College
 5202 Ramsey St.
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 822-9006

* P O Box 12165
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 488-7110

Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol)
 (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC
 * Box 485, 300 E. Third Ave.
 Chadbourn, NC 28431
 654-3563

Box 485
 Chadbourn, NC 28431
 654-3563

Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret]
 (EC) Perkins UMC
 * Route 4, Box 724
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 330-4484

Rt. 2, Box 98
 Hertford, NC 27944
 330-4484

Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chap. Intern, Ft. Logan Men. Hea. Ctr., Denver
 * 10433 Beas La, Conifer Mtn
 Conifer, CO 80433
 303/838-7348

303/279-3484

Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy)
 (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC
 * Route 1, Box 73A
 Engelhard, NC 27824
 925-4931

Rt. 1, Box 73A
 Engelhard, NC 27824
 925-4931

Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane M.)
 (EC) Newland-Grace UMC
 * Route 5, Box 9
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909
 771-2265

Rt. 5, Box 9
 Eliz' City, NC 27909
 771-2265

Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (Susan)
 (DU) Parkwood UMC
 112 Radcliff Cir.
 Durham, NC 27713
 544-2238

* 5128 Revere Road
 Durham, NC 27713
 544-1078

Home

Study

- Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda)
 (RA) Ebenezer UMC
 * 5012 Rock Quarry Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27610
 779-0515
 6020 Rock Quarry Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27610
 779-0515
- Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary
 * Union T.S., 3041 Broadway
 New York, NY 10027
 212/662-7100
- Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)
 (RA) Asbury UMC
 * 201 Windfield Ct.
 Raleigh, NC 27615
 848-7843
 6612 Creedmoor Road
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 847-2818
- Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.)
 (BU) Retired Minister
 * Route 1, Box 329
 Snow Camp, NC 27349
 376-6852
- Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Eleanor)
 (NB) Leave of Absence
 * 507 Harvey St.
 Raleigh, NC 27608
 829-1790
- Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond)
 (RA) Retired Minister
 * 5656 Woodard La.
 Raleigh, NC 27606
 851-8490
- Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra)
 (RM) Special Appointment - Dir, Pastoral Care, Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville
 * 3943 St. Isabel Dr., E.
 Jacksonville, FL 32211
 904/744-6719
 904/798-8253
- Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta)
 (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC
 * Route 1, Box 402
 Dudley, NC 28333
 736-0621
 Rt. 1, Box 402
 Dudley, NC 28333
 734-5244
- Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir, Wesley Fdn. & Camp. Min., NC State Univ
 * 2501 Clark Ave.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 467-0704
 833-1861
- Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.)
 (BU) Phillips Chapel UMC
 * 2557 Brucewood Rd.
 Graham, NC 27253
 578-2143
 Rt. 2, Box 648
 Graham, NC 27253
 578-2143
- Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat)
 (GR) Saint James UMC
 114 Lord Ashley Dr.
 Greenville, NC 27834
 756-2958
 * 2000 E. 6th St.
 Greenville, NC 27834
 752-6154
- Sheets, III, R. Branson [Branson] (Stephanie)
 (RA) Associate - Fuquay-Varina UMC
 121 Norwood St.
 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526
 552-8380
 * P.O. Box 715
 Fuquay-Var, NC 27526
 552-4331
- Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)
 (RA) Norlina UMC
 Box 356
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-3150
 * P. O. Box 356
 Norlina, NC 27563
 456-2606

- Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther)
 (RO) Rockingham District UMC
 1304 W. Church St.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6641
 * P O Box 1588
 Laurinburg, NC 28352
 276-6641
- Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty)
 (DU) Pleasant Green UMC
 1715 Cole Mill Rd.
 Durham, NC 27712
 383-1397
 * Rt. 2, Box 433C
 Durham, NC 27705
 383-5764
- Shipman, Marilyn [Marilyn]
 (DU) Massey UMC
 814 Bent Creek Road
 Bahama, NC 27503
 575-7615
 * 814 Bent Creek Rd
 Bahama, NC 27503
- Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 1413 Glenn St.
 Wilmington, NC 28401
 763-7101
- Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM
 1924 Hillock Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 782-5649
 * P O Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-9560
- Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia)
 Special Appointment - Professor, Duke Divinity School
 912 Jerome Road
 Durham, NC 27713
 596-4014
 * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27706
 684-6795
- Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)
 (NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC
 * 14 Belgrade-Tabernacle Rd
 Maysville, NC 28555
 743-3041
 14 Belgrade-Tabernac
 Maysville, NC 28555
 743-3041
- Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)
 Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM
 428 Northbrook Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 783-7464
 * P O Box 10955
 Raleigh, NC 27605
 832-9560
- Simmons, Joseph Kenny [Kenny] (JoAnn)
 (RO) Coharie UMC
 * P O Box 1302
 Clinton, NC 28328
 592-8150
 P O Box 1302
 Fayville, NC 28301
 592-2784
- Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)
 Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
 110 Wedgedale Ave.
 Greensboro, NC 27403
 855-1362
 * P O Box 508
 Greensboro, NC 27402
 272-1196
- Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)
 (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC
 2202 Acacia Dr.
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 763-8857
 * 1401 S. College Rd.
 Wilmington, NC 28403
 791-4092
- Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn)
 (RO) Saint Paul's UMC
 * 205 Elm St.
 Maxton, NC 28364
 844-5463
 Sanders & Florence
 Maxton, NC 28364
 844-3792
- Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., Hayesville
 * P. O. Box 27
 Hayesville, NC 28904
 704/389-3313
 704/389-8336

Home

Study

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)

(NB) Verona UMC
 * Rt. 3, Box 155A
 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 347-7201

Rt. 3, Box 155A
 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 347-7201

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)

(FA) Hopewell UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 295AA
 Clinton, NC 28328
 567-6116

Rt. 2, Box 196-A4
 Newton Gro, NC 28366
 594-0556

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Ira)

(SA) Mount Pleasant UMC
 * Rt. 1, Box 671
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 933-9784

Rt. 1, Co. Rd. 1532
 Pittsboro, NC 27312
 933-9784

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)

(NB) Pine Valley UMC
 505 Springhill Terr. West
 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 353-5474

* 910 Pine Valley Rd.
 Jacksonville, NC 28540
 353-4611

Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara)

(RA) Highland UMC
 3021 Sylvania Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 787-4810

* 1901 Ridge Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27607
 787-4241

Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet)

(RO) Retired Minister
 * 1701 McMillan Ave.
 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-1700

Smith, G. Earl [Earl]

(WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC
 * P O Box 704
 Clarkton, NC 28433
 647-2591

P O Box 704
 Clarkton, NC 28433
 647-2591

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)

(NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 P. O. Box 98
 Stonewall, NC 28583
 745-4916

* P O Box 98
 Stonewall, NC 28583
 745-3866

Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona)

(SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC
 * Route 1, Box 538
 Jackson Spring, NC 27281
 974-4206

Rt. 1, Box 538
 Jackson Sp, NC 27281
 974-4206

Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah)

(BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC
 * 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.
 Graham, NC 27253
 376-3829

4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.
 Graham, NC 27253
 376-6321

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn)

(SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC
 * Route 4, Box 793
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-0692

Rt. 4, Box 793
 Sanford, NC 27330
 776-0692

Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn)

(RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC
 P O Box 715
 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
 552-2700

* P.O. Box 715
 Fuquay-Var, NC 27526
 552-4331

Smith, John T. [John] (Cora)

(RM) West Halifax UMC
 * Route 2, Box 154
 Halifax, NC 27839
 536-4637

Home

Study

- Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)
 (RA) Hayes Barton UMC
 3212 Beaufort St.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-0648
- * P O Box 6096
 Raleigh, NC 27628
 832-6435
- Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)
 (GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC
 P O Box 487
 Selma, NC 27576
 965-2054
- * Post Office Box 487
 Selma, NC 27576
 965-3761
- Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)
 (FA) Gardners UMC
 Rt. 20, Box 836
 Fayetteville, NC 28311
 425-1551
- * 4555 Rosehill Rd.
 Fayettevl, NC 28311
 488-6651
- Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann)
 (SA) Trinity UMC
 234 N. Russell St.
 Troy, NC 27371
 572-2300
- * P O Box 502
 Troy, NC 27371
 576-1651
- Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie)
 (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 123
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 599-6722
- Rt. 4, Box 123
 Roxboro, NC 27573
 597-4257
- Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda)
 (RA) Knightdale UMC
 423 Third Ave.
 Knightdale, NC 27545
 266-2110
- * Box 83, First Ave.
 Knightdale, NC 27545
 266-2373
- Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie)
 (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC
 * P. O. Box 67
 Kenansville, NC 28349
 296-0416
- P O Box 67
 Kenansvill, NC 28349
 296-1234
- Snyper, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie)
 (GO) Asbury UMC
 * 402 North Leslie Street
 Goldsboro, NC 27530
 735-4939
- Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy)
 (WI) Hallsboro UMC
 * P O Box 28
 Hallsboro, NC 28442
 646-3338
- Co.Rds.1001 & 1904
 Hallsboro, NC 28442
 646-4105
- Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan)
 (RM) West Nash UMC
 1105 Knollwood Dr.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-3462
- * 2106 W. Nash Rd.
 Wilson, NC 27893
 237-4258
- Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda)
 (FA) Saint Andrews UMC
 121 Lofton Drive
 Fayetteville, NC 28301
 488-2247
- * 121 Lofton Drive
 Fayettevl, NC 28301
 488-4648
- Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 115 Water St.
 Bath, NC 27808
- Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen)
 (RM) Milwaukee UMC
 * P O Box 64
 Milwaukee, NC 27854
 585-1010
- P O Box 64
 Milwaukee, NC 27854
 585-1010

Home		Study
Speake, George D. [George] (Myra) (FA) Cokesbury UMC * Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391 485-4349		P. O. Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391 483-5056
Speed, Daniel G. [Danny] (Mary) (DU) Helena UMC * Rt. 1, Box 4 Timberlake, NC 27583 364-2819		Box 36, Co.Rd.1715 Timberlake, NC 27583 364-2819
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] (RM) Retired Minister * 500 Fair Street Fayetteville, NC 28306		
Speight, Jr., John C. [John] (GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC 201 Harmony La. Greenville, NC 27834 756-6678	*	510 S.Washington St. Greenville, NC 27858 752-3101
Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela) (DU) Mount Tirzah UMC * Rt. 1, Box 873-Z Timberlake, NC 27583 364-1387		Route 1, Box 1 Timberlake, NC 27583
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie) (BU) Shiloh UMC * Route 1, Box 282-A Gibsonville, NC 27249 584-0844		Rt. 1, Box 282-A Gibsonville, NC 27249 584-0844
Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy) (BU) Emmanuel UMC 2331 LaVista Drive Burlington, NC 27215 226-7533	*	2331 LaVista Drive Burlington, NC 27215 227-1268
Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) (SA) Retired Minister * 2512 Carbonton Rd. Sanford, NC 27330 776-2484		
St. Clair, David T. [David] (Marcia B.) (BU) Associate - Front Street UMC P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 584-9439	*	P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 227-6263
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) Special Appointment - Chaplain & Prof. 410 W. Noble St. Louisburg, NC 27549 496-4779	*	Louisburg College 501 N. Main St. Louisburg, NC 27549 496-2521
Stallworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) (FA) Special Appointment - Asst.Dir., Ctr.on Religion & Society, NY,N * 13 Hillcrest Ave. Edison, NJ 8817 201/985-1321		212/532-4320
Stanfield, LCDR E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera) (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy * MCRD, Religious Min.Ctr. Parris Island, SC 29905 803/525-3533		803/525-2385
Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa) (RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 2124 Cowper Drive Raleigh, NC 27608 782-9508	*	228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535

Home	Study
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) (RO) Cordova UMC * P O Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330 895-4836	P O Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330 895-4836
Stark, Paul C. Sittason [Paul] (Traci L.) (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed in another conference * 4135 Old Street Route 5 New Marshfield, OH 45766 614/664-2010	614/593-3977
Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc 3600 Carolyn Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604 876-2521	* P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 833-2834
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.) (RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC * Route 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914	Rt. 1, Box 369 Lumberton, NC 28358 738-5914
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) (RM) Gaston UMC * P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-4854	P O Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832 537-0749
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) (GR) Retired Minister * Route 1, Box 585-A Newport, NC 28570 247-2981	
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) Special Appointment - Prof. Duke Divinity School 4651 Hope Valley Rd. #G Durham, NC 27707 489-5620	* Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706 684-2975
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) (GR) Retired Minister * 101 S. Dimock Dr. Washington, NC 27889 975-6650	
Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois] (GR) Diaconal Minister * Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834 752-6820	P. O. Box 218 Simpson, NC 27879 752-1273
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) (WI) Special Appointment - Assist. Dean., Arts & Sciences, UNC-W * 124 Windemere Road Wilmington, NC 28405 799-2695	395-3245
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diana) (RO) Retired Minister * 301 Le Grand St. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6739	
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) (RO) Retired Minister * P. O. Box 972 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 704/452-2130	0
Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane) (RA) Wendell UMC Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. Wendell, NC 27591 365-9281	* P. O. Drawer D Wendell, NC 27591 365-6266

- Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)
(DU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore
* 12, Mt. Sophia, Singapore
R. of Singapore, 922
337-8889 337-1013
- Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]
(BU) Retired Minister
* 300 N. Hill Street
Chicago, IL 60610
- Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 111 Creeks Edge, Box 109
109 Polks Landing
Chapel Hill, NC 27516
942-0281 929-4203
- Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle)
(BU) Retired Minister
* 925 New Garden Rd, Apt. 501
Greensboro, NC 27410
294-3575
- Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)
Diaconal Minister
1822 Bermingham Ave. * 2616 Erwin Road
Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27705
471-4270 383-2567
- Straus, Phyllis Hicks [Phyllis] (Stephen K.)
(RA) Special Appointment - Past. Coun, Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH
* 11-B Kennebec Dr.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
942-4625 489-6452
- Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)
(GO) Brownings-Smith UMC
* Route 3, Box 471 Rt. 3, Box 471
Mount Olive, NC 28365 Mt. Olive, NC 28365
594-1445 594-1445
- Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)
(NB) Oak Grove UMC
* 414 Houston Rd. P. O. Box 159
Jacksonville, NC 28540 Hubert, NC 28539
346-9318 326-3454
- Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)
(RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC * P O Box 6096
2010 Stone St. Raleigh, NC 27628
Raleigh, NC 27608 832-6435
831-9392
- Sturtevant, William L. [William] (Marie)
(RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC
* 209 Layton St. 209 Layton St.
Franklinton, NC 27525 Franklinton, NC 27525
494-2913 494-2913
- Sugg, John Brinkley [Brinkley]
(BU) Leave of Absence
* 1500 Duke Univ. Rd., G3C
Durham, NC 27701
489-6379
- Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris)
(RM) Nashville UMC * P. O. Box 86
303 South First St. Nashville, NC 27856
Nashville, NC 27856 459-7178
459-7328
- Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)
(EC) Moyock UMC
* P. O. Box 267 P O Box 267
Moyock, NC 27958 Moyock, NC 27958
435-6211 435-6211

Home

Study

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)

(RA) Macedonia UMC

* 3508 Campbell Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-47242530 Cary-Mac'dna Rd
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-1551

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)

(GD) New Hope UMC

102 Lewis Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-3801* 200 New Hope Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-1124

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon)

(EC) Hatteras UMC

* P O Box 310
Hatteras, NC 27943
986-2254P O Box 310
Hatteras, NC 27943
986-2149

Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel]

(RO) Retired Minister

* Rt. 4, Box 193
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3023

Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia)

(BU) Walnut Grove UMC

Route 1, Box 81
Hurdle Mills, NC 27541
732-2054* Route 1, Box 81
Hurdle Mil, NC 27541
732-2054

Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha)

(FA) Lillington UMC

* Post Office Box 506
Lillington, NC 27546
893-3627P. O. Box 506
Lillington, NC 27546
893-4811

Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)

(RM) First UMC

407 Roanoke Ave.
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
537-4462* P O Box 277
Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
537-2173

Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin)

(BU) Bellemont UMC

4809 Markwood Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
227-4890* 4807 Markwood Dr.
Burlington, NC 27215
227-4632

Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)

(GR) Farmville UMC

* P O Box 153
Farmville, NC 27828
753-4774Box 153, 903 W. Church
Farmville, NC 27828
753-4803

Teague, Willie S. [Willie]

(RA) Special Appointment - Editor, SC UNITED METHODIST ADVOCATE

* 117 Teesdale Court
Lexington, SC 29072

Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella)

(GR) Kinston Circuit UMC

* Route 2, Box 518
Grifton, NC 28530
524-4296Rt. 2, Box 518
Grifton, NC 28530
524-4296

Tennyson, John E. [John] (Connie L.)

(GD) Johnston Circuit UMC

* Rt. 4, Box 168
Four Oaks, NC 27524
963-2979Rt. 4, Box 168
Four Oaks, NC 27524
963-2979

Tharrington, Claire Clyburn [Claire]

(RA) Associate - Benson Memorial UMC

4311-G Snipe Creek Ln.
Raleigh, NC 27613
781-5318

(Edward C.)

* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27612
787-0789

Home

Study

Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)
(NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC

* P O Box 66
Marshallberg, NC 28553
729-2261

P O Box 66
Marshallbg, NC 28553
729-7611

Thomas, Wayne N. [Wayne] (Janet)
(DU) Associate - Trinity UMC

Route 1, Box 96
Efland, NC 27243

* 215 N. Church St.
Durham, NC 27701
683-1386

Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie P.)
(RM) Associate - First UMC

3217 Amherst Rd.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804

* 100 S. Church St.
Rocky Mt., NC 27804
977-0400

Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle]

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* P O Box 6542
Raleigh, NC 27628

Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen)

(RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Mental Hea.Serv.

* 4000 Blue Ridge Rd.
Suite 100
Raleigh, NC 27612
471-2761

781-8700

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)

(RA) Retired Minister
* 2109 Myrtle Ave.
Raleigh, NC 27608
828-7653

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)

(WI) Retired Minister
* 114 Grand Avenue
Raleigh, NC 27606
859-1471

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)

(EC) First UMC
* 707 W. Church St.
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
335-7292

P. O. Box 401
Eliz. City, NC 27909
335-1771

Tingle, James Arthur [James]

(NB) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* 7995 E. Miss. Ave., F-7
Denver, CO 80231
303/871-9119

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)

(SA) Jonesboro UMC
* Box 2576, 401 W. Main
Sanford, NC 27330
775-2616

Box 2576, 401 W.Main
Sanford, NC 27330
775-7023

Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E.(Toni))

(WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC
* Route 1, Box 47
Bolton, NC 28423
452-9959

Route 1
Bolton, NC 28423
452-9959

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)

(EC) Newbegun UMC
* P O Box 276
West End, NC 27376
673-4623

Box 276, St.Rd.73
West End, NC 27376
673-1371

Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)

(RO) Green Lake -Ledbetter UMC
* Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3746

Home

Study

Trehart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

* 705 W. Main St.

Mt. Olive, NC 28365

599-7572

658-5545

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)

(DU) Mount Bethel UMC

P O Box 27

Bahama, NC 27503

477-5830

* P O Box 27

Bahama, NC 27503

477-4296

Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo]

(FA) Harry Hosier UMC

* 7354 Ryan Road

Fayetteville, NC 28302

867-4991

6201 Yadkin Road

Fayettevl, NC 28303

864-6019

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)

(RA) Benson Memorial UMC

4721 Deerwood Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

787-1735

* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27612

787-0789

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

* P. O. Box 116

Ayden, NC 28513

746-3686

Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)

(SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 1425

Moncure, NC 27559

542-2295

Rt. 1, Box 1425

Moncure, NC 27559

542-5003

Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)

(FA) Retired Minister

* Route 5, Box 440

La Grange, NC 28551

Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy)

(BU) Hebron UMC

* Rt. 6, Box 79

Mebane, NC 27302

563-6408

Rt. 6, Box 79

Mebane, NC 27302

563-3375

Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor)

(GR) Retired Minister

* Rt. 1, Box 105

Vanceboro, NC 28586

244-2849

Tyson, Deborah M. [Deborah] (John H.)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain Intern, Duke Hospital

* 2716 Middleton St., Apt.3D

Durham, NC 27705

383-9721

684-3586

Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie)

(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* %Mrs. Julia T. Nichols

4006 Queenswood Dr.

Portsmouth, VA 23703

Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)

(NB) Faith UMC

217 Shoreline Dr.

New Bern, NC 28560

636-3080

* P O Box 5497

New Bern, NC 28562

633-6826

Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 204 Lorraine St.

Carrboro, NC 27510

942-4805

Home

Study

Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)
(BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

* Route 6, Box 508

Chapel Hill, NC 27514

933-5557

933-5557

Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)

(RA) Edenton Street UMC

1543 Iredell Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27608

832-0684

* 228 W. Edenton St.

Raleigh, NC 27603

832-7535

Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Christie)

(RO) Sneed's Grove UMC

* Route 1, Box 136

Laurel Hill, NC 28351

276-7378

Rt. 1, Box 136

Laurel Hill, NC 28351

276-7340

Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)

(BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

* 6814 NC 86

Chapel Hill, NC 27514

929-0109

Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta)

(NB) Retired Minister

* Route 2, Box 246

Beaufort, NC 28516

728-5328

Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)

(WI) Concord UMC

* Route 2, Box 182

Supply, NC 28462

842-9440

Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)

(FA) Johnson Memorial UMC

* 5316 Chesapeake Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28301

822-2429

306 McArthur Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28311

488-5406

Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane)

(GR) Diaconal Minister

2000 E. Sixth St.

Greenville, NC 27858

758-5752

* 2000 E. 6th St.

Greenville, NC 27834

752-6154

Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 213 Dunhagan Place

Cary, NC 27511

467-2126

787-9190

VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul L.)

(SA) Jones Chapel UMC

* 7815 Deep River Road

Sanford, NC 27330

776-3898

Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia)

(SA) Candor UMC

* P. O. Box 456

Candor, NC 27229

974-4504

P O Box 456

Candor, NC 27229

974-4454

Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret)

(RA) Special Appointment - Chief, Chaplaincy Serv., Youth Serv. Div., H

* 3212 Barker Place

Raleigh, NC 27604

876-3283

733-3011

Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail]

(RO) Diaconal Minister

344 Raleigh Street

Hamlet, NC 28345

582-0707

* 300 Charlotte St.

Hamlet, NC 28345

582-0079

Home

Study

Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol)

(GR) Grifton UMC

* P O Box 416
Grifton, NC 28530
524-5382P O Box 416
Grifton, NC 28530
524-5422

Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn]

(NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC

* 1035 Washington Post Rd.
New Bern, NC 28560
638-22481035 Washington Post
New Bern, NC 28560
638-2248

Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly)

(RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC

819 Bryantown Rd.
Rich Square, NC 27869
539-4283* Box 228
Rich Squar, NC 27869
539-4283

Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (Randy L.)

(RM) Associate - Rosemary UMC

819 Bryantown Rd, Box 228
Rich Square, NC 27869
539-4283* 900 Jackson St.
Roanoke Rp, NC 27870
537-3973

Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine)

(DU) Aldersgate UMC

4008 Chaucer
Durham, NC 27705
477-0068* 1714 Bivins Road
Durham, NC 27712
477-0509

Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn)

(GO) Retired Minister

* 402 Dove Place
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-0933

Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary)

(FA) Kipling UMC

* P O Box 88
Kipling, NC 27543
552-2124US Hwy 401
Kipling, NC 27543
552-2124

Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael)

(RA) Soapstone UMC

* 1704 Bayleaf Tr.
Raleigh, NC 27614
848-431710301 Old Creedmoor
Raleigh, NC 27612
846-2212

Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet)

(BU) Bethel UMC

* 6040 Snow Camp Rd.
Graham, NC 27253
376-6237Co. Rd. 1587
Graham, NC 27253
376-9798

Ward, Richard L. [Richard]

(NB) Atlantic UMC

* P O Box 145
Atlantic, NC 28511
225-3831P O Box 145
Atlantic, NC 28511
225-7701

Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)

(BU) Hillsborough UMC

* 130 W. Tryon Street
Hillsborough, NC 27278
732-3460130 W. Tryon St.
Hillsboro, NC 27278
732-3460

Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)

(FA) Retired Minister

* 625 E. Raynor Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-4508

Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)

(RA) Retired Minister

* Rt. 2, Box 278
Knightdale, NC 27545
266-6931

- Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)
 (GR) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof, Trevecca Nazarene College, TN
 * 500 Plantation Ct., N-4
 Nashville, TN 37221
 615/646-1162 615/248-1200
- Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center
 * P O Box 546
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 704/452-2881
- Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)
 (NB) New Bern District UMC
 * 1503 Kimberly Rd.
 New Bern, NC 28560
 637-4600 637-4600
- Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)
 (RM) Calvary UMC
 * Rt. 4, Box 28
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3762 Rt. 4, Box 28
 Littleton, NC 27850
 586-3762
- Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Sandee L.)
 (SA) Broadway UMC
 * P. O. Box 87
 Broadway, NC 27505
 258-6653 106 Church St.
 Broadway, NC 27505
 258-3721
- Watford, Troy Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)
 (GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC
 * Route 2, Box 131
 Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-7613 Rt. 2, Box 131
 Smithfield, NC 27577
 934-7613
- Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)
 (RM) First UMC
 1304 Western Ave.
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804
 446-4517 * 100 S. Church St.
 Rocky Mt., NC 27804
 977-0400
- Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)
 (EC) Tyrrell UMC
 * Box 168, 508 Main St.
 Columbia, NC 27925
 796-4441 P O Box 168
 Columbia, NC 27925
 796-4441
- Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)
 (FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College
 * 623 Rockingham Rd.
 Lakeland, FL 33809
 813/859-5280 813/680-4185
- Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)
 (DU) Brookland UMC
 2405 Rolling Pines Ave.
 Durham, NC 27703
 596-3948 * 2405 Rolling Pines
 Durham, NC 27703
- Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence)
 (DU) Rougemont UMC
 * Route 3, Box 2
 Rougemont, NC 27572
 471-0032 Rt. 3, Box 2
 Rougemont, NC 27572
 471-1759
- Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)
 (RA) Plank Chapel UMC
 * Route 1, Box 208-B
 Kittrell, NC 27544
 438-6080 Rt. 1, Box 208-B
 Kittrell, NC 27544
 492-1919
- Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne)
 (RA) Diaconal Minister
 1214 Currituck Dr.
 Raleigh, NC 27609
 787-7364 * 228 W. Edenton St.
 Raleigh, NC 27603
 832-7535

Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 32 The Chine
Saltburn-By-the-Sea
TS12 1QL, UK 0
01-44-

0287-22335

Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole)

(RM) Englewood UMC

* 301 Forest Hill Ave.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804
443-6916

Box 7116, 300 Circle
Rocky Mt., NC 27804
443-2926

Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John]

(FA) Erwin UMC

* 610 E. Denim Dr.
Erwin, NC 28339
897-5968

600 E. Denim Dr.
Erwin, NC 28339
897-8894

Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley)

(RA) Trinity UMC

1301 Mordecai Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
833-7466

* 824 N. Bloodworth St
Raleigh, NC 27604
832-1390

Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.)

(RO) Retired Minister

* P. O. Box 954
Creedmoor, NC 27522
528-1131

West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 129 Penners Pt. Rd.
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7353

West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray)

(NB) Retired Minister

* 129 Penners Point Rd.
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen)

(GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC

* Route 5 Box 452
La Grange, NC 28551
778-0428

Rt. 5, Box 452
LaGrange, NC 28551
778-0428

Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi)

(DU) Glendale Heights UMC

4410 David St.
Durham, NC 27704
477-5270

* 908 Leon Street
Durham, NC 27704
477-7447

Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)

(RO) Retired Minister

* 305 East Fourth Avenue
Mount Dora, FL 32757
904-383-1733

Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)

(RA) Avent Ferry UMC

3201 Joanne Drive
Raleigh, NC 27603
839-0222

* 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606
833-9394

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)

(BU) Retired Minister

* 136 Tarleton Ave.
Burlington, NC 27215
227-4550

White, John H. [John] (Eva)

(GO) Saint Luke UMC

1605 E. Pine St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-5019

* 1608 E. Pine Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-7714

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Edgar]
(EC) Retired Minister
* 333 Green St., Apt. 2-J
Portsmouth, VA 23704
804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)
(NB) Ann Street UMC
206 Sycamore Dr.
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-3276

* Drawer C, Ann & Craven
Beaufort, NC 28516
728-4279

Wilburn, William Joseph [William] (Jerree Lynn)
(RO) Sandy Plains UMC
P O Box 2046
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-0574

* P O Box 759
Pembroke, NC 28372
521-8600

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)
(RA) Genesis UMC
115 Rockspray Ct.
Cary, NC 27513
481-2983

* P O Box 4376
Cary, NC 27519
467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)
(RM) Retired Minister
* Rt. 1, Box 292
Garysburg, NC 27831
536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)
(DU) Retired Minister
* 2616 Erwin Rd.
Durham, NC 27705
383-7863

Williams, Clifford L. [Clifford] (Linda)
(RO) Lumberton-Asbury Parish UMC
503 Locust Street
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-5201

* 503 Locust Street
Lumberton, NC 28358
738-8471

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)
(RA) Retired Minister
* Route 1, Box 191
Kittrell, NC 27544
438-8053

0

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)
(RM) Conetoe UMC
* PO Box 4775
Rocky Mount, NC 27803
459-4324

P O Box 4775
Rocky Mt., NC 27803
459-4324

Williams, Oscar S. [Oscar]
(GR) Retired Minister
* 413 Pungo Street
Belhaven, NC 27810
919/943-6198

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)
(GO) Diaconal Minister
410 S. Fourth St.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915

* 140 E. Market St.
Smithfield, NC 27577
934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)
(BU) Hightower UMC
* Route 3, Box 317
Mebane, NC 27302
694-4258

Rt. 3, Box 317
Mebane, NC 27302
694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)
(RO) West Rockingham UMC
* Route 3, Box 469
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-3135

Rt. 3, Box 469
Rockingham, NC 28379
895-9986

- Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta)
 Special Appointment - Asst. Dir, Rural Church Sec. Duke Endowmen
 3410 Cambridge Rd. * P O Box 51307
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27717
 489-6380 489-3359
- Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)
 (WI) Fifth Avenue UMC
 409 S. Fifth Ave. * 409 S. Fifth Ave.
 Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28401
 762-7003
- Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]
 (WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 230 Rt. 5, Box 230
 Whiteville, NC 28472 Whiteville, NC 28472
 642-8867 642-8867
- Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.
 * 1909 Surginor Rd.
 Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3243
 895-6782
- Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)
 (GR) Vanceboro UMC
 * P. O. Box 569 P O Box 569
 Vanceboro, NC 28586 Vanceboro, NC 28586
 244-0695 244-0695
- Wilson, James Lough [Jim] (Caaron)
 (WI) Wrightsboro UMC
 3300 N. Kerr Ave. * 3300 N. Kerr Ave.
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28405
 799-4600 762-2583
- Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth)
 (RO) First UMC
 414 Entwistle * 300 Charlotte St.
 Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345
 582-0306 582-0078
- Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty)
 Special Appointment - Prof. of Church & Society, Duke Div. Sch.
 237 Monticello Avenue * Duke Divinity School
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706
 489-6955 684-2269
- Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst.
 * 207 S. Palisades Drive
 Signal Mtn., TN 37377 404/861-4357
 615/886-4514
- Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)
 (RO) Chestnut Street UMC
 302 W. 32nd St. * P O Box 1032
 Lumberton, NC 28358 Lumberton, NC 28358
 739-4531 739-3304
- Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)
 (DU) Creedmoor UMC
 P. O. Box 368 * P. O. Box 368
 Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522
 528-0090 528-3987
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)
 (DU) Retired Minister
 * 2406 W. Club Blvd.
 Durham, NC 27705 286-4734
 286-4734
- Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)
 (RO) Retired Minister
 * 1217 E. 8th St.
 Lumberton, NC 28358 739-6029
 739-6029

Home

Study

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)

(DU) Brookland-Brookdale UMC

Route 3, Box 14-A
Roxboro, NC 27573
599-7040* Route 3, Box 14A
Roxboro, NC 27573
597-9755

Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)

(DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* Route 3, Box 14-A
Roxboro, NC 27573
693-6007

Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret)

(FA) Retired Minister

* P O Box 842
Littleton, NC 27850
586-3748

Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.)

(RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 287
Bailey, NC 27807
235-4863Rt. 1, Box 287
Bailey, NC 27807

Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)

(GO) First UMC

9 Ramblewood
Mount Olive, NC 28365
658-2637* P. O. Box 386
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
658-3169

Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill)

(FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 361
Dunn, NC 28334
567-5470Rt. 1, Box 361
Dunn, NC 28334
567-5470

Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg)

(FA) South River UMC

* Rt. 1, Box 361
Dunn, NC 28334
567-5470Rt. 1, Box 361
Dunn, NC 28334
567-2615

Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana)

(EC) Hertford UMC

207 W. Market St.
Hertford, NC 27944
426-5236* 207 W. Market St.
Hertford, NC 27944
426-5467

Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie)

(BU) West Burlington UMC

* 1331 Granville Street
Burlington, NC 27215
227-39931331 Granville St.
Burlington, NC 27215
226-9477

Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.)

(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister

* Rt. 2 Box 333
Vanceboro, NC 28586
244-1782

Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel]

(FA) Retired Minister

* 217 Vivian Dr.
Fayetteville, NC 28311
822-0593

Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann)

(GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC

* Rt. 2, Box 333
Vanceboro, NC 28586
244-1782Rt. 2, Box 333
Vanceboro, NC 28586
244-1782

Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois)

(GO) Zion UMC

* 313 New Hope Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
778-8135

Home

Study

Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita)

(NB) Trenton UMC

* P O Box 520
Trenton, NC 28585
448-7891P O Box 520
Trenton, NC 28585
448-7891

Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby)

(DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY

* 413 Centre Avenue
Upper Nyack, NY 10960
914/358-5998

914/358-1710

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David)

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* POBox 4023, Duke Station
Durham, NC 27706
684-0160

Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea)

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

* POBox 4023, Duke Station
Durham, NC 27706
684-0160

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)

(GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC

* 313 N. Pitt St.
Ayden, NC 28513
746-6534313 N. Pitt St.
Ayden, NC 28513
746-6534

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)

(RA) Retired Minister

* 905 Langford Place
Raleigh, NC 27609
876-2058

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)

(EC) Retired Minister

* 107 Park Cir.
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904/258-3571

904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Renette)

(RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC

1408 Swallow Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-6315* 1408 Swallow Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27606
851-6315

Wright, Jeffrey W. [Jeff] (Sandy)

(DU) Salem UMC

* 302 Forest Rd.
Oxford, NC 27565
693-7179Rt. 5, Co. Rd. 1522
Oxford, NC 27565
693-7179

Wynn, Samuel [Sam]

(FA) Hope Mills: Native American UMC

3636 Deaver Pl.
Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-3557* 3636 Deaver Pl.
Hope Mills, NC 28348
425-3557

Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]

(RM) Elm City UMC

* P. O. Box 307
Elm City, NC 27822
236-4371P O Box 307
Elm City, NC 27822
236-4425

Yorkey, Camille O. [Camille]

(GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC

102 S. Jefferson St.
Goldsboro NC, NC 27530
735-8928* 204 E. Chestnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
734-2965

Young, James Doyne [J. D.]

(DU) Retired Minister

* 1008 Westwood Ave.
High Point, NC 27262
841-4944

Home

Study

Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean)
 (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 * 1909 Wilmington Ave.
 Richmond, VA 23227
 804/257-5935

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)
 (DU) Stoval UMC
 * Rt. 5, Box 164
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-4839

Rt. 5, Box 164
 Oxford, NC 27565
 693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)
 (GO) Four Oaks UMC
 P O Box 177
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2793

* Box 177, US 301
 Four Oaks, NC 27524
 963-2095

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny St., Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-3538]
 Anderson, Mrs. Barbara (H.E. III), 229 Shannon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-4107]
- Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt. 8, Singingwood Ct, Walnut Creek, CA 94595
 Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Baum, Mrs. Lota L. (Herman B.), 205 Tenth Ave., SE, Conover, NC 28613
 Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt. 4, Richmond, VA 23222
 Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh, NC 27608 [833-0632]
- Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893
 Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City, NC 28557
 Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (Buell E.), 3108 Archdale Rd, High Point 27263 [431-6742]
 Blount, Mrs. Evelyn (George W.), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608 [782-1474]
 Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham, NC
 Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229
 Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.), P.O. Box 561, Littleton, NC 27850 [586-3583]
 Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), P. O. Box 32, Gloucester NC 28528
 Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Apt. B-4, Durham, NC 27705 [383-2962]
- Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pine Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]
 Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 [787-3464]
 Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St, Greenville, NC 27834 [758-5362]
 Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705
 Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), c/o Chap. Charles C. Caudill, VMI, Lexington, VA 24450
 Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530
 Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705
 Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
 Coble, Mrs. Virginia (Joseph F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho, 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Apt. 9, Lumberton, NC 28358 [739-1836]
- Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301
 Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
 Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
 Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P. O. Box 709, Willards MD 21874
- Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-5431]
 Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H. G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex NC 27502 [362-4699]
- Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), Rt. 1, Box 497-1, Haw River, NC 27258
 Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt. 4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]
 Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o W.B. Connell, 861 Faulkwood Ct, Sarasota, FL 33582
- Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]
 *Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
- Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]
 Early, Mrs. Crisstine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, Mallard St., Rockingham NC 28379 [997-2184]
 Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd., Chattanooga, TN 37411
 Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822
 Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585
- Fisher, Mrs. Ruth K. (Edgar B.), 620 Country Club Dr, Burlington 27215 [227-10141]
 Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight), 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
 Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701
- Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill, SC 29059
 Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw NC 28398
 Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones), 421 Ridge Rd, Waynesville, NC 28786
 Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 211 Cedar St., Belhaven NC 27810
 Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), Box 1207, Laurinburg, NC 28352 [276-0180]
 Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Morehead City, NC 28557
 Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
- Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Dr, Box 8, Rocky Mt, NC 27801 [446-8476]
 Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd, Durham 27705 [383-2116]
 Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]
 Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511

Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), 76 Fairview Place, Sea Cliff NY 11579
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472
 Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), 513 N. Seventh St, Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J. A. Hill, Sr, 4811 Gaynor Rd, Charlotte 28211
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St, Wilmington, DE 19802 [302/764-3183]
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham NC 27705

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Methodist Coll., Box M-54, Fayetteville 28301
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, NC 27408

Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd,
 Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P. O. Box 185, Lake Junaluska NC 28745
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 10 Country Club, #21, Hazelwood,
 NC 28738 [704/456-6241]

Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, NC 28377 [834-4163]
 Lewis, Mrs. Anna Mae (Ralph H.), Glenwood Rest Ho., Rt. 4, Box 193, Rockingham, NC
 28379 [895-3023]

*Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605 [833-7128]
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364 [844-9544]
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), Rt. 5, Box 337-A, Kinston, NC 28501 [527-1565]
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland, NC 28383 [521-4629]
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr.,
 Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-9691]
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St, Rowland, NC 28383 [422-3601]

Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave, SW, Roanoke, VA 24055
 [703/344-4055]

Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins, NC 27325
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St, Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton, NC 28364 [844-3954]
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct, Fayetteville NC
 28303 [822-1047]

McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379 [582-1485]
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St, Fayetteville NC 28301
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr, Fayetteville, NC
 28305 [484-2226]

Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr, Rt. 8, Franklin, TN 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond) [Earl Edwards], 705 Taylor St, Windsor, NC 27983
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253
 Newton, Mrs. Maude (R. Z.), Wes. Arms Ret. Ho., 1909-A, 1911 N. Centennial St.,
 High Point, NC 27260
 Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 4006 Queenswood Dr, Portsmouth, VA 23703

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St, Rowland, NC 28383 [422-8745]
 Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 9838 Hillview Dr, Palo Cedro, CA 96073
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944
 Price, Mrs. Grace (Charles E., Jr.), 1525 E. Forbes Rd, Gastonia, NC 28054
 [704/864-7695]

Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27801

Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601
 [704/322-3362]

Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521
 Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606 [851-1115]
 Romines, Mrs. (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, NC 27530
 Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet, NC 28345 [582-0652]

Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd, Greensboro NC 2741

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459
 Seymour, Mrs. Ora (E. F.), P. O. Box 8, Atlantic NC 28511 [225-9001]
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle,
 Greeneville, TN 37743
 Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560
 Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303
 Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 20 Maple Circle, Smithfield NC 27577
 Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd, Winston-Salem 27103
 [723-5656]

Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington,
 NC 27215 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines, NC 28387
 [692-8267]

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.), 1602 Glendale Ave., Durham, NC 27701
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Dr, Garner 27529 [772-5702]
 Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P.O. Box 1547, Laurinburg 28352 [276-0695]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304
 Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F. Odell), 904 Walkingstick Tr., Clinton, NC 28328 [592-2773]
 Wall, Mrs. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), 1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern, NC 28560
 [638-2248]

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr, Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville, NC 28472
 Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705 [383-7052]
 Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740
 White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 417-A S. Greensboro St., Carrboro, NC 27510
 [929-3011]

Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110
 Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), Oak Tree Apts. #74, Nashville, NC 27856
 [459-9626]

Williams, Mrs. Deleano (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington, NC 27215
 Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573
 Wise, Mrs. Huldah B. (Wilford D.), 10 E. Seashore Est., Swansboro 28584 [326-5806]
 Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 2001, Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]
 Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.), 183 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 [438-2871]
 Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549
 Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE
 RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE
 MAILINGS.

Journal of Proceedings

SECTION III



1988 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA**Thursday, June 16, 1988**

Morning Session

10:30 a.m.

THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL MINISTERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Camp Ground United Methodist Church, Camp Ground Church Road

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Prelude: *Prelude on Two American Folk Hymns* R. Hastings

Organist-Mr. Joe Lupton

Camp Ground UMC, Fayetteville

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry The Rev. Carol W. Goehring

Passing of the Character of the Ministers

Hymn

Postlude: *Hark! The Jubilee is Sounding* G. Read

11:00 a.m.

*THE MEETING OF LAY MEMBERS IN REEVES AUDITORIUM*Prelude: *Great is Thy Faithfulness* arr. Jack Schrader

Organist-Mrs. Carol Katz

New Hope UMC, Goldsboro

Postlude: *Organ Suite: in a Medieval Monastery* Walker Baylor**Thursday, June 16, 1988**

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Prelude: *Carillon-Sortie* Henry Mulet

Organist-Mr. Sumner Jenkins

Centenary UMC, Smithfield

Hymn (336) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

The Communion Service

(See Worship Bulletin)

Postlude: *Praise to the Lord* Paul Manz

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Prelude: *Fugen in D* J. S. Bach

Organist-Mr. Edward Norton

First UMC, Roanoke Rapids

Calling the Conference to Order Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Episcopal Address	Bishop Minnick
Greetings and Welcome	Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, <i>President</i> Methodist College
	The Honorable J. L. Dawkins, <i>Mayor</i> The City of Fayetteville
	The Rev. M. Randall Baker, <i>Host District Superintendent</i> The Elizabeth City District

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order The Rev. L. T. Wilson
Proposed Change in Conference Rules The Rev. James H. Coile
2. Election of Conference Secretary
3. Election of Conference Statistician
4. Report of Agency Nomination Procedures Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
5. Report of Conference Committee on
Nominations Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
6. Report of Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents The Rev. James C. P. Brown

Report of the Laity

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Conference Lay Leader | Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr. |
| United Methodist Men | Mr. Ernest J. Wendell |
| United Methodist Women | Mrs. Jane H. Johnson |
| United Methodist Youth | Mr. Andy Sneed |

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Election of Conference Treasurer | Dr. Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. |
|--|--------------------------|

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry Ms. Carol R. Dell
Hymn

Benediction

Postlude: *Finale from Concerto V* George F. Handel

Thursday, June 16, 1988

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

Friday, June 17, 1988

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

The Rev. David L. Harvin, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Prelude: <i>Aria</i>	Flor Peeters
Organist-Mr. William J. Weisser Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh	
8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY	Bishop Minnick
Report of Committee on Minutes	The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Report of the Conference Statistician	The Rev. D. D. Traynham
Report of Methodist Board of Publication	Dr. C. Alison Simonton, Jr.
Report of the Black College Fund	Dr. Gloria R. Scott
Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries	Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Calendar	
1988 Supplemental Program Recommendations	
1989 Program Recommendations	
Referrals and Policy	
Action on Report of Committee on Nominations	
Action on Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool	
Report from the General Conference	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the Duke Endowment	Dr. Albert F. Fisher
Report of Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School	The Rev. Charles M. Smith
Report of the Board of Pensions	Dr. J. Donald Phillips
12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)	
Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees	
Benediction	
Postlude: <i>Psalm XIX</i>	Benedetto Marcello

Friday, June 17, 1988

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: <i>Choral Song</i>	Samuel Wesley
Organist-Mrs. Barbara D. McClure Grace UMC, Wilmington	

Hymn

Prayer

Report of the General Council on Ministries	Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries	Dr. Reginald W. Ponder
Report of the Lake Junaluska Assembly	Dr. Reginald W. Ponder
2:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)	
Report of the Capital Funds Plans Council	Mr. T. Harry Gatton

The Conference Council on Ministries Composite

- Report Dr.F.Belton Joyner, Jr.
 Report on Relationship Statements The Rev. Joseph C. Parker

TESTIMONIAL

- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Mrs. Margaret Harper
 Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

TESTIMONIAL

- Yokefellow Prison Ministry The Rev. R. Bruce Pate
 Report of the Conference Board of Trustees

- Report on Study of United Methodist Building Mr. Myron C. Banks
 Report of Task Force on Farm Crisis Dr. J. E. Legates

TESTIMONIAL

- Report of Disaster Preparedness Committee The Rev. Dennis P. Levin
 Hymn

Benediction

- Postlude: *Hosanna!* Paul Wachas

Friday, June 17, 1988

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

"Celebrating Vital Congregations <=> Faithful Disciples"

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding

(See Bulletin)

Saturday, June 18, 1988

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

The Rev. Gerry G. Davis, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Prelude: *Solemn Melody* Walford Davies

Organist-Mrs. Laura Davenport

First UMC, Wilson

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY Bishop Minnick

Report of Committee on Minutes The Rev. Thomas G. Holtsclaw

TESTIMONIAL

- Habitat for Humanity Dr. William L. Bingham
 Report of Church Extension Dr. Thomas A. Collins

TESTIMONIAL

- Task Force on Congregational Development
 and Church Growth The Rev. W. Edward Privette
 Report of Insurance Committee The Rev. Norwood L. Jones

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries . . . The Rev. Charles K. Morrison
 Recognition of Clergy Partners Association Bishop Minnick
 Postlude: *Now Thank We All Our God* J. S. Bach/arr. Held
 Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Rev. L. T. Wilson, Presiding/Dr. H. Langill Watson, Preaching
 (See Memorial Bulletin)

Saturday, June 18, 1988

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *A Mighty Fortress* Dietrich Buxtehude
 Organist-The Rev. Michael R. Barker
 Trinity UMC, Durham

Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood The Rev. J. K. Bostick

Business Session Continued

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry The Rev. Carol W. Goehring

Report of Pastoral Care Committee The Rev. Rodney G. Hamm

Report of Joint Committee on Disability Dr. Jack L. Hunter

Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report

Report of Methodist Foundation, Inc. Mr. Thomas E. Chandler

Report of Committee on District Conference Records The Rev. Bruce D. Taylor

Report of Committee on Episcopacy Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of Committee on Entertainment Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . . Dr. Thomas A. Collins

Miscellaneous Business

Hymn

Benediction

Postlude: *Fugue in D Major* Johann Pachelbel

Saturday, June 18, 1988

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching
 (See Worship Bulletin)

Fixing of Appointments and Passing of the Torch Bishop Minnick

Sunday, June 19, 1988

Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Prelude: *Festival Prelude on A Mighty Fortress* William Faulkes
Organist-Dr. Robert Owens
John Wesley UMC, Fayetteville

THE LOVE FEAST

Business Session If Necessary

Hymn (306) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Postlude: *Toccatà in d minor (Dorian)* J. S. Bach

Brief Recess

10:00 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Bishop Roy C. Clark, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Adjourn sine die

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988

The Executive Session for all Ministers in Full Connection: This session was held at 10:30 a.m. at Camp Ground United Methodist Church in Fayetteville with Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding.

Invocation: The bishop called for the singing of Hymn 72, *All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name*, followed by a brief meditation and appropriate remarks.

Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick called upon Carol Goehring, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to present the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the pastors assembled.

Questions 19 - 54 were called and voted upon as necessary in the affirmative with the new candidates for Deacon's Orders and admission on Probation being presented first. The candidates for Elder's Orders and Full Connection were then presented and the historic questions were asked. All answers to the questions will be found in the business of the Annual Conference in this section of the *Journal* with portions of it also in Section II and in Section V.

Miscellaneous Matters: The character and conduct of the district superintendents and the other clergy were considered and passed unanimously. Portions of the general report of the Board of Ordained Ministry were discussed and nominations for members of the Joint Review Committee were presented and passed.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation, as did the entire Board, for the special work of Carol Goehring in her year as chairperson of the Board. Particular compliments were given for the rapid and speedy action taken on all issues and the accuracy of the information. A gift was presented to Carol Goehring and she expressed appreciation.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Minnick and the meeting was adjourned.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988

General Session for All Lay and Clergy Members: At 1:25 p.m., the General Session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the singing of *And Are We Yet Alive* and the service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., and the Cabinet. Communion was taken by intinction by the Conference assembled. Bishop Minnick preached a most appropriate homily for this occasion which was well received. As has become usual, Reeves Auditorium on the Methodist College campus was completely filled.

Recess: After the Communion Service, a brief period of time was given to clear the stage.

Conference Convened: Bishop Minnick called the full Conference to order noting this was the one hundred sixty-third session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. The Bishop offered special prayer for this session and brought enthusiastic words of welcome to all attending.

Bishop Minnick called for the singing of the hymn, *Lift High the Cross*, taken from the sampler of the new United Methodist Hymnal recently adopted by the General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Bishop Minnick called attention to the program and the fact that he was to give an episcopal address. He made it clear that this was not THE episcopal address, because that was always given by a bishop at General Conference. This was simply an address by

a bishop at this Conference to suggest direction for the years to come. (For complete text of the Bishop's address, see Section V of the *Journal*.) The essential theme of Bishop Minnick's episcopal address was "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples" as we go into the twenty-first century. At the conclusion of his address, the Conference responded with an affirmative standing round of applause.

Greetings and Welcome: Bishop Minnick called upon Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome. Hendricks responded by greeting the packed congregation and offering them words of genuine welcome and the hope that the college staff could make the Conference as comfortable as possible, keeping comfort and coolness to a maximum, but concentrating on purpose. He indicated that staff and students were identified by yellow name tags and were available to answer questions or give assistance. He spoke of the new Art Gallery located in the Rogers-Mallett House, one of the oldest houses in Cumberland County. He encouraged members of the Conference and visitors to tour the house on Friday between 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m., when a guide would be present. He also spoke of the new golf driving ranges and referred to the nature trails that were available at all times for reflection and appreciation of the beauty of nature. Hendricks then asked Bill Lowdermilk to come forward and Bill received his usual round of applause for the tremendous amount of work and the number of hours that he puts into the preparations for Annual Conference. Hendricks stated that for all matters of ultimate concern, Bill Lowdermilk was the man to see. Bishop Minnick expressed appreciation to both Hendricks and Lowdermilk.

Greetings: Bishop Minnick called upon Thelbert Torrey, who came to bring greetings to the Conference on behalf of the City of Fayetteville. He expressed sorrow that other pressing concerns kept the mayor from being present, but gave extreme gratitude for the privilege of bringing greetings on his behalf. He indicated that his heart had already been strangely warmed and it was that spirit of the warm heart at Methodist College that added much to the City of Fayetteville. He spoke of some of the new additions to Fayetteville as it continues to grow and become an increasingly restored metropolis of both historic and economic significance to the State of North Carolina.

Recognition of Host District Superintendent: Bishop Minnick presented Randall Baker to bring greetings to the Conference. Baker spoke of the rotational plan of having district hosts for the Conference and some of the things that his district had done. He brought greetings on behalf of the Elizabeth City District and welcomed the Conference to Fayetteville and to Methodist College.

Organization of the Conference: Bishop Minnick recognized Conference Secretary Ted Wilson for rules concerning the organization of the Conference. Wilson presented the following motions:

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference;

that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium;

that the program as contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* (as amended from time to time by the Chair) be the official program of the Conference;

that the materials printed and published in *Saddlebag* be declared 'presented to the Conference' when distributed to the members, to satisfy Section VI, Paragraph 2, of the Rules of the Conference;

that persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor;

that the committees and persons printed on pages 8 and 9 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations And Reports 1988* be elected."

The motions were put to the Conference and were adopted.

Report of the Committee on Conference Rules: Bishop Minnick presented James Coile to speak to certain changes that are being recommended. Coile spoke to these changes from last year. (For text see "Rules of Order and Procedure" in this *Journal*.) Ernie Wendell rose to indicate that under one of the Rules the president of United Methodist Men should be included. Coile stated that it was not a deliberate omission. It just simply hadn't been in the Rules.

Amendment: Ernest J. Wendell moved "the inclusion of Conference president of United Methodist Men in item b of paragraph 10, Section IV." The motion was approved as an addition to the Conference Rules.

Amendment: James Coile moved that under Section VI, paragraph 2, the wording be changed to read, "No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference." The motion passed.

Coile noted a correction made in Section X with the addition of the word "after" following the words "on the next day..."

The Rules were approved as amended and were adopted.

Amendment: Bishop Minnick recognized James Earl Vann from Wilmington for a proposed addition to the Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan for Annual Conference. He wanted to add the following paragraph: "Add one college or university student from each United Methodist-related campus ministry within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. Where no charge conference is held, a recommendation will be made to the district superintendent for appointment to Annual Conference."

He noted additional lay persons needed for equalization of lay and clergy now come from these categories: Conference presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY, Young Adult Council, and Conference Lay Leader; All lay chairpersons of Conference boards and agencies; lay members of general boards; lay delegates to General Conference; lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference; district lay leaders; district presidents, UMM; district presidents, UMW; Diaconal Ministers; presidents of our Conference colleges; two young persons from each district under age 25; one additional youth/young adult from each district, age 19 - 30; additional lay members as needed from local churches.

Conference Secretary Ted Wilson indicated that this was going to add an even greater representation. The question was asked whether this should lie on the table for 24 hours and the Bishop ruled that this was not that type of resolution. This was simply a motion. Bishop Minnick asked that the Vann motion be voted up or down. It was approved.

Motion: Malloy Owen moved "that the Conference Secretary be asked to have in written form the entire law of the Conference concerning Lay/Clergy Equalization and that it be published in the Conference *Journal* by 1989." The motion passed.

Election of Conference Secretary: J. Allen Norris moved "to suspend the Rules (Section IV, #6c) to permit the incumbent secretary to serve another term." He indicated that this would allow the nomination of the incumbent secretary so that he might continue beyond the 8-year limit. The motion passed. Norris then placed in nomination the name of L. T. Wilson for Conference Secretary. Bishop Minnick requested further nominations.

Bob Baldrige placed in nomination the name of James Coile. It was seconded.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bishop Minnick recognized James Coile for a point of personal privilege. Coile stated that he had promised Ted Wilson that he would not run

against him and Coile turned down the nomination, stating that he would not serve in the position, if elected.

Ted Wilson was elected unanimously and Bishop Minnick called on the Conference to give a standing ovation. It was done.

Election of Conference Statistician: William Sherman moved "that we suspend the Rules, Section IV, 7b, page 14, to permit the nomination of the incumbent statistician." It was sustained by a two-thirds vote. Sherman nominated David D. Traynham for Conference Statistician for the coming quadrennium. The Bishop asked if there were further nominations.

Wallace Kirby nominated Kimsey King for Conference Statistician.

William Sherman spoke in behalf of the nomination of D. D. Traynham. Wallace Kirby and Brian Gentle spoke for Kimsey King. A count vote was taken. Bishop Minnick declared the ballot closed. The votes were counted and Kimsey King was elected Conference Statistician. The motion was made to send D. D. Traynham a letter of appreciation for his many years of faithful service. It was adopted by a standing vote of the Conference.

Report of Agency Nomination Procedures: Bishop Minnick called on Belton Joyner to bring the report of Agency Nomination Procedures. Joyner gave the history behind this with the summation that each board and agency had decided how it wanted to assure inclusiveness among chairpersons. The report of agency plans was included in the packet at registration. Joyner stated that he felt that the agencies had fulfilled the will of the Conference and no further action was needed.

Committee on Nominations: Joyner stated that the report of the Committee on Nominations to the 1988 Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church had been distributed and would be taken up tomorrow after the people had time to study it. Joyner then showed each workbook that had been used to encounter this task in coordination with the plans of each agency and still be within the Conference guidelines and the guidelines of *The Discipline* and all other workbooks concerning boards and agencies. Six workbooks were used plus the actual report. Bishop Minnick stated that we would come back to that particular report on the next day. He requested that the people study the book tonight.

Report of Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool: J. Allen Norris brought the report from the Jurisdictional Conference delegation for the Jurisdictional Pool. Certain changes in General Conference legislation required adjustment in the prepared report and he requested that action be delayed until the next day. His request was granted.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Bishop Minnick called upon James C. P. Brown to bring this report. Brown expressed appreciation for the work of other personnel in the United Methodist Building for their help. (For complete text of the Brown report, see Section V of the *Journal*.) He was most eloquent in his comments. In the midst of his report, Brown called for the escorting of Mrs. Mary Ann Minnick to the platform and her recognition before the entire body. Gracious words were spoken on behalf of Mrs. Minnick. Brown then highlighted the fact that the Statistician's report for this year showed a modest gain of 675 at a time when so many conferences are showing a loss of membership. He gave several examples of churches which had extraordinary growth in people who were received on profession of faith, and even churches of small membership had large increases in membership and also even larger average attendances at worship. Brown spoke of the honor of Ernie Wendell being elected as the Southeastern Jurisdictional president of United Methodist Men. Brown received a round

of applause as his eloquent and detailed report was completed, and appreciation was expressed by the Conference and by Bishop Minnick.

Report of the Laity: Bishop Minnick called upon J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Lay Leader, to begin the laity reports.

Conference Lay Leader: Norris spoke to the need for lay activism in the church. He projected the possibility of The United Methodist Church being even greater, and our Conference being even greater, provided we can attack our problems positively. He cited through both parable and humorous story examples of how, when people think small, they tend to fail. When people attack a problem with enthusiasm, they will succeed. Norris pointed out that we need to appreciate one another in love and in sincerity, if not always in understanding. He emphasized the immediate need for personal enrichment through increased spirituality, through Bible reading, and genuine concern for the scriptures. Norris asked how much time we spend as laity and clergy in the search of God as the center of our being. Another positive point was the need to enrich and enliven the programs of the local church. When people recognize that the church is something that really commands attention, then there will be growth! The same, he stated, held true throughout all the areas of the church - a quality approach for a quality day - for an age that drew people to the church and thus to Christ and drew them because of the power to witness and not in spite of an attitude held by some churches that continue to relive the past. Do we focus on people or problems? Do we serve or are we to be served?

Report of United Methodist Men: Ernie Wendell brought the report of United Methodist Men, stating that he was fixed on the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the essence of service. As a Conference organization, the United Methodist Men has the purpose to strengthen and unite men of faith in its mission, its evangelistic zeal, and its opportunities to contribute time, talent, and money to those less fortunate. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

Report of United Methodist Women: Jane Johnson, president, brought the report of the work of United Methodist Women. She spoke of the accomplishments of the past year and of the goals that were yet before the women. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

Report of United Methodist Youth: The report was brought by Andy Sneed. He spoke of a genuine growth on the part of the youth as their experience of the Lord and their work on His behalf are constantly growing. He spoke of how deeply impressed he was about this. He paid tribute to the Conference staff which provided such great support and spoke especially of the work of Pam Lineberger who had continued to work with the youth programs. (For complete text of the report, see *Journal*, Section V.)

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Minnick called upon Samuel W. Dixon to bring the report which is contained on pages 68-73 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He made certain corrections which will be reflected in the 1988 *Journal*. Corrections were made which reflect changes that were made by the General Conference. He stated that the big news was the changes in the Outreach Ministries Fair Share formula. A video was planned at this time but the Bishop asked that we hold this off until the next day.

Hymn: The Bishop called for the singing of *Lift High the Cross* from the sampler of the new United Methodist Hymnal, recently adopted.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements. Bishop Minnick expressed special appreciation to Edward Norton, organist for the afternoon.

Benediction: Bishop Minnick gave the benediction and the Conference was in recess until the evening session.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Thursday, June 16, 1988

At 8:00 p.m., the Conference was convened for worship with Bishop Roy C. Clark preaching. Special music was rendered by the Queen Street United Methodist Church Choir in Kinston. (For a synopsis of the entire service see the worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship*, Thursday, June 16, 1988.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m., Wednesday, in Hensdale Chapel, led by David L. Harvin.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m.

Announcements: Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

Bible Study: After calling for the singing of *Come We That Love the Lord* and *Fill My Cup, Lord* from the new United Methodist Hymnal sampler, and following a prayer, Bishop Minnick began his Bible Study devoted to a most devout, intriguing, and well-presented study of the Book of Revelation. The Bishop concluded the first part of his study of Revelation with the announcement that he would concern himself with the millennium tomorrow. The Bible Study was exceedingly interesting and understandable - a marvelous treatment of a most difficult book of the Bible.

Recess: A brief recess was called for the Conference to reseat itself and stretch as we got ready for the activities of business.

Conference Reconvened: The Conference was called to order by Bishop Minnick.

Recognition of the 1000th Anniversary of the Russian Orthodox Church: Joe Mann presented Mrs. Carlisle Harvard, who works with the international students at Duke University, to bring a message of greeting - a thousand years of struggle - and a struggle with atheism that was the official statement of the state. She indicated the strength of that church and how we should look to it as an example of survival in hard times and take it as a challenge for us to continue, grow and develop a strength, a wisdom, and a belief that would sustain. Her presentation was received with obvious love and enthusiasm.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Thomas Holtsclaw gave the report and moved acceptance of the Minutes for the preceding day which had been reviewed by the committee. It was so ordered by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Brother D. D. Traynham received a standing ovation as he took the podium and received an expression of appreciation by the Conference for the 35 years that he had served as statistician. Mr. Traynham wished Kimsey King success as he assumed the office. Traynham referred to the statistician's report on pages 124 - 126 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He lifted up the report and some of its statements and objectives, indicating places where the increases had occurred and those where the declines had occurred, emphasizing yet a net increase in the membership of the church. At the conclusion of the report, he received the appreciation of the Bishop and others. The Bishop announced that this was Brother Traynham's 58th Annual Conference and that he had been statistician since 1953.

Continuation of the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Samuel W. Dixon resumed the report from the preceding day. The video interpreting the uses of financial resources for the work of Christ was announced and presented.

Dixon spoke to section 2 of the Report on page 68 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Dixon spoke to the change in the Fair Share Apportionment calculation. It was moved.

Tom Faggart made a motion concerning the Fair Share Apportionments. The motion was seconded. Faggart spoke to the problems of the churches not being the same size

and configuration; therefore, the proposed formula could cause drastic inequities. Dixon gave a word of explanation why the Faggart amendment would not work. The vote was taken and the amendment lost.

Amendment: Stan Smith rose to bring an amendment: "I move that Council on Finance and Administration obtain from their auditors, McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pulen detailed, or any manner CFA deems appropriate, exact directions for local church treasurers reporting the minister's 1099 to IRS and this information be distributed by the Conference treasurer to all local church treasurers in the most expeditious and feasible manner." The Motion was approved with Smith's amendment.

Amendment: Stan Smith presented a second motion regarding the travel exclusion policy: "Believing the travel exclusion for pastor's travel in calculating the apportionments of the Fair Share askings is legitimate; and since the travel exclusion figure has stayed relatively the same since it was first instituted while actual cost of pastor's travel has risen each year, I therefore move that this exclusion be increased annually on an incremental basis determined by Council on Finance and Administration until this figure matches the Conference average for the travel allowance for ministers."

The motion passed.

Barton W. Baldwin from Mount Olive offered a motion concerning the budget at this time but it was defeated.

Amendment: Dennis P. Levin moved "on page 68, Section II, Item 1 (second sentence) delete 'exceed' and replace it with 'increase in excess of.'" This was approved without dissenting vote.

Section II was moved and approved as a whole. Dixon then moved Section III of the report on page 69 - 70 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. It was approved without dissent. Dixon moved Section V of the report. It was approved without dissent.

Election of Conference Treasurer: Dixon moved Section VII of the report, nominating Herb Stout for the office of Conference treasurer for the quadrennium. Stout was elected.

Scott Washington called for consideration of a resolution opposing hazardous waste treatment plants in North Carolina. After consultation, the Bishop ruled the matter in order and the resolution was spoken to by Washington. He spoke to his resolution discussing pollution, and specifically to having a hazardous waste treatment plant in North Carolina. Jimmy Williams spoke against the resolution.

G. Robert McKenzie requested that the resolution be referred to Church and Society for an in-depth study. Clyde Dunn spoke against the motion to refer. Jim Coile spoke in favor of referral but the motion was defeated.

The Washington resolution was called. A vote was taken, but there was confusion about eligibility to vote. After the Bishop explained the rules regarding who could and could not vote, he called for another vote and another count. After the second vote was taken, the resolution was defeated.

Motion: Elton Hendricks brought the following motion: "Because of the closeness of the vote, the complexity of the issue, and the long-term implications for our society, the issue of toxic waste disposal needs continuing study. I move that the Board of Church and Society be charged with the responsibility of conducting a continuing study of the issue and reporting to the Annual Conference at our next session." Steve Hickle of the Board of Church and Society spoke in favor of it and upon vote, it was supported by the Conference.

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Bishop Minnick presented Carol Dell to give the report. The report as found on pages 54 - 55 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* was presented, continuing for information through the top of page 60. Carol Dell spoke to the study of a proposed 1989 salary scale for lay certified professionals and diaconal ministers. She emphasized that this was simply a guideline and a suggestion, but it had been worked on with great care. The report was moved for acceptance and it was accepted. Carol Dell called to the stage Bess Sawyer for recognition of recertification and of the position she will be taking as Director of Music, Queen Street Church in Kinston. She received a round of applause.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication: C. Alison Simonton, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, brought the report, recognizing that George Johnson was now president of the Methodist Board of Publication. It was the first time that both the president and the editor were from the same conference. Simonton presented Cecil Robbins in honor of all of his work and specifically for his having been at one time editor of *The Advocate*. Robbins received a round of applause. Simonton also encouraged more subscriptions from the North Carolina Conference, alluding to the fact that some dry bones needed to get busy and turn into *Advocate* subscriptions. The report was received with appreciation and applause.

Report of the Black College Fund: The report was given by Gloria R. Scott, president of Bennett College. She gave thanks for the opportunity to speak and listed the colleges that took part in the fund.

Rufus Stark rose to pay tribute to Bennett College and its usefulness to our Conference and its meaning to the state. He addressed his remarks specifically to Dr. Scott as she completed her report. A round of applause was accorded both.

Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to take the podium to bring the report. This included pages 29 - 47 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Joyner stated that item 27 on page 40 would not be before us, as it was an informational matter and was not a program recommendation. Section I was proposed and adopted. The 1988 Supplemental Recommendations were moved and adopted. The 1989 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration, pages 30 - 35, were before us with changes that would be required by action of the General Conference to be included in the final text.

Amendment: Paul Stallsworth moved that on page 35 we add "Item L62: That each local church consider conducting a study of 'The Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church.' The study might use as a resource, *Doctrinal Standards In The Wesleyan Tradition* (Francis Asbury Press/Zondervan, 1988) by Thomas C. Oden. To be taught by the pastor." It was accepted by Joyner and supported by the Conference.

Amendment: Paul Stallsworth moved the addition of "L63: That each local church consider holding a discussion, or series of discussions, on abortion and the Church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." Stallsworth spoke to his intention about openness in the discussion of controversial matters. It was adopted.

Amendment: James Coile moved the addition of "L64: That each local church shall consider sponsoring and/or supporting 'Special Olympics.' To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." It was approved.

Amendment: Robert Pullman rose to amend L51: "Under L51 of the COM report, that a period be placed after the word 'representative' and that the rest of the sentence be deleted; and that a new section be listed under 1989 Policy Recommendations, namely, The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., which shall read 'that if the *North Carolina Chris-*

ian Advocate representative be elected by the charge conference, that person be chosen from the members at large of the Administrative Board/Administrative Council." The motion was adopted.

Amendment: Scott C. Washington proposed the addition of "L66: That each local church consider having a study about pollution and ecology. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council." It was approved.

The entire report of local church program recommendations was placed before the body as amended and it was approved.

Joyner introduced the district program recommendations.

Motion: Charles Litzenberger moved "that each district Council on Ministries consider placing a *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in nursing homes, retirement homes, hospitals, and public libraries within each district." The motion was adopted.

Motion: W. Stanley Smith moved "that each district COM support the Cape Fear Walks to Emmaus in the spring and fall and that the dates be obtained from the Lay Director of the Cape Fear Emmaus community." It was adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations for District Consideration, pages 35 - 37, were before us. They were adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference, bottom of page 37 through top of page 44, were before us.

A motion regarding making campmeeting an annual event was made by Thomas S. Fleck, Sr. from Hertford. It was received, discussed, then rejected.

A question was raised by Robert Pullman.

Amendment: Jimmy F. Cummings moved "that we amend A55 on page 44 by deleting the words 'ethnic minority.'" The motion carried.

Amendment: W. Edward Privette moved "that a seminar on the Multiple Staff Church be held in 1989 with nationally known leadership to assist in development of the unique resources of the large church in staffing, financing, programming, and missional outreach opportunities. To be funded by the Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, and through participant fees. To be implemented jointly by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions." The motion was adopted.

Order of the Day: The Bishop observed that it was now time for the retired and retiring ministers' luncheon, and therefore, the order of the day was called.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Wilson made several announcements.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick declared the Conference adjourned until 1:25 p.m. for the afternoon session.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988

Conference Convened: The Conference was called to order. The Bishop spoke to the problem of the fact that we were behind in our business and encouraged the Conference to move along expeditiously.

Motion: Albert Shuler moved that all speeches be limited to two minutes. It was adopted unanimously.

Return to the Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries: Belton Joyner took the podium and moved the sections on pages 44 and 45 but was ruled out of order on the grounds that we had to go back and finish the business being discussed before the adjournment for the noonday meal.

Amendment: Roderic L. Mullen moved an amendment to item A5, page 38: "After the words 'other Protestant traditions,' add the words 'Eastern Orthodox,' so that the com-

plete sentence reads: "That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Eastern Orthodox, Roman Catholics, and Jews." It was approved.

Amendment: Joseph M. Berne from Camp Lejeune moved "that the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional material to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with terminally ill conditions and how to minister to them." This was to become item A33b on page 40. The motion was adopted.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference section was then approved in its entirety as amended.

The 1989 Program Recommendations Directed to Other Agencies items regarding other agencies, on pages 44 and 45, were put before the Conference. They were moved and adopted.

The 1989 Policy Recommendations: Joyner then presented the Policy Recommendations, pages 45-47. They were moved and adopted. That portion of the report was declared completed by Belton Joyner.

Charter Change for CCOM: David Banks came to the microphone to present the charter change, referring to the pink sheet which had been handed out the day before: "Delete the following paragraph: 'Council on Young Adult Ministries - Membership shall be composed of the following: the district coordinators of young adult ministries, and either one lay person or one clergy person from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergy person from each district (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the district superintendent.' Add this new paragraph: 'Council on Young Adult Ministries - Membership shall be comprised of one clergy and one lay representative from each district plus the campus minister from each college or university with a United Methodist campus ministry and/or a Wesley Foundation campus ministry.'" The action was an amendment to the Charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. There was no discussion. It was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Nominations: Belton Joyner returned to the podium to present the report. Mark Kasper moved that Bob Bergland take the place of Elizabeth Oxendine on the Board of Worship, page 33. The substitution was made.

James Brown asked that the name of Clark Barfield, page 7, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, be replaced by Scott C. Washington. It was adopted.

David S. Fischler moved the placement of the name of Christian Kraatz in place of Barbara McClure on the Board of Worship, page 33. This failed and it is not substituted.

W. Arthur Warren made an editorial correction.

The report of the Committee on Nominations to the 1988 Annual Conference was adopted.

Belton Joyner moved the election of the District Lay Leaders as required by the Conference rules. They were elected.

Nominees for District Boards of Trustees and District Committees on Superintendency were noted. For those who had not had a district conference and were approved as distributed, the Conference approved these presented to the Conference and those who were on file in the Council Director's office.

Nominations to Jurisdictional Pool: Nominees were presented and read to the Conference, and would lay on the table until the next day.

Report of the Duke Endowment: Albert F. Fisher presented the report. He expressed his enthusiasm and sense of pleasure at being able to present this report. He indicated that the work of the Duke Endowment became more exciting each year. He spoke

of the Duke Endowment Charter. He spoke of how the Endowment had provided a half million dollars during the past year for grants for building and improving new rural churches. He also spoke of the wisdom of Mr. Duke and the many other implications of Christian service provided through the Endowment. (Full text of this report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Capital Funds Plans Council: The order of the day was called. Bishop Minnick asked for the presenters of the Plans Council recommendation. He called upon Harry Gatton to preside. He presented the recommendations as outlined on page 27-30 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Gatton presented Beth Norris to the Conference to make a statement on behalf of Camping Ministries. Charles Carpenter spoke of what the funds would do - including the division of \$8,000,000 into half, with half to go to camping and half to go to church extension. The church extension money would be allocated \$3,000,000 to purchase new church sites and make new church construction grants. \$500,000 would be for the redevelopment of existing congregations and \$500,000 for salary support for clergy at new churches. In terms of church extension, it was indicated that this money would be set up as endowments with a minimal use of principal so that it would last over many years. It was placed before the Conference for debate.

James Coile moved suspension of the rules to give more time for discussion. The rules were suspended. Coile moved that the speeches be limited to 5 minutes. It was seconded and passed.

Jean Haislip from Goldsboro moved to make a motion to allow pledges for either course. Stan Smith spoke against the motion because of its divisiveness. Floyd Evans of the Plans Council made a speech that we had been telling people that the money would be divided 50/50 and he felt that it would be 50/50 in order to keep faith with what had been told the people in preparation. The motion failed.

Winton Rankin from Zebulon spoke against the plan and said he felt that it was inconsistent. Time was called on the speech against the proposal. Bill Simpson spoke for the campaign but asked about the timing and wondered if it had to be done in November of this year and could not wait until January or February of next year. Other questions were asked about timing. Tom Collins responded that the United Methodist organization that would help with the campaign could allocate their best personnel most effectively if it was done by the schedule suggested. Also he reminded the Conference that this would avoid a church's having two campaigns in one year.

E. W. Gore from Tabor City attempted a motion for secret ballot. After discussion, the Bishop said that motion should be made after the decision was made to take the vote.

Bruce Pate made a speech for the campaign.

Langill Watson proposed a motion to change the chronology of the campaign - to move it back four months - with the campaign targeted for February or March. David Brownlee spoke against the change in chronology. Bill Simpson spoke for and Maness Mitchell spoke against the Watson amendment. The motion was defeated.

Pat Herring of Siler City questioned the amount of \$500,000 for redevelopment indicated on page 29 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. She spoke as though this was a new asking but was reminded that it had been there from the beginning. Michele Merchant spoke in behalf of the campaign.

Frank Berkes from Durham gave a detailed account of his experience through church extension.

The previous question on all that is before us was called. It was sustained. Again a secret ballot was called for by E. W. Gore but a secret ballot was not supported. Belton

Joyner gave closing statement from the Plans Council. The question was called and by a wide margin the vote was in favor of the Capital Funds Campaign as is with no further changes.

Point of Personal Privilege: James C. P. Brown announced that the Cabinet and the Bishop had already made their pledges before the vote was taken. The total was announced as over \$112,000. This was received with applause.

Break: Bill Cottingham asked that there be a five-minute singing break taken. During this period, hymns were sung by the body assembled and it was obvious that they were hymns of praise and celebration for the historic action taken by this 1988 North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church in deciding to embark upon this momentous campaign.

Jerry Lowry raised a question about the total number of delegates registered. Secretary Wilson stated that over 1800 had been sent invitations. The question was asked, "How many seats are there in the auditorium?" The answer was, "1,104." There was a request that the Conference Committee on Entertainment look into better seating arrangements so that all members of the Conference might be able to be seated at the time of a vote as persons were standing in the halls.

Procedures for Pastoral Support for Proposed New Congregations: Caswell Shaw presented the proposal. (For full text see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Amendment: Robert Pullman moved: "To add in the third paragraph following 20%, 'of the initial grant' and add in the last paragraph following 20%, 'of the initial grant.'" It was accepted by the Board of Missions. The report was approved as amended.

Testimonial: Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Margaret Harper from Southport came to give a testimonial on behalf of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. She asked Langill Watson to come and stand with her. Margaret Harper discussed the conclusion of the long range plan to provide a retirement home within easy driving distance of everybody within the Conference and gave a testimony to the work that had been done from 1952-1986. Langill Watson also spoke on behalf of the Methodist Retirement Homes.

Motion: Bill Sherman moved that the helpful portions of the statements by Margaret Harper and Langill Watson be published in the Coordinated Mailing and also in *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*. It was adopted.

Harvey Johnson attempted a motion that the Bishop of the North Carolina Conference appoint a committee of no less than 5 nor more than 7, of whom one will be an expert in the field and outside the Conference, and that no more than two be members or former members of the Board of Trustees; that the committee study the operation and management of the total concept of the Homes' mission and relation to the North Carolina Conference. Joe Parker spoke against the motion. The question was called, the vote was taken, and the Bishop ruled that it did not carry.

Report from the General Conference: Bishop Minnick called on Allen Norris, Jr., to bring a report from the 1988 session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, held in St. Louis, April 26 - May 6, 1988. The delegation joined Norris on the stage. (For an extension of his remarks, refer to the *Journal*, Section V.) After he finished the report, Norris presented the Bishop with a photograph of Bishop Minnick presiding at General Conference. This concluded the report on General Conference.

Report of Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors' School: Charles Michael Smith gave the report. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Board of Pensions: J. Donald Phillips gave the report and made the necessary corrections. Report A was moved and passed. Report B was approved. Report

C was approved. Report D was moved with the understanding that the study that had been ordered by the Conference last year be held until it could be completely examined by the Board of Pensions and reported back to the Conference next year. Report D was passed.

Point of Personal Privilege: Whit Warren rose to a point of personal privilege. He asked about the possible service of Lynn Wall on the Board of Pensions. He had been told that she could not serve because as a widow she was a recipient of benefits from the Board. The Bishop ruled this out of order at the time.

James Coile rose to state that all members of The United Methodist Church should not be deprived because of status of service on any board or agency. The Bishop responded that he would make a ruling before the end of Conference.

The report as a whole was voted and it was adopted.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Myron C. Banks gave the report. Banks felt that the Conference Board of Trustees was able to report the Conference in excellent shape.

The Board of Trustees gave a report on the Study of the United Methodist Building and the fact that the only way that the vacant space could be used would be to go ahead and remove the asbestos and take up the options of people who had long-term leases in mind. As a result, the asbestos was ordered removed so that rental could be made. The cost of removing the asbestos and repairing has been about \$300,000 and has been covered by funds accumulated and by an emergency appropriation from CFA. New lessees will soon be moving into the renovated building. (For complete text of the report of the Conference Board of Trustees, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report on Study of United Methodist Building: The feasibility study of relocating Conference headquarters, ordered by last year's Annual Conference, was long and detailed and impartial. It was discovered that the least expensive proposal was to stay in the present location with the asbestos removal and necessary repairs. Myron Banks noted others who had helped with the Committee, including William H. Gattis, Margaret Saunders, Ruth Harper, Paul Edwards, Laura Little, Whit Warren, Allen Norris, Jerry Lowry, Charles Mercer, Grace Black, and Earle Merrill, along with the members of the Board of Trustees. The entire report, including pages 92-95 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*, was placed before the Conference.

A lay member from Raleigh, Charles Holland, made a motion against the proposal of doing any rehabilitation to the old building but his motion failed.

Question: Maness Mitchell asked if there was any plan or provision for providing more space for the operation of the Conference and for the Conference staff in the immediate future. Mitchell reminded Banks that last year it was stated that the Conference needed 4,000 square feet of new space for Conference activities. He wondered why more of the building could not be used. Banks responded that the rental of the rest of the space would be needed to pay for the rest of the renovation of the building and its upkeep.

Maness Mitchell then moved that The North Carolina Conference be provided with 4,000 square feet or more for expansion as needed from the space formerly leased. It was seconded. Dennis Campbell spoke against the motion. Following further discussion the motion failed.

A question was asked concerning whether the parsonages and their sale and reacquisition in other location was considered. The answer by Banks was, "Yes."

Barton W. Baldwin from Mount Olive attempted a motion concerning repayment of asbestos removal expenses but the motion failed.

Charles Holland from Raleigh attempted a motion to table but there was no second.

James Coile rose to state that he wished that our United Methodist Building in Raleigh had been built with a facade as a symbol of The Church rather than the structure we have today and he wished we could have a new building somewhere else to reflect the symbol but he realized this to be wishful thinking. The report of the Board of Trustees, without further emendation, was voted. It was adopted.

Report of Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth: Bishop Minnick called on W. Edward Privette to bring the report. The report is found on pages 100-101 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. (For extended remarks, see Section V of the *Journal*.) The report was adopted.

Announcements: Conference Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements.

Adjournment: Bishop Minnick announced that the Conference was adjourned until 7:30 p.m.

**SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 17, 1988,
AN EVENING OF CELEBRATION,
VITAL CONGREGATIONS - FAITHFUL DISCIPLES**

Invocation: The Mass Choir of 100 members opened this evening of uplift and celebration at 7:30 p.m. with the Introit, Psalm 150 by John Harper. The invocation was given by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., followed by the singing of several hymns of The Church, including *The Church's One Foundation, I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord, Jesus, with Thy Church Abide, and Onward Then, Ye People*.

Service of Recognition of Clergy Who Are Retiring: Following the singing, Bishop Minnick announced the Service of Recognition of Clergy Who Are Retiring and called upon J. Donald Phillips to present the 1988 retirees. Phillips stated that before the beginning of the service they had added the total number of years represented in service on the stage among those retiring. The total came to 583 years. Before the service, retiring clergy spouses had been presented with orchid corsages. Each retiring clergy person in turn gave his own testimony - some humorous, some filled with a master stroke of beauty, some with the obvious love for Jesus which all expressed, but all gave their sense of appreciation and joy in the service they had had within the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. As each finished, Bishop Minnick shook hands with them, and then when all had completed, *The Doxology* was sung.

United Methodist Publishing House: James Busby represented the United Methodist Publishing House as director of the Charlotte Area and spoke of the work and necessity of loyalty to the Publishing House, for the Publishing House was the servant of The Church. All profits from the sale of books from The United Methodist Publishing House are redistributed equitably to the Annual Conferences to help the retirement annuities of retired servants of the Lord through the ministry of Jesus Christ. He presented the check, which will supplement the retirement fund within the Conference.

Busby introduced Mary Louise (Lou) Braswell who is to be the new manager of the Cokesbury Book Store in Raleigh. He encouraged everyone to patronize the store. Miss Braswell was received with applause. Busby explained that she was the daughter of Kermit and Alice Braswell of our own Conference.

Busby then spoke of some of the new projects of Cokesbury, including a multi-unit Bible study, a new T.V. ministry through a channel, the new hymnal which he encouraged people to order early and save by placing a cash order for the hymnal, and many other books which were being released as new stores were constantly being opened. Then he presented the check to Bishop Minnick for \$14,738.92 for the retirement fund.

Scholarship Presentations: Thomas G. Melvin made the presentations. The Blackburn Scholarship, for \$5,000 over a four-year period, went to Julie Baird from Roanoke Rapids who will be attending North Carolina Wesleyan College. Next was the scholarship established by Bishop William R. Cannon - The Cannon Scholarship - to be presented to those persons who planned to be ordained ministers. The scholarship is the equivalent of ten percent of the earnings of the principal less ten percent to be added to the principal. This year's scholarship was presented to Timothy Scott Taylor from Louisburg who is attending Louisburg College. Other scholarships came through the route of the Student Day offering. Scholarships provided the following persons an opportunity for continuation in their education: Shawn Hurley from Fayetteville and Pamela Sue Woodall from Raeford.

Presentation of Charters to New Congregations: Thomas A. Collins presented charters to new congregations which had been made possible through a variety of ways. These charters went to Richard P. Wilkerson, pastor of Genesis Church in Cary; to Jerry Lowry and Ray Brooks, who will serve at West Robeson; to Ellen Metcalf, pastor of Evergreen; to Leroy Worth, who will serve the Southeast Raleigh Ministry; to Sam Wynn, who will serve the Native American Ministries in the Fayetteville area; and to Mark Lykins, who will serve a church to be formed along Highway 98 in Durham.

During all of this, there was an opportunity for worship, singing, and great anthems of the church. Each portion of these special services was separated by an antiphonal singing of *Alleluia!* and praising God.

Lay Person of the Year Award: Perhaps one of the highest moments of the evening came in the presentation of the Lay Person of the Year Award by Conference Lay Leader J. Allen Norris, Jr. The award went to William Foster Jacobs of the Rockingham District, a man of abiding faith and sacrificial living, a member of the Sandy Plains Church in Robeson County. Jacobs came to the podium and received his award, along with members of his family and his church, giving praise only to God and to his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Other honored district lay persons were Elma Hawkins from Burlington District, Fred Rivers from Durham District, Juanita Davenport from Elizabeth City District, Kathryn G. Bundy from Fayetteville District, Floyd Evans from Goldsboro District, Sara M. Stocks from Greenville District, Georgia B. Wertman from New Bern District, Mildred Fry from Raleigh District, Thelma B. Cooke from Rocky Mount District, Frances and Jimmy Roberts from Sanford District, and Jeanne Rouse from Wilmington District. The Conference graciously accepted these lay persons with appropriate responses.

Recognition of Chaplains: The evening service moved to the recognition of chaplains by Milford Oxendine, Jr., giving a description of their duties and their ministry and the calling of the roll. The Conference responded with appreciation.

Bishop Minnick took the podium to also recognize those other faithful disciples - the members of the staff that serve our entire United Methodist Conference and members of the Cabinet - who work closely with him in the ministry of districts throughout the North Carolina Annual Conference. He acknowledged Charles Bryant for six years on the Council on Ministries staff, and presented a new staff member, Albert Shuler. The Bishop thanked outgoing District Superintendent, Charles M. Smith, and introduced new District Superintendent, J. Malloy Owen III.

The evening ended with the benediction, the choral response, *The Lord Bless You and Keep You*, and the hymn, *God of Ev'ry Generation*.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m., with Gerry G. Davis as leader.

Conference Convened: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., greeted everyone with a cheery, "Good morning!" The Conference responded. Bishop Minnick then called for the singing of the hymn, *Come Ye That Love the Lord*. The Conference assembled responded with great joy.

Bible Study: The Bishop turned to the second portion of his study of the Book of Revelation. Upon the conclusion of the study, the Bishop received applause from the congregation. This was indeed a highly momentous event to have in just two mornings presented one of the most difficult books of the Bible and have them so clearly represented so that they were understandable to everyone present.

Conference Business Convened: Bishop Minnick called on the Conference to be in order so that the day's work might begin.

Announcement: Bishop Minnick reported that Lynn Wall was indeed eligible to serve on the Board of Pensions, even though she was receiving benefits therefrom.

Report of the General Council on Ministries: The Bishop called on Allen Norris to present this report. (See Section V in the *Journal*.)

Jurisdictional Pool Election: Norris also presented the nominations for the Jurisdictional Conference pool. He asked for nominations from the floor. From the lay persons, Ernie Wendell asked that his name be taken off, since he was already on a General Commission. He nominated Frank Berkes to take his place. With that one change, the nominations were approved.

Nomination: Allen Norris presented the following: "The North Carolina Annual Conference nominates Joseph B. Bethea for the episcopacy, acknowledging the full endorsement of the Annual Conference jurisdictional delegation, appreciative of the high level of support seen across the jurisdiction, and convinced that he carries well the finest marks of episcopal leadership." It was done. Joseph Bethea was recognized with a round of applause.

Joseph Bethea asked for the privilege to speak and it was accorded by the Bishop. Bethea expressed his appreciation to the Annual Conference and to the delegates and to the members across its boundaries for their concern for him, the mutuality of love, and his desire to make whatever contribution he could - be it here, or if he should happen to be elected to the episcopacy, he would attempt to be a good and faithful steward of the Lord Jesus Christ and always indebted to his brothers and sisters in Christ in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Report of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries and Lake Junaluska Assembly: Bishop Minnick called upon Reginald Ponder to give the report and also of the Lake Junaluska Assembly. Ponder expressed his personal appreciation for those who had represented the Conference with great skill and devotion - Bishop Minnick, Margaret Saunders, Albert F. Fisher, and others who had served along with him and had guided and aided him. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.) Ponder gave special thanks for this Conference's support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. The proposed changes in the Jurisdictional Conference structure were presented and Ponder indicated that Bishop Minnick as well as Bishop Duffey had worked diligently on this report and he commended it to the delegates from this Conference to support it.

Testimonial: Habitat for Humanity: Bishop Minnick introduced William L. Bingham to bring the report. A report showing what had been done in Raleigh and Wake County through the work of Edenton Street United Methodist Church was presented as an ex-

ample. A copy of *The Bridge Builder*, the Robeson County Church and Community Center publication, was distributed to show a typical diagram of a habitat dwelling. This alternative low-cost housing will provide housing for many who have never had it - through the work of Christians and churches of all denominations throughout many conferences and many churches all over the nation as this unique program grows.

A video tape was presented to the Conference and then the testimony from two people living in an initial habitat dwelling. Following the video presentation, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Smith, who are occupants of the new habitat home, gave their own personal testimony as to how much it meant to them. Their comments were received by the Conference with great appreciation and no small emotion at what can be done when Christians work together to help others in need. Their remarks were among the most exciting of the Conference and were received with a rousing standing round of applause.

Bingham presented James Coile who introduced the Lackeys who are working with Habitat in Haiti. Emmit McCall stated that if this Conference had accomplished no more than we had heard in the last few minutes, it would have been worth it all! There was a response with great applause.

Resolution on Social Justice in Robeson County: The Bishop recognized Nancy Best to present a resolution distributed the preceding day concerning Robeson County. The resolution was placed before the Conference.

Robert Rudd spoke in favor of the sentiment, but against the wording of the resolution.

Amendment: Robert Rudd moved "to delete 'Whereas Billy McKellar' and insert 'support of the intention ... we must disapprove of their methods of achieving their goal.'" The motion passed.

Floyd Evans made a motion to table the resolution and amendments but the motion to table failed.

Amendment: George C. Megill moved "that the 'Whereas Billy McKellar died' be put at the end of the whereas, or after 'information concerning the possible corruption in Robeson County' rather than where it is in the resolution." His motion passed.

Announcement: Secretary Ted Wilson said it was imperative to make an announcement regarding the Clergy Partners luncheon - that the bus was in front of the building now waiting to take those who needed a ride.

We were back to the resolution. Arthur Wall and Elma McLaurin from Fayetteville spoke against it. Hazel Sorrell from Benson and John Wenberg spoke for it. Robert Mangum of Prospect Church stated an understanding of the Jacobs and Hatcher situation but we could not support the manner in which they acted; however, he felt the Conference could take a stand supporting bail pending a trial because they could be trusted to return for that trial.

Previous Question: Stan Smith moved the previous question on all that was before us. The call for the question succeeded, the resolution was put, and it was passed as amended by the Rudd and Megill amendments. (After editorial changes it will appear in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Order of the Day: Bishop Minnick called for the order of the day for the stage to be set for the Memorial Service which was to take place next.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m., in Reeves Auditorium with Ted Wilson, Conference Secretary, presiding and H. Langill Watson preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and memorials in Section IV of the *Journal*.)

Announcements: At the conclusion of the Memorial Service, Secretary Wilson made several announcements including the Conference registration tally which is 1521 thus far. The Conference was adjourned until 1:25 p.m.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988

Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood/Sisterhood: J. K. Bostick called for the singing of Hymn 24 in the United Methodist Hymnal sampler, *Come We That Love the Lord*. The Conference responded. Bostick called upon Murry L. DeHart to offer prayer. He led in prayer with fervor.

Bostick called upon Jerry Smith to give the report as treasurer of the Brotherhood and commended Jerry for the marvelous work he had done during the year. He asked that we look at page 73 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He made corrections in the trustee list, adding George Blanchard to the Class of 1993. Smith called upon the members of the Brotherhood to consider the recommendations that were mailed earlier concerning the increase in the amount of each call so that the amount disbursed would be increased in order to provide more than adequate funding and, perhaps, enough to increase the amount of each call that is paid. It is recommended that active beneficiary members pay an increase of from \$10 to \$15 over a three year period. Retired beneficiary members would be requested to pay \$3 instead of \$2 per call following the 1988 Annual Conference.

The question was raised as to how a person could become a member of the Brotherhood. Bostick responded.

The motion concerning the raising of the amount of each call was passed. The amount of each call following the 1988 Annual Conference was moved to be changed from \$3800 to \$3900 payment.

The name of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood was changed to North Carolina Conference Brotherhood/Sisterhood effective immediately.

Rufus Stark moved the publishing of ministerial deaths in all the newspapers covering the North Carolina Conference with the Brotherhood bearing the cost. This was disputed by several other people, stating that it was an overlap of duty and responsibility. The Ministerial Relations Office acknowledged that it was their responsibility to get notice of death out and that all District Superintendents were called; that Bill Norton took all of the papers, read them for information concerning this, and reported it so the superintendents could find out as quickly as possible about ministerial deaths throughout the Conference and contact the ministers within the district.

Reginald Ponder moved that this be referred to the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood/Sisterhood who could meet with the Office of Ministerial Relations and come up with a program which would show how it could be workable and useful.

He stated that this committee should report to the 1989 Annual Conference. The motion prevailed.

No trustees needed to be elected. Officers J. K. Bostick, Sr., president; Murry L. DeHart, Jr., vice president; and Jerry T. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, were elected.

The Brotherhood/Sisterhood was adjourned, having completed its business.

Conference Business Resumed: Bishop Minnick recognized Dr. Gerald Floyd from Candler and Wes Allen of the Office of Finance and Field Service who will be working with us with the Capital Funds Campaign during the months to come. Allen addressed the Conference with positive words of excitement about things that were happening within the Conference. He introduced Bill and Roanne Nace, and John Henry and Audrey Shadburn as regional directors for the campaign. Ernie Porter from our Conference was also

recognized as he will be going to work with the Office of Finance and Field Service. The co-workers who would be helping us in our Conference fund raising were greeted with applause. He spoke of our need to see this as a spiritual venture and begin at once to pray for the gift of the Holy Spirit, that it might touch clergy and laity to bring this to a conclusion with a whole-hearted response, a sacrificial response, a response to Jesus.

Greetings: The Bishop called on Caswell Shaw who recognized George Megill and James Goodwin, missionaries in Brazil. Each of the missionaries brought greetings and expressed thanks.

Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Bishop Minnick called upon Belton Joyner to bring the report. Joyner introduced a series of speakers who told how the Conference agencies had helped local churches. Joyner recognized Milford Oxendine to make a statement on the work of Archives and History. Steve Hickle spoke on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Dorothy Rogers spoke to the accomplishments of the Board of Church and Society. Mack MacMillan spoke to the cause of Education. Branson Sheets spoke of a project of the Board of Evangelism. Rob Huckaby spoke for the cause of Health and Welfare Ministries and the projects their church had undertaken. Statements were made on behalf of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Ray Wittman spoke of the Board of Laity. Larry Robinson spoke of the Board of Missions. Robert Wallace spoke on behalf of Outdoor and Camping Ministries. Randy Blanchard spoke on Religion and Race. Floyd Evans spoke on Stewardship. Statements were made on behalf of the Status & Role of Women. Mae Turner spoke for the Board of Worship. One by one other local church programs that were encompassed in this entire range, briefly in 45 seconds, gave information about a specific activity that had changed the lives of people within their church or community. Belton Joyner stated this was simply a sample of what was going on in the North Carolina Annual Conference. The report was received by the Annual Conference with great enthusiasm.

Report on Relationship Statements: Bishop Minnick called on Joseph C. Parker to give the report for the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. Parker explained the background of the need for these relationship statements and why it was necessary from time to time to review the relationship statements and to bring them up to date. The Relationship Statements appear on pages 24-26 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988* and were placed before the Conference for acceptance.

Amendment: G. Robert McKenzie moved "to delete the paragraph following the last item in each section on Relationship Statements on Covenant Relationship beginning "Neither the institution nor the Annual Conference ..." The motion passed.

A question was asked by David Harvin regarding the Retirement Homes structure and why they were unable to take people who had limited resources. Parker answered that they simply could not afford to continue to function at the loss rate that the homes are experiencing.

A question was asked concerning Cypress Glen as to its current census. Parker responded that it was 13 at the present time.

Point of Order: Harvey Johnson asked if there was fiduciary insurance on the trustees, and if so, how much? The answer was "Yes - \$1,000,000 per person total."

Amendment: Scott C. Washington moved to change item 1 under The Methodist Home for Children, page 24, to read: "The Methodist Home for Children agrees to: 1. Continue its tradition of offering quality services to children, youth, and families, to develop innovative concepts to help with their changing needs, and to be consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church." The motion passed.

There was then a call for the previous question and the Relationship Statements were accepted as amended.

Trustee Elections: Nominations for the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, pages 48-52, were moved by James Earl Vann and they were adopted, concerning both trustees and campus ministries.

Sam McMillan put into nomination the Local Camp Committees as listed on page 47. With typographic corrections as noted they were approved.

Motion: Joseph B. Bethea moved that due to the Conference running behind in the program "that all reports be limited to 10 minutes and all speeches to 2 minutes for the remainder of this session." It was supported by the entire house.

Joe Parker moved the nomination of trustees for the Methodist Home for Children, pages 52-53. After Parker announced two corrections, they were elected.

On pages 53-54, nominations for trustees for the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., were presented. It was noted that Margaret Saunders could no longer serve because she was going on CFA.

Motion: Joe Parker moved "that the rules be suspended in order that Frank Brooks might be nominated to serve for one year on the Board of Trustees for the Retirement Homes because of his skill and expertise as chairperson of the Buildings and Grounds Committee, since all of the trustees who have served on this committee have rotated off." The motion passed and the name of Frank Brooks replaces the name of Margaret Saunders.

Langill Watson stated that he felt it necessary to have a clergy person on the Class of 1992. Watson asked that J. Malloy Owen be nominated in place of Gary Fisher. Bill Sherman spoke against it on the grounds that Gary Fisher had been nominated another year and had been placed aside out of courtesy, and he felt that this was not right.

Sherman proposed an amendment to the motion "that Malloy Owen be nominated in place of J. Edwin Guirkins of the New Bern District." The amendment was not supported. The Watson motion also failed.

The nominations for trustees for the Retirement Homes were adopted as printed on pages 53 and 54.

Proposal to Change Number of Trustees on Retirement Homes Board: Roger Elliott presented the report found on page 63.

Amendment: Robert Wallace moved "to amend #3 (on page 63) by deleting 'Resident Representatives.'" It was sustained to keep the resident representative on the Board.

Scott Washington moved that the entire matter be deleted, giving as a rationale that the people who were being removed from the Board of Trustees were people who needed to have information and input. It was not supported.

Reginald Ponder moved to change "four" to "six" under item 1 on page 63. Joe Parker rose to oppose the motion because it was felt necessary to bring the total number of trustees into a number that was manageable and could effectively govern the Homes. John Wenberg spoke for the Ponder motion.

The previous question on all before us was called. Elliott made a final statement and the Ponder amendment was not supported.

The Elliott proposal of trustee reduction passed with the exception of the retention of the resident representatives as contained in the Wallace amendment.

Point of Personal Privilege: Era Mae Rickman of Carthage stood to express her heart felt gratitude for Bishop Minnick and especially for his patience, fairness, understanding and wisdom.

Testimonial: Yokefellow Prison Ministry: R. Bruce Pate led the testimonial of this worthy and comprehensive ministry. Vicki Sigmon, part of Yokefellow Ministries Program, an Episcopalian, was also invited to address the Conference which she did appreciatively.

Recognition of Clergy Partners: Bishop Minnick asked all Clergy Partners present to stand so they could be recognized. He expressed sorrow that he had not been able to call on them at the correct time when more were present.

Report of the Task Force on Farm Crisis: In the absence of Ed Legates, Charles Bryant was called upon to present the report. The report included the fact that over \$50,000 had been distributed to farm crisis needs and that \$10,000 would be carried over to the Board of Church and Society for that work since the Task Force would now become a part of the Board of Church and Society. He also remarked on the presences that had been established at State fairs. Several persons - Charles Holland, Jim Huskins, Lilly Best, and Tony Collier asked and answered questions on the Farm Crisis issue.

Testimonial: Report of Disaster Preparedness Committee: Bishop Minnick called upon Dennis Levin to present the testimonial. He began with discussing the Red Tide Relief in North Carolina and expanded on further work of this committee. The report was well received by the entire Conference.

Motion: Malloy Owen moved "that when the resolution on Robeson County is released and sent out, that it be accompanied by a letter from this Conference commending Governor James Martin and the good people of all three races who are working with the Council on Community Relations for peace with justice in Robeson County, and that the letter assure people of faith in all congregations of that county of our love and prayers." The motion was adopted.

Recognition of the Aldersgate Experience Trip: Lawrence Lugar made recognition of this trip which will be departing on July 26, to observe and celebrate the 250th anniversary of John Wesley's heart warming experience.

Committee on Minutes: Thomas Holtsclaw reported that the Committee had reviewed the minutes for the Friday session and they are found to be in order, and he asked that the Committee be given the authority to review the remaining minutes without the necessity of bringing a further motion. It was adopted.

Report of Church Extension: Tom Collins brought the report concerning church extension in our Conference, and the increased and good spirit of church extension under our episcopal leadership. Collins referred to the decade of the 50's when church extension was at an all-time high and looked forward to the time when this would again be true. He laid to rest the idea that all these new churches were affluent churches and assured that they were a variety of many churches. He discussed many other factors that made up an outstanding record in church extension for the North Carolina Conference.

Capital Funds Campaign Executive Committee: The Bishop announced that in the event the campaign passed, as it did, he had contacted six people to serve as an Executive Committee. Chairperson is C. Felix Harvey, III; Committee on Major Gifts, Randolph Few; Local Church Commitments, Margaret Saunders and Grier Garrick; Clergy Commitments, George Johnson and Roger Elliott.

Report of the Insurance Committee: Norwood Jones was asked to present the report of the Insurance Committee, found on pages 78-80 in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. (The Report will be found in Section V of the *Jour-*

nal.) Jones indicated that there will be a necessary increase of a dollar per month for the group term life insurance in order to raise enough money to provide the present coverage, considering our present loss rate. To have the recommended Blue Cross/Blue Shield coverage will require a decided increase. However, he pointed out that the amount of increase would not be significantly more with the increased benefits than without them. One way or another there will be a substantial increase. The plan was approved.

Motion: James B. Ward moved "that this Conference request the Insurance Committee to attempt to spread rate increases over the years in the future in order to avoid sudden increases such as this." Norwood Jones said he would accept that, and it was approved by the Conference and the report at large was approved.

Norwood Jones expressed appreciation for the time he had been able to serve on this committee and other committees of the church, but said his tenure had run out and this would be his last session as chair of this committee.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Charles K. Morrison brought the report. Morrison presented a plaque to A. S. Mosley and the Conference accorded him a round of applause as he received it, for his service on the Commission. Morrison noted the report contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations And Reports 1988*, pages 75-78. He also noted the substantial increase in the equitable salary table for the coming year. Ministers in full-time appointments will receive \$18,704; student pastors, \$12,158. A new item concerns an extra appropriation for ethnic minority ministers, item H of the report. The report was moved and adopted by the Conference.

Continuation of Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick asked Carol Goehring to bring the supplemental report. This report was the first section of the blue book concerning procedures and committees of the board which was handed out to the ministers on the first day of the Conference.

In addition, she presented the report of the Joint Committee on Evaluation. Goehring referred to the time line in the evaluation process which had been adopted by the Board and its suggestions to the Conference. The Conference approved this matter, but Bishop Minnick noted that it was up to the Cabinet to make a decision about this and they would give it due consideration.

Beverly Small from Elizabeth City particularly observed the second paragraph under the morale issue, and made a motion that the Conference recognize the faithfulness of our pastors. She wished to adopt this as a policy. The Bishop said this would have to be as a recommendation, not as a policy.

The Joint Committee on Evaluation paper was recommended. Goehring again referred to the Ordained Ministry blue booklet and asked adoption of the sections requiring lay observers who would be on the Board of Ordained Ministry. J. Allen Norris, James H. Thompson, Jr., Roberta Scipio, Mabel Cummings are the lay observers for the coming quadrennium.

Jimmy Cummings rose to offer thanks to the committee.

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee: The report was brought by Rodney G. Hamm. The report is found on pages 60-62 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. He called attention to the definition of family, including dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, with children being eligible, whether or not attending college or living at home, through age 22. He also noted a change that the committee would cover up to one-half the client cost of assistance. There are also set amounts available for clergy families going through separation and divorce grants made to both spouses of \$300.00 over a period of two years. Hamm assured the body of the fact that total confidentiality in counseling situations is maintained, that neither the

conference treasurer nor the Board of Ordained Ministry know the names of persons receiving counseling, that the contract with the counselors is that they simply look the names up in the *Conference Journal* and ascertain that they are indeed clergy persons. The report of the Committee on Pastoral Care was approved.

Report of Joint Committee on Disability: The report is found on pages 74-75 on *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1988*. Since the report remained the same as last year's, adoption was moved, seconded, and approved by the Conference.

Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report: The Council on Finance and Administration came to represent the summation of its report and answer its needs and speak to Conference concerns. The proposed budget is in *The Conference Program*, pages 66-67. The budget was presented and moved for adoption. Robert Pullman asked a question about line 3, COM Staff Salaries. Dixon answered all the questions satisfactorily. The budget was passed. Then he expressed his appreciation for his eight years in serving the Annual Conference as a member of CFA and as chairman.

Report of United Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Nelson Gibson brought the report because Thomas Chandler was unable to be present. He noted the increase that was one to be proud of and will be noted in the full text of the report in Section V of the *Journal*. He presented Douglas Byrd, executive vice-president of the Foundation.

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records: Bruce Taylor brought the report which he stated would be printed in the *Conference Journal*. He made the following motion: "Since the District Conferences are no longer required by the Annual Conference BUT may be convened at the "call" of the District Superintendent according to Paragraph 744, and by this same paragraph, the Secretary of the District Conference is required to submit the records of the District Conference to the Annual Conference for examination, we the members of the Committee on District Conference Records move that the committee membership be reduced from its present 12 members to 3 and that this committee shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

We further move that the records be contained in a hardback cover and provide a copy of the following items: 1) A copy of the notice of "call" from the district superintendent. 2) The record/roll of attendance. 3) A copy of the minutes of the proceedings.

It shall also be the policy that all records six years old or older be forwarded to the Conference Archives for storage and security."

The motion was approved.

Report of the Committee on the Episcopacy: J. Allen Norris brought the report. (For complete text, see *Journal*, Section V.) He expressed high gratitude for Bishop Minnick and for his leadership and for the tremendous additions that he had made to the Conference as well as his work within the Council of Bishops. Norris indicated that the Bishop's return had been requested for a subsequent quadrennium. Norris said the committee also joined the Conference expressing love for Mary Ann Minnick who had also added so much to the Conference and its life. The report was adopted with a standing ovation and applause as Bishop and Mrs. Minnick were recognized by the Conference. The Bishop expressed thanksgiving for the report and for the tribute.

Report of the Committee on Entertainment: Allen Norris brought the report. The recommendation was that the 1989 Conference meet at Methodist College in Fayetteville in accordance with a long-standing agreement, but that for the succeeding quadrennium a study of the seating capacity would be taken into consideration when making future selections.

Motion: Beverly Small from Elizabeth City moved "that in consultation with the District Superintendents and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees that provisions for adequate vacation for pastors be made, in keeping with the report on Morale Issues in the report of the Joint Committee on Evaluation and Morale." The motion was adopted by the Conference.

Sam Wynn presented a resolution to establish a task force to study social justice issues in Robeson County. Wynn spoke to his resolution.

Thomas S. Fleck, Sr. from Hertford offered an amendment but it did not pass.

Amendment: Sam McMillan moved "to amend the last paragraph to read: 'Further, this Task Force shall report to the Conference COM and the 1989 Session of the NC Annual Conference.'"

Reginald Ponder questioned what the task force was embodied to do. The Bishop answered. The amendment was supported.

Malloy Owen questioned whether or not the task force would be speaking for the Conference between Conference sessions. McMillan responded that it was strictly a material-gathering recommendation-making task force. There was a speech against the motion. The previous question was called by Jimmy Cummings. It was sustained. The motion as a whole was before us. The resolution failed.

Report of Committee on Resolutions and Reference: Due to the late hour, the Bishop called for the final Conference report. Tom Collins gave a glowing report for this Conference, giving part of it as impressions and asking that the Conference accept the written form to the Conference Secretary for the Conference *Journal*. He noted the common theme was celebration. He noted the challenge of Bishop Roy Clark, that 55 people were coming into Christian service this year for the first time and the approval of the campaign. He noted the message of Langill Watson at the Memorial Service, the work of Methodist College and Conference Staff, expressing particular praise to Randall Baker and the host district. He praised the Conference body and spoke of special appreciation to Bishop Minnick and Mrs. Minnick for their service the past four years and the Conference's hopes for renewed assignment for another four years. This has been a matter of discovery and content.

Motion: Quinton Covington offered a motion on the alcohol policy at Greensboro College: "I move that Greensboro College be put on notice that we the members of the Body of Christ can not accept any policy change that runs contrary to our Christian conviction as stated in our Social Principle:

'We affirm our long-standing support of abstinence from alcohol as a faithful witness to God's liberating and redeeming love for persons...'

Therefore, we strongly urge them to reconsider their change of policy concerning the consumption of alcohol by anyone on their campus."

It was seconded. After much discussion a motion was called on all that was before us. It was supported.

Amendment: Covington moved "to inform interested and concerned persons regarding our position on the resolution." His amendment passed.

Point of Personal Privilege: Bill Sherman told the Conference that Dr. & Mrs. T. B. Hough were not attending Conference but that they had celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last Wednesday. He wished greetings to be sent to them. Several other names were brought before the Conference at this time. Bishop Minnick stated that a list of these people could be taken to the Conference Secretary.

Adjournment: Bill Cottingham called for adjournment for dinner. The session was adjourned until the evening.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Saturday, June 18, 1988

A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch: The Worship Service was held at 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop Roy C. Clark preaching. Special music was rendered by the Mt. Sylvan Church Choir of Durham. Bishop Minnick conducted the Passing of the Torch ceremony and the lists of appointments were distributed to the Conference. Corrections were made as appropriate, then fixed as true and accurate. (For a synopsis of this meaningful evening service see the service bulletin, *A Covenant for Ministry and Passing of the Torch*, Saturday, June 18, 1988.)

Conference Business Reconvened: Upon evidence of need, Bishop Minnick reconvened the Conference following the evening worship service. He praised the Conference members for their patience and perseverance and their spirit-filled actions.

Announcements: Secretary Ted Wilson made several announcements including "with the distribution of supplemental information on disciplinary questions 15, 16, 67 and 68, all the disciplinary questions have been satisfied."

Scott Washington attempted to make motions concerning justice in Robeson County and asked the Conference to make inquiries into situations in Robeson County government. He wanted the Board of Church and Society to conduct hearings. Malloy Owen asked if hearings would be open to the public. Washington answered, "Yes." There was much discussion on the matter. Sam Wynn and John Speight spoke for it.

David Banks was recognized for an amendment. Banks moved that Church and Society bring program recommendations to the CCOM meeting to help Robeson County churches bring reconciliation and justice to the county. He stated that we needed to do more than just gather information, that we must be involved in peace making.

Bruce Pate gave a word of caution about limitations of the Conference Board of Church and Society in this area regarding the extent of their activity and authority.

Steve Hickle noted many issues mandated for study and some for action by the Conference, such as toxic waste, etc. He questioned the possibility of genuine effectiveness.

Era Mae Rickman spoke against the amendment.

Call for Previous Question: John Speight called the previous question. He was ruled out of order by the chair.

Motion: Rufus Stark moved to make a substitute motion: "I move that we pray for the several United Methodist churches of Robeson County, and the Robeson County Church and Community Center, and the office of the District Superintendent of the Rockingham District during this difficult time; that we earnestly pray that their good offices shall bring grace and justice to bear in Robeson County, and that these churches call upon the resources and offices of all the agencies and boards of the Annual Conference, if in any way, they may serve their needs at this very critical time."

Robert Mangum was recognized for a motion but then was ruled out of order.

David Banks attempted reconsideration but this was defeated. A vote was called and the Stark substitute passed.

Moving Day: Bill Sherman moved that moving day for pastors should be June 30. It was approved by vote of the Conference.

Point of Personal Privilege: Whit Warren asked that Conference greetings and wishes of prayer be sent to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert Nicks and the Reverend and Mrs. Vance Lewis. The Conference Secretary was directed to send the greetings.

Bishop Minnick asked the Conference about the weekend date for Annual Conference. It was pointed out that we had the highest registration ever recorded. The Conference appeared to prefer the later date and the weekend. The Bishop offered thanks to the Conference participants.

Announcements: The Conference Secretary made announcements and gave details of the Ordination Service tomorrow.

Adjournment: The final hymn was sung and the benediction given. Bishop Minnick told the floor assembled, "Good night and God bless you."

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Sunday, June 19, 1988

The Love Feast: Joseph B. Bethea led in the Love Feast with William W. Sherman, Jr. assisting. The traditional bread and water were distributed as people in attendance began to give testimony in song and word of glory to God. They gave testimonies as to what the Lord had done in their lives. Mark Lykins rose to speak of his mission work in Liberia and that he would be returning. He recommended aid from the Conference for Liberia and a spontaneous offering was received for missions there. Hymns were sung and the entire body sang *Bless Be the Tie That Binds* as the final prayer closing the Love Feast. (For a synopsis, see the worship bulletin, *The Love Feast*, Sunday, June 19, 1988.)

Brief Recess: A recess was called in order to make preparation for the upcoming Ordination Service.

A Service of Worship for Ordination: At 10:00 a.m., an ordination service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Bishop Roy C. Clark was the preacher. The Conference Cabinet rendered special music. Carol W. Goehring presented the deacons and elders for ordination. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Ordination*, Sunday, June 19, 1988.)

With the close of this special spirit-filled service, the 1988 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church ended. This was the one hundred sixty-third session in the fourth year of the episcopacy of Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., as Bishop of the Raleigh Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 16, 1988 through June 19, 1988. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 163.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1702.6, 715.1):
 - Secretary? Leonard Truman Wilson
 - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 - Telephone: 919/832-9560

 - Statistician? A. Kimsey King, Jr.
 - Mailing Address: 5315 Yardley Terrace
Durham, North Carolina 27707
 - Telephone: 919/489-6497

 - Treasurer? Herb Stout
 - Mailing Address: Post Office Box 10955
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
 - Telephone: 919/832-9560
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
 - b) - Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (§1728)? Same
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (§1729)? Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship

- (3) Board of Global Ministries (§1730)? Board of Missions
 (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§1731)? Same
 (5) Board of Laity (§1729.8)? Same
 (6) Committee on Communication (§1726.5a)? Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§1705.7)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See sections V & VII of the Journal.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the Journal.)
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§11442, 722.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

(FC, AM, PM, FLP)	1988	1989
Salary & Utilities	\$17,660	\$18,704

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

Salary & Utilities	\$11,479	\$12,158
--------------------	----------	----------

(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§11710.1a)? \$672,676
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§11710.1d, 1607)? \$995,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 a) World Service Fund?\$988,182
 b) For the General Episcopal Fund?\$174,458
 c) For the General Administration Fund?\$ 68,409
 d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? ..\$ 27,171
 e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?\$407,391
 f) For the Black College Fund?\$198,474
 g) For the Missional Priority Fund?\$139,902
 h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?\$ 0
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1710.3d)?
 World Service? 11.60% Conference benevolences? 88.40%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (§1702.8, 746):
 a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive
Wilson, North Carolina 27893

- b) Associate conference lay leaders: To be elected
c) District associate lay leaders:
- | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------------------------|
| BURLINGTON: | ..... | Mr. Michael Parker |
| DURHAM: | ..... | Mr. Fred Rivers |
| ELIZABETH CITY: | ..... | Mr. J. Stanley Peel |
| FAYETTEVILLE: | ..... | Mrs. Gwen Henderson |
| GOLDSBORO: | ..... | Mr. Floyd R. Evans |
| GREENVILLE: | ..... | Mr. Richard Walker |
| NEW BERN: | ..... | Mr. Si B. Seymour |
| RALEIGH: | ..... | Mr. Thomas L. Walden |
| ROCKINGHAM: | ..... | Miss Dotsy J. Reynolds |
| ROCKY MOUNT: | ..... | Mr. Thomas W. Harris |
| SANFORD: | ..... | Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye |
| WILMINGTON: | ..... | Mr. Arvel E. Heafner |

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (¶1268)?

DU Organize a new church on Highway 98. Membership of Wellons Village (328.3) will be transferred to form nucleus of the new church.

FA Harry Hosier (522.5) was chartered March 6, 1988.

FA Organize a new Native American congregation in the Hope Mills area.

RA Cary: Genesis was chartered January 31, 1988.

RA Organize a new congregation in southeast Raleigh to be known as Raleigh: Southeast.

RO West Robeson (1003.6) was organized April 10, 1988 and was added to the Native American Larger Parish (1034.0).

SA Evergreen Church in north Chatham County was chartered June 5, 1988.

- b) Merged (¶12542)?

GO Goldsboro: Airboro (612.0) and Westwood (643.4) were merged June 5, 1988; the church will be known as Westwood.

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231, 444.2, 2546)?

DU Close Wellons Village (328.3). Property will be sold to buy land for a new church on Highway 98.

GO Kinston: St. Mark's was discontinued May 11, 1988. Members were encouraged to join United Methodist Church of their choice. Property placed in the hands of the Goldsboro District Board of Trustees.

WI Garland Church (1313.3) was discontinued December 31, 1987. Membership was transferred to Johnson Chapel (1313.4) and property placed in hands of the trustees of the Garland Charge.

- d) Relocated and to what address? None
e) Changed name of church?

RA Cary: New church is now named Cary: Genesis United Methodist Church.

SA North Chatham County Church is now named Evergreen UMC.

- f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶146, 269)? None
g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

DU Change Tabernacle from full-time to student appointment.

DJ Change Rougemont from student appointment to full-time.

FA Change Fayetteville: Calvary (513.0) from full-time to part-time appointment.

GO Change the name of Goldsboro: St. John-St. Mark to Goldsboro: St. John.

GO Change Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion to Zion and place at the end of the district listing.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District: None

b) Charge:

DJ Place Brookland Church (305.2) with Brooksdale Church (305.3) to form the Brookslan-Brooksdale Charge (full-time).

DJ Remove Duke Chaplaincy from Bethesda Church and form the Bethesda Charge (328.2) (student appointment).

FA Divide the Kipling-Cokesbury Charge as follows: (532.3) Kipling will be a full-time station charge. (532.2) Cokesbury will be a student appointment.

GO Dissolve Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion as follows: Merge Airboro (612.0) with Westwood (643.4) and make Zion a part-time station.

GO Dissolve Goldsboro: St. John-St. Mark's as follows: Close St. Mark's in Kinston and make St. John a part-time station.

NB Take Bridgeton (806.0) from the Pamlico Cooperative Parish (828.1) and make it a full-time station appointment.

RA Vance Charge (944.0) is divided as follows: Flat Rock Church (944.2) will be a full-time station charge known as Vance: Flat Rock.

RA Place Spring Valley (944.3) with Mt. Carmel (919.5) to form a two-point student appointment to be known as the Vance Circuit (944.0).

RA Franklinton Charge (907.0) is divided as follows: Franklinton UMC (907.2) will become a full-time station charge known as Franklinton UMC.

RA Ebenezer (906.2) and Wesley Chapel (907.3) will become a two-point part-time appointment known as Ebenezer-Wesley.

RO Take Pembroke: First (1027.0) and place it with West Robeson Church (1003.6) to form the Pembroke: First-West Robeson Charge.

RO Take Pembroke: Calvary (1027.2) from the Pembroke: First-Calvary Charge (1027.0) and place it with the Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview Charge (1016.0), the new charge to be known as Lumberton: Asbury Parish. The Pembroke: First-Calvary Charge is now dissolved.

RO Within the Native American Larger Parish, the individual charges will be identified: Coharie; Collins Chapel-New Philadelphus; Lighthouse; and Sandy Plains.

RM Place Middlesex (115.2) with Mount Pleasant (1115.3) to form the Mount Pleasant-Middlesex Charge (1115.3).

WI Garland Charge (1313.0) now consists of three churches - Antioch, Salem, Johnson Chapel.

PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§2623.3)?

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse

Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer

b) The Joint Review Committee (§1455.1c)?

Principals: Joseph B. Bethea, James C. P. Brown, Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth

Reserves: William W. Sherman, Jr., Mark W. Wethington, William T. Cottingham III

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1404, 405- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU	Anne Torrance Bachman	Union Grove CC
	Stacey Zane Graves	Friendship CC
	James Donald Johnson	Orange CC
	Kristine Margaret Klein	Carrboro CC
DU	Derrick Keith Harris	Granville-Vance CC
	Ruth Anderson Harris	Granville-Vance CC
	Mary Kathy Rudy	Durham: Trinity CC
EC	Gary Charles Loeffler	Buxton CC
FA	Douglas B. Currin	Cool Springs CC
	Regis Hugh Murphy III	Camp Ground CC
GO	None	
GR	William David Harrington	Greenville: Holy Trinity CC
	Robert Elwood Hill	Vanceboro Circuit: Epworth CC
	Sally S. Plowman	Kinston: Queen Street CC
NB	Eiva LeRoy Morton III	Pollocksville CC
	Adolph Conrad Smith	Verona CC
RA	William Allen Bingham	Avent Ferry CC
	Joseph Wayne Casteel	Millbrook CC
	Donnie Lee Jones	Cokesbury CC
	Joseph Eugene Kossan	Wake Forest CC
	Randall Grey Maynard	Wake Forest CC
	Joyce D. Odom	Bethlehem CC
	Richard L. Ward	Asbury CC
	Leroy Worth, Sr.	Wilson Temple CC
RO	J. Earl Covington	Hamlet: First CC
	Robert Gene Killens	Lumberton: Mount Olive CC
	Clifford Locke Williams	Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview CC
RM	Shelly Wilson Wall	Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC
SA	Harold Edward Brock, Jr.	Parsons Grove CC
	Janet Lynn Kennedy Buffaloe	Hoffman CC
WI	Eugene A. Collins	North Topsail CC
REINSTATED	None	
CONTINUED		
BU	None	
DU	Carolyn Denton Ayers	Durham: Trinity CC
	Yunho Eo	Durham: Aldersgate CC
	Elizabeth Baer Russell	Durham: Lakewood CC
	Frances Harlan Sherfey	Vance County: Tabernacle CC
EC	Marsha Cosby Carpenter	Ahoskie CC(Transf.from VA Conf.)

FA	None
GO	None
GR	None
NB	Kendall Jay Guthrie .....Williston CC
	Steven Wayne McElroy .....Northwoods CC
	William C. Price .....Northwoods CC
RA	Michael T. Bassett .....Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
	David Anthony Hedeem .....Raleigh: Saint Mark's CC
	Michael William Leburg .....Fuguay-Varina CC
	William Thomas Smith .....Raleigh:Macedonia CC
RO	David Earl Hunt .....Rowland: Ashpole Parish CC
	Kenneth Wayne Locklear .....Prospect CC
	James Willie Malloy, Jr. ....Philadelphia CC
	Brenda Elaine Thomas .....Norman: Concord CC
RM	None
	SA Sandee Lee Washington .....Broadway CC (transf.from S.New Eng.)
WI	Sandra J. (Rose) Conner .....Wilmington: Grace CC
	Kathy Lynelle Watson .....Pine Valley CC

DISCONTINUED

FA Gilliam Perry Wise

20. Who have completed the studies for the license for local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§1407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

FA Regis Hugh Murphy III1988

Joseph Wade Weeks1982

RO Annie L. Allen

Lucille Barnes Anderson1975

James E. Perry, Jr.1988

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §1409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§1408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-§1409.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY	
		BASIC	ADVANCED
BU Roger Charles Williams .....1987	.....	First Year	
DJ James Clifford Reed .....1986	.....	Completed	
EC Robert Blair Craig .....1985	.....	Third Year	
	Laura G. Early .....1987	.....	Completed
	Doris Jean Johnson .....1986	.....	Third Year
FA Josef E. Fiegler .....1984	.....	Completed	
	Dennis Earl Hooper .....1988	.....	Completed
	Charlene Horton Pierce .....1982	.....	Completed
	Angelo McKinely Troy .....1982	.....	Completed
GO Leon Lewis, Jr. ....1957	.....	Completed	
	Richard C. Sharp .....1988	.....	Completed
GR Robert Michael Hammond ....1987	.....	Completed	
	William David Harrington .....1988	.....	Completed
	Linwood Sutton Jones .....1974	.....	Completed
	Roger Edward Schroll .....1986	.....	Completed
NB Richard Lee Austin .....1987	.....	Completed	

	William Eugene Galyon	1986	Completed
	Linda Ann Goldston	1987	Completed
	Walter Sherman Guthrie	1984	Fourth Year
	Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Second Year
	James Harold McLean	1985	Third Year
	Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	First Year
	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed
	Richard L. Ward	1988	Completed
RA	Joseph Wayne Casteel	1988	Completed
	Henry Mallie Hinnant	1988	Completed
	Bruce Wayne McPherson	1986	Completed
RO	Tryon Delton Lowry	1986	First Year
	Clifford Locke Williams	1988	Completed
RM	Randall Grey Maynard	1988	Completed
	Shelly Wilson Wall	1988	Completed
	Joseph Aubrey Winston III	1986	Completed
SA	Robert Lee Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed
WI	Eugene Addison Collins	1988	License
	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed
	David R. Northcutt	1988	Completed
	Richard Gordon Reed	1986	Completed
	William deVries Renn	1987	First Year
	Granville Earl Smith	1988	Completed
	Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986	Third Year

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

NAME	COURSE OF STUDY		
	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU	None		
DJ	Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	1979	Completed
EC	None		
FA	Douglas B. Currin	1988	License
	Milton Earl Little	1981	Third Year
GO	Thaddeous Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Completed
GR	Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond	1978	Fourth Year
	Sally S. Plowman	1988	License
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
	Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	Completed
NB	George Franklin Cribb, Jr.	1982	Fourth Year
	Richard Clair Johnson	1986	Second Year
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed
	Elva LeRoy Morton III	1988	License
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed
RA	Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Completed
	Leroy Worth, Sr.	1988	License
RO	Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed

	J. Earl Covington	.....1988	.....	License
	Donald Martin Dawkins	.....1979	.....	Three Years
	Robert Anthony Fairley	.....1970	.....	Completed
	William Oscar Hewett	.....1988	.....	License
	Emma Ruth McLean	.....1960	.....	Five Years Two Advanced
	Walter Emmett McLeod	.....1984	.....	First Year
	Joseph Kenny Simmons	.....1987	.....	License
RM	Charles John Robl III	.....1977	.....	Three Years
SA	Patricia Thompson Cleary	.....1983	.....	Seminary Student
WI	Anthony Angelo Adams	.....1988	.....	Seminary Graduate
c)	Student local pastors (§1408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?			
	NAME		LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU	Anne Torrance Bachman	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Lyndle R. Bullard	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Carl Dean Belcher	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Clyde Arthur Denny	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Walter Lawrence Graves	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Stephen Haydn Kirby	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Thomas Darrell McDowell	.....1982	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Phillip Ray Maynard	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Earl Nelms	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce D. Phillips	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
DU	William Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	.....1983	.....	Duke Divinity School
	James Edward Bailey	.....1985	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Christopher O. Cumbest	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Derrick Keith Harris	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Richard Charles Hill, Jr.	.....1984	.....	Duke Divinity School
	James Wesley King	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Samuel Francis Martin III	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Stuart McRae Milton	.....1986	.....	Southeastern Baptist
	Richard Henry Parker	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Daniel Glen Speed	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Clinton William Spence	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Jeffrey Wayne Wright	.....1986	.....	Duke Divinity School
EC	None			
FA	Gary Edmund Allred	.....1987	.....	Methodist College
	Patricia Ann Dover Edwards	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Jack Ward Page, Jr.	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
GO	Joseph M. Donakey	.....1985	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Doris T. Fox	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Haywood Wrenn Gillikin	.....1985	.....	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	.....1986	.....	Mount Olive College
	John Elbert Tennyson	.....1987	.....	Duke Divinity School
GR	Everett Richard Bowen	.....1986	.....	NC Wesleyan College
NB	Adolph Conrad Smith	.....1988	.....	Duke Divinity School
RA	Bruce Wayne Ebert	.....1985	.....	Duke Divinity School

	Roy F. Falgout	1988	Duke Divinity School
	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Scott Francis Jones	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Joseph Eugene Kossan	1987	Southeastern
RO	Vickie Bullard	1987	Sandhills Community Coll.
	John Avery Campbell	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce Locklear	1987	Robeson Community Coll.
	Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr.	1986	Duke Divinity School

RM None

SA	Wayne Robert Cleary	1983	Duke Divinity School
	John Edward Gerber	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Joel Burton Guillemette	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Vicki Diane Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
	G. Scott Richards	1988	Duke Divinity School
	George Jerome Smith	1986	Southeastern

WI	Harold E. Brock, Jr.	1988	Methodist College
	Gary Charles Loeffler	1988	Brunswick Tech.

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:

FA	Michael Keith Brown	07/15/87
	Ki Jong So	06/30/88
	Johnny Gattis Walker	06/30/88

GO	Stewart Gee Carter	06/30/88
NB	Floyd Dee Richardson	06/30/88

b) Part-time local pastors:

FA	Clifton Mosley Lecornu	06/30/88
NB	Frederick Mohr Hintze, Jr.	06/30/88

c) Student local pastors:

BU	Brian Kent Adams	05/31/88
DJ	Mark Dwight Mashburn	06/30/88
GR	Gary Lynn Dillensnyder	06/30/88
RO	Kevin John Glesener	06/30/88
WI	Thomas Michael Williamson	06/30/88

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

BU	Mary Wilder Cartwright	North Arkansas
	Raegan V. May	Northwest Texas
	David St. Clair	Holston
DJ	Wayne Northcott Thomas	Detroit
FA	Ronald E. Dietrich	Western Pennsylvania
	Jinho Kim	East Ohio
	Kirk Bradley Oldham	Florida
	Charles Ray Pittman	Alabama-West Florida
GO	Troy Scott Watford	South Carolina
RM	Paul Lee Burke	West Virginia
SA	Vickie Sue Pruett	West Virginia

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations are approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1425.2)?

- FA Dennis E. Hooper (FLP)
- GO Richard C. Sharp (FLP)
- RA Henry Mallie Hinnant (FLP)
Bruce Wayne McPherson (FLP)
- RO Clifford O. Williams (FLP)
- RM Joseph Aubrey Winston III (FLP)
- WI Richard C. Reed

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§1418.4, 701.1)? None
- b) Without vote (§1443.4)?

- Cathy Carlson Louisiana
- J. Harley Cecil Western North Carolina
- Robert S. Christian Northern New Jersey
- Charles Richard Connelly Missouri East
- Daniel T. Earnhardt Western North Carolina
- Paula Gilbert Alabama-West Florida
- Alan Hanson Detroit
- John M. Mackey, Sr. Western Pennsylvania
- James A. Rawlings Central Illinois
- B. Maurice Ritchie Western North Carolina
- Rexford F. Tucker Troy
- Manuel Wortman Western North Carolina

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§1419)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:

- a) Under the provisions of §1415?

ROGER ALAN BLAISDELL (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Pembroke State University. M.Div., Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: September 25, 1940. Married, two children.

JAMES STANLEY BROWN (Durham District) B.A., University of Central Florida. Completed 54 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 14, 1947. Married, three children.

FRANCES LOUISE BROWNE (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Mars Hill College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: August 31, 1954. Single.

MILTON BAILEY COLLIER, JR. (Burlington District) A.S., Chowan College. B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: November 6, 1947. Married, three children.

KENNETH JOSEPH COLLINS (Fayetteville District) B.A., State University of New York. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: May 28, 1952. Married, one child.

LARRY D. CRANE (Raleigh District) B.S., Guilford College. M.Div., United Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 30, 1945. Married, two children.

LAWRENCE M. DOWDY (Rockingham District) B.A., North Carolina A & T State University. Completed 79.5 hours, Perkins Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 11, 1962. Married.

LEON DELANOA FOWLER (Elizabeth City District) B.A., Central Wesleyan College. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: November 26, 1934. Married, two children.

KIMBERLY ANNE GARNER (Raleigh District) B.A., Western Carolina University. Completed 54 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: October 7, 1961. Single.

PAMELA JO HUDSON (Rocky Mount District) B.S., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: April 26, 1955. Single.

RANDALL EUGENE INNES (Rockingham District) B.S., Oral Roberts University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 17, 1953. Married.

EDITH DUDLEY JENKINS (Greenville District) A.A., Louisburg College. A.B., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 16, 1950. Married.

JAMES EDWARD MALLOY, Jr. (Rockingham District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Boston University Theological School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: January 19, 1956. Single.

DAVID A. McLEAN (Raleigh District) B.A., Saint Andrews College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: July 28, 1947. Married, four children.

DENA JO McFARLAND (Wilmington District) B.A., James Madison University. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: February 5, 1962. Single.

JOYCE REYNOLDS MOTT (New Bern District) B.A., N. C. Wesleyan College. Completed 69 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: December 17, 1944. Married, two children.

BRIAN DARREN PERRY (Wilmington District) B.A., University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: March 28, 1960. Single.

BARBARA KATHRYN HOLLIS PRICE (Raleigh District) BFA, Stephens College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: September 10, 1947. Married, two children.

TIMOTHY JOHN RUSSELL (Raleigh District) B.S., Florida State University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized. Born: February 20, 1957. Married.

EIREEN GEISELLE ISLEY THOMPSON (Raleigh District) B. Music, Appalachian State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: June 20, 1954. Married, two children.

STEPHEN PAUL WANGER (Sanford District) B.A., Oral Roberts University. Completed 66 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 2, 1959. Married, one child.

SCOTT CAMERON WASHINGTON (Sanford District) B.S., Illinois State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: March 5, 1958. Married, one child.

JULIA WEBB-BOWDEN (Durham District) B.A., Huntingdon College. M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 23, 1959. Married, one child.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WILBURN (Rockingham District) A.S., Bluefield College. A.S., Community College of the Air Force. B.A., University of Southern Florida. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: June 10, 1952. Married, one child.

NORMA WALTERS WINGO (Durham District) B.A., Methodist College. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 11, 1962. Married, one child.

PEGGY ORMSBY WITT (Burlington District) B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: September 18, 1944. Married, two children.

WILLIAM J WITT, JR. (Burlington District) B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders Recognized. Born: September 14, 1935. Married, two children.

ANDREA REESE WOODHOUSE (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Emory & Henry College. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: August 24, 1964. Married.

DAVID WILLIAM WOODHOUSE (Rocky Mount District) B.S., University of North Carolina. Completed 48 hours, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born: May 20, 1964. Married.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417.423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Jeffrey Lee Roberts Duke Divinity School 1987

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶423(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Charles L. Aaron Perkins 1983

Michael Reed Barker Wesley 1986

David Clark Benson Asbury 1986

Michael Kevin Boggs Southeastern 1986

Jesse Virgil Bone, Jr. Duke 1984

Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr. Duke 1986

Vernon Weaver Brown III Southeastern 1987

Mary Alene Clive Duke 1984

Robert Kenneth Eldredge Duke 1987

Leonard Owen Fair Asbury 1987

Gayle Carlton Felton Duke 1983

David Henry Francis Duke 1983

Lynn Tucker Grogan Perkins 1986

Steven Michael Hall Duke 1987

William Ervin Holliday Duke 1987

Thomas Michael Hollis Candler 1985

Eddie Jo Jarrett Southeastern 1985

Gregory Keith Jenks Duke 1987

Paul Jones Johnson III Duke 1984

L. Gregory Jones Duke 1986

Linda Marie Kelly	Southwestern	1987
Duke Caldwell Lackey	Duke	1985
Delores Anne Langley	Duke	1986
Mark Elvin Lykins	Duke	1986
David Ophanalia Malloy	Duke	1987
Samuel Duncan McMillan III	Duke	1986
Joanna Claire Miller	Duke	1987
William Kenneth Mitchell, Jr.	Duke	1986
Stanley Carl Moore	Gammon	1986
Donna Susan Moore	Duke	1984
Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr.	Southeastern	1987
Larry Robinson	Gammon	1986
John Martin Russell	Meth.Theo.(Ohio)	1987
Carla Jory Scanlan	Duke	1986
Robert Branson Sheets	Asbury	1987
Robert Strong Shields	Duke	1985
Carolyn Reed Smith	Duke	1986
Ronald James Snider	Duke	1986
Paul Cushman Sittason Stark	Chicago	1986
John Brinkley Sugg	Duke	1987
Roy Michael Sykes	Duke	1985
Claire Clyburn Tharrington	Duke	1986
Marshall Keith Thomason	Duke	1987
Richard Martin Tysinger	Duke	1986
Deborah Morgan Tyson	Duke	1986
James Bell Ward	Duke	1985
Samuel Asbury Williams	Southeastern	1986
Brian Wayne Wingo	Duke	1986

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§1426.3):

a) As Associate Members (§1426.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1426.3a, b)?

Roger Alan Blaisdell

Frances Louise Browne

Timothy John Russell

William J. Witt, Jr.

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§1423)?

HOWARD EMORY ANDERSON III (Rockingham District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: September 5, 1960. Married, one child.

REUBEN LAWRENCE BOWDEN, JR. (Durham District) B.A., Huntingdon College M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1982. Deacon's Orders 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: December 7, 1957. Married, one child.

LISA ANN BROWN (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Elon College. M. Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 20, 1961. Single.

RICHARD THOMAS CLAYTON (Rocky Mount District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. MRE, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 16, 1955. Married, two children.

WADE WILLIAM CRABTREE (New Bern District) B.A., Southeastern College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 13, 1951. Married, two children.

JOHN MARSHALL CROWE (Wilmington District) B.A., East Carolina University. M. Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 15, 1957. Single.

ELDRICK RAY DAVIS (Rockingham District) B.A., St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: September 1, 1957. Married, four children.

TOMMY LEWIS EVANS (Burlington District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: January 7, 1953. Married, two children.

LEONARD EARL FAIRLEY (Sanford District) B.A., Pfeiffer College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: March 29, 1957. Married, two children.

DAVID SIDNEY FISCHLER (Sanford District) B.A., Rutgers University. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 14, 1958. Married, one child.

KENNETH MIKE FRANKLIN (Sanford District) B.S., USMA West Point. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 16, 1955. Married.

EDITH LEE GLEAVES (Raleigh District) B.A., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 17, 1960. Single.

DAVID OMAR JENKINS (Durham District) B.A., Duke University. M.Div., Yale Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: July 16, 1953. Single.

SAMUEL WHITE LOY (Greenville District) B.A., Elon College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 16, 1949. Married, two children.

ANDREW MURDOCK MARSHALL (Goldsboro District) B.A., University of North Carolina/Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: February 16, 1954. Married, one child.

LESLIE MONTFORT MARSICANO (Durham District) A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 9, 1956. Married.

DWIGHT EDWARD MARTIN (Fayetteville District) A.B., Asbury College. M.Div., Candler School of Theology. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: November 6, 1957. Single.

GLENN ELDRIDGE MASON (Goldsboro District) B.A., Atlantic Christian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: July 15, 1941. Married, two children.

RODERIC LYNN MULLEN (Raleigh District) A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: May 2, 1961. Single.

ROBERT OGLE SKINNER (Durham District) B.S., Penn State. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 21, 1940. Married, two children.

JOHN CARLTON SPEIGHT, JR. (Greenville District) B.S., Old Dominion University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: January 17, 1960. Single.

PHYLLIS HICKS STRAUS (Raleigh District) B.A., University of North Carolina. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: June 1, 1954. Married, one child.

JONATHAN ERIC STROTHER (Raleigh District) B.A., Methodist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: October 16, 1957. Married, one child.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN WILLIAMS (Sanford District) B.A., Pfeiffer College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: November 25, 1943. Married, one child.

CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY (Goldsboro District) A.B., Greensboro College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born: April 18, 1946. Widowed, two children.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (§1457-459):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1453.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5, 732.2lm)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.) None

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Kenneth Joseph Collins (PM) Free Methodist 06/19/88

Leon Delanoa Fowler (PM) Wesleyan 06/19/88

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§1433):

a) As Associate Members (§1433.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (§1433.2)?

James Stanley Brown

Joyce Reynolds Mott

Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.

Brian Darren Perry

Larry Dean Crane

Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price

Lawrence McNeill Dowdy

Eriean Geiselle Isley Thompson

Kimberly Anne Garner

Stephen Paul Wanger

Pamela Jo Hudson

Scott Cameron Washington

Randall Eugene Innes

Julia Webb-Bowden

Edith Dudley Jenkins

William Joseph Wilburn

James Edward Malloy, Jr.

Norma Walters Wingo

Dena Jo McFarland

Peggy Ormsby Witt

David Alexander McLean

Andrea Reese Woodhouse

David William Woodhouse

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§1434):

a) As theological graduates (§1434.1)?

Howard Emory Anderson III	David Omar Jenkins
Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	Samuel White Loy
Lisa Ann Brown	Andrew Murdock Marshall
Richard Thomas Clayton	Leslie Montfort Marsicano
Wade William Crabtree	Dwight Edward Martin
John Marshall Crowe	Glenn Eldridge Mason
Eldrick Ray Davis	Roderic Lynn Mullen
Tommy Lewis Evans	Robert Ogle Skinner
Leonard Earl Fairley	John Carlton Speight, Jr.
David Sidney Fischler	Phyllis Hicks Straus
Kenneth Mike Franklin	Jonathan Eric Strother
Edith Lee Gleaves	William Franklin Williams

Camille Ogle Yorkey

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1434.2)? None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1427):
- a) As deacons?
- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Roger Alan Blaisdell | Timothy John Russell |
| Frances Louise Brown | William J Witt, Jr. |
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate.)
- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Lawrence McNeill Dowdy |Louisville | ... 06/19/88 |
| Richard B. Haverly, Jr. |New York | ... 06/14/87 |
| Robert W. Rollins |Western NC | .03/01/88 |
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1454.1)?
- | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------|
| Jeffrey C. Rose | ..... | .06/19/88 |
| David Earl Hunt | ..... | .06/19/88 |
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§1454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- THIS YEAR? None
- PREVIOUSLY?
- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| Albert F. Keller | ..... | .1940 |
| William M. Loy | ..... | .1944 |
| Ernest R. Bromley | ..... | .1947 |
| Robert Stansil Gibson | ..... | .1965 |
| Albert Raney Folds | ..... | .1967 |

Auburn William Lore	1968	
Edward Powell Osteen	1969	Durham: Bethany CC
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969	
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970	
Albert Ervyn Thompson	1970	
James Frederick Thompson, Jr.	1970	
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971	
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971	
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972	
Royce Paul Jones	1972	
Joel Martin Savell	1972	
Harold Dallas Stanley	1972	
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972	
William Ernest Herbert	1973	
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne	1974	
Carl Edward Settle	1976	
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Mem. CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan	1978	
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front St. CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1980	
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: St. Paul CC
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980	
Thomas Ray McKay	1981	Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts	1981	Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad St.
Robert Kinsey Smith	1982	RM: First CC
Wayne Everett Young	1983	Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
Roger Russell Blake	1986	Wake Forest CC

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§1454.3)? None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§1454.4)?

David Alton Eubank (AM) 04/16/88

William B. Starnes 03/23/88

c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§1454.5, 2626.2)? None

d) By withdrawal between conference (§1454.6)?

David Alton Eubank (AM) 04/16/88

William B. Starnes 03/23/88

e) By involuntary termination (§1455.1)? None

f) By administrative location (§1455.2)? None

g) By trial (§1455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Haywood Lee Martin 08/28/22 . . . 06/14/88

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

NAME - DATE OF BIRTH - DATE OF DEATH

Gregory Allen Howard02/01/58 ... 02/29/88

Franklin Odell Walker03/16/26 ... 02/17/88

RETIRED:

Joseph F. Coble09/12/11 ... 03/27/88

Wade Hawkins08/22/05 ... 04/07/88

Cuyler Freeman Heath12/24/00 ... 02/29/88

John Bascom Hurley06/12/92 ... 08/25/87

Ralph H. Lewis01/30/99 ... 07/14/87

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE: None

RETIRED:

Charles Everette Price, Jr.06/10/23 ... 02/06/88

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Lynn Tucker GroganNorth Texas

Susan P. JonesBaltimore

Paul Cushman Sittason StarkWest Ohio

Willie S. TeagueSouth Carolina

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§450)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate.)

- a) With consent?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Diane M. C. Blanchard06/30/88

Ed Briggs (PM)12/01/87

John H. Dutton, Jr.09/01/86

J. Harvey Estes06/01/87

David Eubank01/01/88-04/16/88

J. Rodney Fulcher06/01/87

Paul Granger06/30/88

Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.03/01/84

Susan Padgett Levis06/01/87

Billy W. A. McLean (AM)06/30/88

Charles Donald Myers06/01/86

Robert W. Rollins, Jr.06/01/87-03/01/88

Donald Thomas Settle06/30/88

William Starnes02/01/88-03/23/88

John Brinkley Sugg (PM)06/30/88

- b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §2623.3e? (Give effective dates.)
-
- None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§1452.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Members, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
William Thomas Clarke 12/01/87-06/30/88
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§1452.2)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (§1452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- | | |
|--|----------|
| Clingman Carter Capps | 02/01/84 |
| Frederick F. Dillon (AM) | 06/01/84 |
| Paul Wesley Evans (AM) | 06/08/72 |
| William H. Farmer (AM) | 06/01/84 |
| Clifton R. Hollowell | 06/01/86 |
| Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) | 06/01/85 |
| Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. | 06/01/85 |
| William Robert King (FLP) | 06/01/86 |
| Robert Norman Knight | 06/01/83 |
| Robert Fulton McKee | 08/15/83 |
| James Earl McLendon | 06/01/87 |
| Evander Parnell (AM) | 06/01/76 |

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§1453): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

Mandatory Retirement (age 70)? None

Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 37 years under appointment)?

Paul Casto Browning	Joseph Chapman Parker
---------------------	-----------------------

Robert Harry Jordan	Howard Milton Wilkinson
---------------------	-------------------------

Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)?

James C. Stokes, Jr.	Elbert Russell Stott
----------------------	----------------------

Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)?

James Albert Auman	James Robert Lancaster, Jr.
--------------------	-----------------------------

Johnnie Dolphus Aycok	Charles Henry Mercer
-----------------------	----------------------

John Maxwell Cline	Kenneth Bryan Sexton
--------------------	----------------------

Richard Thomson Commander	Clarence Lee Warren
---------------------------	---------------------

William Everett Eason, Jr.	William Miles Wells, Jr.
----------------------------	--------------------------

Jean Livingston Hood	Herman Stanford Winberry
----------------------	--------------------------

PREVIOUSLY?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, H. H. Hodgin, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., Johnie L. Joyce, L. R. Mason, Jr. Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., J. Doane Stott, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Christian White

DURHAM DISTRICT - Paul Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Barney L. Jones, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, John Edward Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley, William Earl Worley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. P. Edens, J. E. Garlington, N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, Melvin R. Miller, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson, Arthur W. Winstead, Samuel J. Womack

GOLDSBOTRO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, A. S. Lancaster, B. R. McCullen, C. G. Nickens, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - A. E. Brown, F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, John W. Hobbs, James G. Lupton, H. F. Pollock, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., M. O. Stephenson, David M. Tyson, Oscar S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Edward P. Armstrong, Roy O. Burgess, W. C. Feltman, Vance A. Lewis, W. P. McComas, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, C. Ray West, Pearl G. West

RALEIGH DISTRICT - Troy J. Barrett, G. W. Blount, Joseph K. Bostick, Jr., G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, Norwood L. Jones, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, Walter N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. Maness Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, John E. Wood, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Simeon Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde A. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, Rayford H. Methvin, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, Edward F. Smith, L. Ray Sparrow, Amos H. Stone, L. C. Swink, D. D. Traynham, K. R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, H. F. Crawley, H. L. Davis, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, O. Kelly Ingram, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. VonCanon

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, F. D. Hedden, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

Involuntary Retirement (453.3)? None

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Fletcher W. Fraley1984

William Nelson Fulford1985

Henry Marcus Hunnings1987

Orville Earl Leonard1976

Charles I. Umstead, Jr.1980

Luther Vernon Wesley1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§453):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously?
 - Leon Moran Brock 1975
 - Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984
 - Jesse T. Fisher 1973
 - Raymond Gardner Gurley, Sr. 1986
 - Riley Vance Hardison, Jr. 1987
 - John Thomas Ledford 1980
 - Ester Maxwell McNair 1986
 - George D. Miller 1973
 - Harley McCoy Owens 1983
 - Charles Maura Treihart 1983
 - Roy L. Turnage, Jr. 1982
 - Tracie Varnum 1984

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) 29
- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 25
- d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) 0
- e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) 0
- f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) 6
- g) Transferred out? (41) 3
- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) 2
- i) Honorably located? (43) 36
- j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) 2
- k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) 0
- l) Administratively located? (44g) 0
- m) Terminated by trial? (44g) 0
- n) Deceased (45a, b, c) 8

56. What is the number of:

- a) Pastoral charges? 564
- b) Local churches? 844

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members/ Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors
Pastors	374	56	21	41
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within the Connectional Structures including District Superintendents (69a)	63	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	28	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	26	4	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	6	11	0	X
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (46)	2	2	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	10	1	1	X
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	210	0	6	12
Total Number, Ministerial Members	725	74	33	53
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	885			

PART II: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§1307)? (List alphabetically):
None
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§1313.4)? None
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence (§1313.1):
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Wanda Gail Walker June 1986

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§1313.3)?

W. Donald Penley

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§1313.2):

a) This year?

Leslie C. Womack

b) Previously?

Bernice Ballance

Irene Gattis

Ethelynde Ballance

Marilyn Johnson

Robert H. Garrison, Jr.

Alma Whitfield Offutt

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: Phyllis Gantz Savage 07/24/87

b) Retired: None

PART IV: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (§§436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Frank L. Alexander one fourth year

Kenneth E. Beane one fourth year

C. McGee Creech one fourth year

Susanna Ross Helms three fourths year

Rachel T. Moser one half year

Robert F. Pierce, Jr. one half year

Barbara H. Price one half year

John E. Williams one half year

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BU Mebane - Mary Wilder Cartwright became Minister of Education under §425.1, effective May 1, 1988.

DU Massey's Chapel - Marilyn Koeppen Shipman appointed Interim Supply, effective May 1, 1988. Mary Wilder Cartwright was given an appointment in the Burlington District.

DU Roxboro: Grace - James C. Reed (FL) was appointed February 1, 1988. Charles C. Smith was given an appointment in the New Bern District.

EC Hatteras - W. Thomas Clarke was granted Disability Leave, December 1, 1987. Thomas Lynn Sweeley was appointed to Hatteras, January 1, 1988.

EC Perkins - Carl J. Yow was discontinued on September 30, 1987. Mrs. Margaret Saunders was appointed Interim Supply on October 1, 1987.

EC Randy L. Hillman (Appointed to Attend School) became Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, August 31, 1987.

FA Clinton: First - F. Odell Walker died February 17, 1988. J. Paul Edwards was appointed Retired Supply, March 1, 1988.

- FA Clinton Circuit - David A. Eubank was granted Leave of Absence on December 31, 1987. Dennis E. Hooper was appointed Interim Supply, January 1, 1988.
- FA Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Associate - Michael K. Brown (FL) was discontinued July 15, 1987. The associate position was left to be supplied.
- NB Beulaville - Henry M. Hunnings (RM) gave up his work. Richard C. Johnson (PLP) was appointed October 1, 1987.
- NB Jacksonville: Pine Valley - William B. Starnes was granted Leave of Absence, January 31, 1988. Charles C. Smith (from the Durham District) was appointed to Pine Valley, February 1, 1988.
- NB Pamlico Cooperative Parish - Richard C. Johnson (SLP) was discontinued September 1987. William E. Galyon (SLP) was appointed January 1, 1988.
- NB Verona - William E. Galyon was reassigned to Pamlico Cooperative Parish, January 1, 1988. Adolph C. Smith (IS) was appointed February 1, 1988.
- NB Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel - James C. Reed was transferred to the Durham District on February 1, 1988. Rudolph H. Hodge was appointed February 1, 1988.
- NB Cedar Island-Sea Level - Rudolph H. Hodge was reassigned to Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, February 1, 1988. Linda A. Goldston (FLP) was appointed February 1, 1988.
- NB Jacksonville: Trinity - Associate position was left to be supplied when Linda Goldston was reassigned to Cedar Island-Sea Level, February 1, 1988.
- RA Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial - Bobby Powell Tyson, Sr. was appointed full-time as Conference Evangelist, January 1, 1988. He has moved his Charge Conference to Chapel Hill: Amity. Suzanna Ross Helms was appointed to Jenkins Memorial beginning January 1, 1988. The associate position in Raleigh: Hayes Barton was left to be supplied.
- RA Trinity-Piney Grove - Belmont Rogers (IS) was discontinued February 28, 1988. David A. McLean (SLP) was appointed March 1, 1988.
- RA Edward C. Elliott was appointed Therapist at Johnston County Mental Health Center, April 4, 1988.
- RM Littleton - Thomas Lynn Sweeley was appointed to the Hatteras Charge (Elizabeth City District), January 1, 1988. Paul Lee Burke (from the West Virginia Conference) was appointed to Littleton under P425.1 on January 1, 1988.
- RM Wilson: First, Associate - Edwin A. Briggs, Jr. (PM) was granted Leave of Absence, October 20, 1987. The associate position was discontinued.
68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
(See Appointment List on the next page.)
69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (§443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
- Within the connectional structures of (United Methodism (§443.a, c)?)
 - To extension ministries (§443.1b, c)?)
 - To other valid ministries under the provisions of §443.1d?)
 - To attend school (§443.1e)?)
- (See Special Appointment List following the Appointment List.)
70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§1310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Thomas Crawley Davis III (Presbyterian minister) resigned July 31, 1981 from the position as Campus Minister, Duke University Parish Ministry, to take other employment

Barney L. Jones, Jr. was ordained Elder, May 18, 1944, in the New York East Conference by Bishop Francis John McConnell, as a courtesy to the Virginia Conference, in order for him to enter the chaplaincy.

Randall Eugene Innes became a Full Time Local Pastor on January 1, 1988, rather than June 11, 1987, as was indicated on page 63 of the *1987 North Carolina Conference Journal*.

(Also see Pension Report, Section V of Journal.)

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1988 - 1989 APPOINTMENT LIST

Key to Appointment List

PM Probationary Member
 AM Associate Member
 FL Full-Time Local Pastor
 PL Part-Time Local Pastor
 SL Student Local Pastor
 RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply
 OM Other Conference or Denomination
 IS Interim Supply

(John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full Conference member.

[2] Indicates number of churches on the charge

Number in right column indicates number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 48 Charges

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor	
Bethel	James B. Ward	PM
BURLINGTON:		
Davis Street	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.	
Associate	(Lyndle R. Bullard)	SL
Emmanuel	William C. Spencer, Jr.	
Faith	Glenn B. Everett	
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter	
Associate	David St. Clair	OM
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle	
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson	
St. Paul's	Edward M. Gunter	
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe	
Burlington Ct. [2]	Tommy L. Evans	
Carrboro	James H. Coile	
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin	
CHAPEL HILL:		
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred	
Amity	James L. Hobbs	
Orange	Rene' O. Bideaux	
University	William H. Gattis	
Associate	Raegan V. May	OM
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner	
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SL
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman	
Concord	Michael D. Weber	
Efland	William A. Boykin	
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Bruce D. Phillips)	SL
Fairview	H. Warren Casiday	
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	
GRAHAM:		
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Haywood A. Smith	
First	Marshall R. Old	
Haw River	Steven A. Hickle	
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson	
Hightowers [3]	(Roger C. Williams)	FL
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	
Leasburg	(Stephen H. Kirby)	SL
Lebanon-Carr [2]	(Clyde A. Denny)	SL
Mebane	G. Lloyd Edge	
Minister of Education	Mary W. Cartwright	OM
Milton [3]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	SL
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts	
New Hope-Purley [2]	Donna Susan Moore	PM
New Sharon	Robert W. Morgan	
Phillips Chapel	(Benjamin S. Sharpe)	SL
Prospect	William W. Newman	
Rock Creek [2]	(Walter L. Graves)	SL
St. Luke's	(Carl D. Belcher)	SL
Salem	John H. Crum	
Saxapahaw	Gregory K. Jenks	PM
Shiloh	J. Lloyd Spencer	

wepsonville	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	1
nion Grove	(Anne Bachmann)	SL 1
alnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	PM 3
est Orange [2]	Robert K. Eldredge	PM 3
anceyville	(Thomas D. McDowell)	SL 2

DURHAM DISTRICT - 57 Charges

WALLACE H. KIRBY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
1002 West Knox Sreet, Durham NC 27701

llensville-Trinity [2]	Bess G. Hunnings	2
ndrews Chapel	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	SL 1
ahama: Mt. Bethel	J. Albert Trotter	1
anks-Grove Hill [2]	Gayla G. Estes	2
rookland-Brooksdale [2]	Brian W. Wingo	PM 1
utner: Community	(W. Chris Aydlett, Jr.)	SL 3
oncord	Johnny H. Branch	1
reedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III	3
DURHAM:		
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace	11
Asbury	Wallace M. Ellis	2
Asbury Temple	Stanley C. Moore	PM 1
Bethany	Rex E. Brooks	1
Bethesda	(James T. Weaver, Jr.)	SL 1
Branson	Jeffrey L. Roberts	PM 4
Calvary	Charles E. Owens	1
Carr	Edward F. Bogie	4
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor	
Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson	2
Duke's Chapel	John W. Ruth	3
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle	8
Glendale Heights	Mark W. Wethington	1
Lakewood	John Martin Russell	PM 2
McMannen	Michael B. Hobbs	1
Parkwood	Julian W. Scott	1
Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	PM 5
Resurrection	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.	3
St. Paul	Lawrence E. Lugar	3
Trinity	David E. Brownlee	1
Associate	Shelley A. Fogleman	1
Program Associate	Wayne N. Thomas	OM 1
Highway 98	Mark E. Lykins	PM 1
Ellis Chapel	Frank L. Alexander	7
Fletcher's Chapel	Barry Lee Lane	4
Granville Circuit [2]	(James W. King)	SL 1
Granville-Vance [3]	(Derrick K. Harris)	SL 2
Helena	(Daniel G. Speed)	SL 3
HENDERSON:		
City Road	G. Ronald Patton	1
First	J. B. Parvin	2
White Memorial	James Stanley Brown	PM 2
Hermon	(Christopher O. Cumbest)	SL 1
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Ronald J. Snider	PM 1
Larrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.	4
Massey's Chapel	(Marilyn K. Shipman)	PL 1
Mt. Sylvan	R. R. Blankenhorn	5
Associate	R. Lawrence Bowden	3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Stuart M. Milton)	SL 3
Mt. Tirzah	(Clinton W. Spence)	SL 1
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins	3
Oak Grove	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.	1
Oxford	R. Bruce Pate	6
Oxford: Salem	(Jeff W. Wright)	SL 3
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	Edwin L. Earnhardt	3
Rougemont [3]	Julia Webb-Bowden	PM 1
ROXBORO:		
Ca-Vel	(Richard H. Parker)	SL 2
Grace	(James C. Reed, Jr.)	FL 2
Longhurst	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM 3
Long Memorial	J. Edward Morrison	1
Salem (Person Co.)	J. Claude Chaffin	3
Stem-Bullock's [2]	(James E. Bailey)	SL 1
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS 11
Tabernacle	(Sam F. Martin III)	SL 1

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 37 Charges

M. RANDALL BAKER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City NC 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk	
Albemarle [3]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL
Aulander [3]	(Laura G. Early)	FL
Chowan [4]	(Bobby Lee Jordan)	AM
Creswell [3]	Leonard O. Fair	PM
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps	
ELIZABETH CITY:		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	
First	E. M. Thompson	
Associate	Dena Jo McFarland	PM
Riverside	Charles M. Litzenberger	
Gatesville [3]	Daniel D. Bowman	
Harrellsville [4]	(Doris Jean Johnson)	FL
Hatteras [3]	Thomas Lynn Sweeley	
Hertford	Raymond K. Wittman	
Kinnakeet [3]	Leon D. Fowler	PM
Kitty Hawk	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	
Manns Harbor [3]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	J. Donald Phillips	
Moyock	Thomas B. Supplee	
Murfreesboro	H. Charles Davis	
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Lawrence C. Higgins	
Newland-Grace [2]	C. Dubois Schutt	
North Gates [3]	(Virgil L. Free)	AM
Ocracoke	(Jefferson W. Davis)	RLP
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth	
Pasquotank [2]	Joseph J. Grimes	
Perkins	(Margaret Saunders)	IS
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements	
Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry A. Jackson	
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth	
Sharon	Steven M. Hall	PM
South Camden [2]	Stephen N. Little	
South Mills [3]	Harold T. Pickett	
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way	
Union-Newbegun [2]	John M. Crowe	
Wanchese	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM
Windsor [2]	William M. Presnell	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 51 Charges

HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.	1
CLINTON:		
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.	
Grace	Robert E. Bergland	
Clinton Circuit [3]	Dennis E. Hooper	FL
Coats	(Jack W. Page, Jr.)	SL
Cokesbury	(Josef E. Fiegler)	FL
Cotton	Charles R. Pittman	OM
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen	
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter	
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	
FAYETTEVILLE:		
Calvary	Robert F. Pierce, Jr.	PM
Camp Ground	Ben C. Rouse	
Associate	Dennis M. Adams	
Christ	Benjamin R. Melvin	
Culbreth Memorial	R. Keith Nanney	
Gardners	Neil E. Smith	
Harry Hosier	(Angelo M. Troy)	FL
Haymount	John K. Bergland	
Minister of Education and Christian Nurture	Ronald E. Dietrich	OM
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo	
Hay Street	Hugh H. Cameron	

	225		
Associate	(Charlene Pierce)	FL	2
John Wesley	Lawrence E. Johnson		1
Johnson Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan		4
Korean	Jinho Kim	OM	1
Person Street	Dwight E. Martin		3
St. Andrews	Charles E. Sparks		2
St. Matthews	Ruth E. Harper		2
Salem	Robert C. Flynn		4
Trinity	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		1
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	3
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM	1
Woshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill		3
Wope Mills	H. M. Chrismon		5
Wope Mills: Native American	Samuel Wynn		1
Wopewell	Bobby E. Smith		5
Wopling	Stephen P. Wanger	PM	1
Weslie	Amos L. Laine	OM	14
Willington	Jimmie Ray Tatam		3
Winden: Parkers Grove	(Douglas B. Currin)	PL	1
Womers [3]	Leon J. Pernel		1
Worvin	(Patricia Edwards)	SL	2
W. Moriah	W. Hoyt Cheek	RM	1
Wewton Grove [3]	Kirk B. Oldham	OM	1
Waeford	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.		4
Waeford: Hoke [2]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.		3
Weseboro	Carrie W. Parrish		1
Walemburg [3]	(Gary E. Allred)	SL	2
Wouth River [3]	William J. Witt, Jr.	PM	1
Wpring Hill	Lester C. Bissette		5
Wpring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	2
Wtedman: Cokesbury	George D. Speake		3
Wabor	(Milton E. Little)	PL	5
Wnion	Vernon W. Brown III	PM	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Peggy Ormsby Witt	PM	1

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

J. MALLOY OWEN III DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro NC 27533

Wenson [2]	Charles H. Hutchinson		3
Weston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PL	9
Wethel-Rones [2]	M. B. Collier, Jr.	PM	1
Wrogden-Falling Creek [2]	(Richard C. Sharp)	FL	1
Wrowning-Smith [2]	Stephen F. S. Strock		3
Wureka-Yelverton [2]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	1
Waison Ct. [3]	David S. Fischler		1
Wour Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		1
Wremont	W. T. Cottingham III		2
Warris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		20
GOLDSBORO:			
WDaniels Memorial	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.		3
WJefferson	Michael R. Barker	PM	1
WNew Hope	Alan P. Swartz		2
WPine Forest	J. B. Helms, Jr.		5
WProvidence	James R. Oliver		1
WSt. John	(Doris T. Fox)	SL	1
WSt. Luke	John H. White		3
WSt. Paul	Robert L. Baldrige		4
WAssociate	Camille O. Yorkey		5
WSalem	Randy C. Blanchard		3
Wnstitute-Hickory Grove [2]	(Joseph M. Donakey)	SL	4
WJerusalem-Bethel [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	1
Wohnston Circuit [2]	(John E. Tennyson)	SL	2
Wenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		2
Wenly-Buckhorn [2]	Charles M. Hackett		1
WGrange	Rufus E. Butner III		2
Wagnolia [4]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	4
Wicro-Fellowship [2]	Parker L. Hinzman	OM	1
Wt. Olive: First	Denny C. Wise		4
Wikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	S. D. McMillan III	PM	2
Wine Level-Sanders [2]	T. Scott Watford	OM	2
Winceton	John M. Roberts		14
Wose Hill	Leonard F. Doucette		5
Waulston	Charles K. Moseley		1

Selma: Edgerton	226	Judi J. Smith	
Seven Springs		(D. Christopher Hill)	SL
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury		James G. Snypes	RM
Centenary		Francis C. Bradshaw	
Diaconal Minister		Richard J. Williams	
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]		(Haywood W. Gillikin)	SL
Trinity		(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM
Wallace		Robert C. Redmond	
Warsaw		Danny G. Allen	
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]		(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FL
Zion		Samuel L. Wood	RM

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

A. P. HILL, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville NC 27834

Aurora [3]		Carl M. Eller	
Ayden		Billy M. Carden	
Bath [2]		(Robert M. Hammond)	FL
Belhaven: Trinity [2]		Thomas M. Hollis	PM
Bell Arthur [3]		(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PL
Bethel		Earl G. Dulaney	
Farmville		Wilbur C. Teachey	
GREENVILLE:			
Holy Trinity		Ralph A. Brown	
Jarvis Memorial		H. Sidney Huggins III	
Associate		John C. Speight, Jr.	
St. James		Caswell E. Shaw	
Associate		Samuel W. Loy	
Diaconal Minister		Stephen W. Vaughan III	
Grifton		C. Arthur Wall	
Grimesland [3]		Dan T. Earnhardt	OM
Hobgood [2]		(James E. Perry, Jr.)	PL
Holly Springs		(Linwood S. Jones)	FL
Hookerton		R. M. Armstrong III	
Jamesville [3]		(E. Richard Bowen)	SL
KINSTON:			
Queen Street		W. Edward Privette	
Westminster		David S. Clift	
Kinston Circuit [2]		H. Lester Tenney	
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]		(Daniel P. Powers)	PL
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]		(Douglas R. Woodworth)	PL
Mattamuskeet [4]		(Roger E. Schroll)	FL
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]		William A. Haddock, Jr.	
Noble's Chapel		(Sally S. Plowman)	PL
Pink Hill		Sherwood A. Godwin	
Rainbow		A. Ray Broadwell	
Robersonville		F. Bruce Allen	
Salem		Charles B. Owens	
Diaconal Minister		Lois Jane Stocks	
Snow Hill: Calvary		William E. Braswell	
Stantonsburg		(James W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM
Stokes [3]		(Robert Elwood Hill)	SL
Swan Quarter [4]		Roger D. Paxton	
Vanceboro		Claude T. Wilson	
Vanceboro Circuit [3]		L. B. Womack, Jr.	
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury		William K. Mitchell, Jr.	PM
First		Charles L. Pollock	
Associate		Edith Dudley Jenkins	PM
Washington Circuit [2]		(William D. Harrington)	FL
Wesley Memorial		(W. Nelson Fulford)	RM
Williamston		Irving E. Cook	
Woodington-Webb [2]		(Jere A. Rouse)	FL

NEW BERN DISTRICT - 46 Charges

M. WHIT WARREN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28560

Asbury		Roger D. Cope	
Atlantic		(Richard L. Ward)	FL
Beaufort: Ann Street		Carson O. Wiggins	

each Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall		2
elgrade-Tabernacle [2]	James M. Short		2
eulaville	(Richard C. Johnson)	PL	2
ridgeton	Joyce Reynolds Mott	PM	1
road Creek	(George F. Cribb)	PL	8
edar Island-Sea Level [2]	(Linda A. Goldston)	FL	2
ore Creek [3]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FL	8
Associate	(Riley T. Hamilton)	IS	1
over-Clarks [2]	J. Sidney Epperson		1
arkers Island	(William E. Galyon)	FL	1
arlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	1
AVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		1
First	George A. Jones		6
aw Branch	(Elva Leroy Morton III)	PL	1
ubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PL	5
ubert: Queens Creek	Robert J. Rudd		1
JACKSONVILLE:			
Northwoods	W. Kenneth Hall		2
Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith		2
Trinity	Don Lee Harris		3
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Wayne E. Thomas		1
aysville	(W. Michael Hinson)	FL	1
idway-Bethlehem [2]	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		5
OREHEAD CITY:			
First	Paul W. Boone		1
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman		
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem		2
St. Peter's	David A. Banks		5
NEW BERN:			
Centenary	Roger V. Elliott		6
Associate	Linda M. Kelly	PM	3
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson		5
Garber	Edward F. Hill II		2
Riverside	(Richard L. Austin)	FL	2
Trinity	Samuel H. Brown		3
Newport: St. James	Argel H. Payne		1
oriental	Glenn E. Mason		1
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [7]	George C. Smith		4
Associate	Penny Dollar Farmer		3
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PL	3
Associate	Joseph C. Parker	RM	1
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge		2
Richlands	Robert D. O'Keef		1
Riverdale	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM	1
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FL	24
Shady Grove [2]	(James H. McLean)	FL	4
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	(John G. Olive)	AM	2
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	FL	3
Swansboro	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		1
Trenton [2]	John R. Woodard, Jr.		7
Verona	(Adolph C. Smith)	SL	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	Wade W. Crabtree		2

RALEIGH DISTRICT - 59 Charges

JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace		2
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(B. Wayne Ebert)	SL	4
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		4
CARY:			
First	James H. Miller, Jr.		7
Associate	Everett J. France		8
Genesis	Richard P. Wilkerson		2
St. Francis	Stephen C. Compton		6
White Plains	James H. Bailey		2
Associate	R. Keith Glover		5
Clayton [2]	Lovell R. Aills		1
Ebenezer	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		3
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	William L. Sturtevant	OM	1
Franklinton	Michael A. Davis		3
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry T. Smith		6
Associate	R. Branson Sheets	PM	2

GARNER:		
First	W. D. Sabiston III	
Associate	Roderic L. Mullen	
St. Andrews	Paul L. Leeland	
Gillburg	(Joseph E. Kossan)	SL
Hollands	Susan Pate Greenwood	
Holly Springs	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PL
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	Timothy J. Russell	PM
Knightdale	William W. Sotherly, Jr.	
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	C. Maness Mitchell	RM
Louisburg	Milton H. Gilbert	
Church Program Director	Walter N. McDonald	RM
Macon [3]	(W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.)	SL
Middleburg [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM
Mt. Zion	Bobby L. Privette	
Norlina	Dennis R. Sheppard	
Plank Chapel	Michael H. Elliott	

RALEIGH:		
Asbury	Billy F. Seate	
Diaconal Minister	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.	
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker	
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker	
Associate	Claire C. Tharrington	PM
Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter	
Edenton Street	Vernon C. Tyson	
Associate	Bruce E. Stanley	
Diaconal Minister	William J. Weisser	
Fairmont	James E. Creech	
Hayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith	
Associate	Jonathan E. Strother	
Highland	Charles M. Smith	
Associate	Glenda N. Johnson	
Jenkins Memorial	Suzanna Ross Helms	
Layden Memorial	Barbara K. Hollis Price	PM
Longview	W. M. Jeffries, Sr.	
Macedonia	James E. Sutton	
Millbrook	James C. Lee	
Associate	(Joseph W. Casteell	FL
Morningstar	Michele R. Merchant	
North Raleigh	D. Douglas Jessee	
Associate	Edith L. Gleaves	
Pleasant Grove	Curtis W. Campbell	
St. James	Clarence Garner	
St. Marks	Charles V. Bryant	
Associate	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.	
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward	
Southeast	(Leroy Worth, Sr.)	
Trinity	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.	PL
Wesley Memorial	John D. Mitchell	
Westover	Vassar W. Jones	
Wilson Temple	Jesse Brunson	
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]	David A. McLean	PM
Union Chapel	(Bruce W. McPherson)	FL
Vance: Flat Rock	(H. Mallie Hinnant)	FL
Vance Circuit [2]	(Roy F. Falgout)	SL
Wake Forest	Jack R. Radford	
Warren [2]	(Scott F. Jones)	SL
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. C. Loy	
Wendell	Richard L. Stone III	
Zebulon	Jack M. Benfield	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 51 Charges

WILLIAM W. SHERMAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg NC 28352

Bethesda	Thomas D. Hoogerland	
Caledonia [2]	Rick A. Moser	
Cordova	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.	
Ellerbe [2]	(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.	
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(Walter E. McLeod)	PL
Green Lake-Ledbetter [2]	David D. Traynham	RM
Associate	(William O. Hewett)	PL

HAMLET:

Fellowship	Gerry G. Davis		2
First	L. T. Wilson		1
Associate	Susan C. Lindblade		1
St. Peter	H. E. Anderson III		2
Laurel Hill	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.		1
AURINBURG:			
Central	Robert H. Ray		3
First	John S. Paschal		3
Galilee [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM	2
St. Luke	Milton T. Mann		2
UMBERTON:			
Asbury Parish [3]	(Clifford L. Williams)	SL	1
Associate	(J. Earl Covington)	PL	1
Branch Street	S. Dufrene Cummings		4
Chestnut Street	Ben H. Wilson III		3
Associate	Rachel T. Moser		2
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	James E. Malloy, Jr.	PM	2
Umberton Circuit [3]	James A. Starnes		1
Watson: St. Paul	Robert O. Skinner		1
Watson Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PL	6
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PL	10
Watson Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(John A. Campbell)	SLP	2
Watson Active American Larger Parish:			
Coharie	(Joseph Kenny Simmons)	PL	2
Collins-New Philadelphus [2]	(Tryon D. Lowry)	FL	5
Lighthouse	(Vickie Bullard)	SLP	2
Pembroke: First-West [2]	Jerry Lowry		1
Sandy Plains	W. Joseph Wilburn	PM	1
Watson [3]	H. W. Burnside, Jr.		1
Watson Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		3
Watson Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PL	2
Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Eldrick R. Davis		6
Watson Prospect	Robert L. Mangum		11
Diaconal Minister	Harold D. Jacobs		
WED SPRINGS:			
Rhyne Memorial	William E. Cummings		4
Trinity	Robert S. Pullman		3
Watson Roberdel	H. Worth Pearce		1
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		3
First	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		2
Associate	Randall E. Innes	PM	3
Glenwood	Don Paul Lee		1
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines		3
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	Lee A. Phillips	RM	5
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		5
West	William F. Williams		1
ROWLAND			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy	PM	6
First	David H. Francis	PM	3
Rowland Parish [2]	Bill James Locklear		4
St. John-Gibson [2]	John D. Butson		6
St. Pauls	C. Franklin Grill		1
Snead's Grove	(Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.)	SL	1
South Carolina Parish [2]	(Bruce Locklear)	SL	2
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PL	12

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 42 Charges

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount NC 27803

Bailey [2]	Dennis P. Levin		4
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		4
Calvary [3]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		4
Conetoe	John E. Williams		5
Conway	Alan C. Gibson		4
Elm City	P. C. Yelverton		4
Enfield-Eden [2]	James D. Bell		4
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	David C. Benson	PM	1
Gaston [3]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		2
Gold Valley	J. Milton Hadley		3
Halifax [3]	Roger A. Blaisdell	PM	3
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		1
Hornes-Lucama-Sims [3]	(Randall G. Maynard)	FL	1

Associate	(Charles J. Robl III)	PL
Littleton	Paul Lee Burke	OM
Milwaukee [3]	David V. Spaulding	
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	(Joseph A. Winston III)	FL
Mount Zion	Michael K. Boggs	PM
Nashville	James L. Summey	
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews	
Pinetops-Hart [2]	Geraldine D. Ingram	
Red Oak [3]	(John M. Bowman)	AM
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Randy L. Wall	
Roanoke [2]	James L. Bryan	
ROANOKE RAPIDS:		
First	Bruce D. Taylor	
Associate	Joanna C. Miller	PM
Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison	
Associate	(Shelly Wilson Wall)	FL
ROCKY MOUNT:		
Englewood	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.	
First	H. Langill Watson	
Associate	M. Keith Thomason	PM
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton	
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.	
Scotland Neck	William E. Holliday	PM
Seaboard [4]	Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.	
Smith	Joe D. Lister	
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Jerry W. Cribb	
Spring Hope [3]	Dennis M. Goodwin	
Tarboro: St. James	Thomas E. Loftis	
Weldon	Lynwood C. Boyette	
West Halifax [3]	John T. Smith	RM
Whitakers [2]	Frances L. Browne	PM
WILSON:		
First	George W. Johnson	
Associate	Lisa A. Brown	
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport	
West Nash	H. Gray Southern	
Winstead	W. Rickman Pinner	

SANFORD DISTRICT - 46 Charges

JAMES C. P. BROWN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
905 Spring Lane, Sanford NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Berry O. Barbour	
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Ira H. Smith	
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	Duke C. Lackey	PM
Bonlee [3]	(Vicki Diane Phillips)	SL
Broadway	Scott C. Washington	PM
Bynum	Carlton F. Hirschi	
Candor	David C. Wade	
Carthage	Terry A. Bryant	
Cedar Grove	(Patricia T. Cleary)	PL
Center	Larry D. Crane	PM
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(Wayne R. Cleary)	SL
Evergreen	Ellen H. Metcalf	
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Barfield	
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron	
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM
Jones Chapel	Mary L. VonCanon	RM
Lemon Springs	Andrew M. Marshall	
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Jo-Ann M. Oulton	
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	(G. Scott Richards)	PL
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Richard M. Tysinger	PM
Morris Chapel-Trinity [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt	
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	Jerry J. Juren	
Mt. Pleasant	Carolyn Reed Smith	PM
Pekin [4]	Budd Ellington, Jr.	OM
Pinebluff [3]	Morris L. Barber	
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Susan Harsh-Cafferty	
Pittsboro: First	Christian L. Kraatz	
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch	
Pleasant Hill [2]	Tommy G. Privette	
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.)	FL
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy	

	231		
Bandhills [3]	(G. Jerome Smith)	SL	3
ANFORD:			
Jonesboro	W. Eugene Tisdale		1
St. Luke	T. M. Faggart		3
Associate	David S. McAdams		4
anford Ct. [3]	Leonard E. Fairley		5
ILER CITY:			
First	Travis W. Owen		8
West End	(John E. Gerber)	SL	2
Milk Hope [3]	(Joel B. Guillemette)	SL	2
Myrna	Horace L. McLaurin		1
southern Pines	Rodney G. Hamm		2
Star	Joseph W. Forbes		6
roy: Trinity	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.		1
roy Circuit [4]	Vickie S. Pruettt	OM	3
ass-Cameron [2]	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	5
West End [2]	William C. Townsend, Jr.		1
ion	James W. Hamilton	RM	3

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 44 Charges

S. D. McMILLAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	(Richard G. Reed)	FL	3
Bladen [4]	Mary A. Clive	PM	2
Bolivia: Bethel	(Gary Loeffler)	SL	1
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Joe L. Tomberlin)	FL	4
Burgaw [2]	Homer E. Morris		4
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	11
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	3
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		2
Clarkton [3]	(G. Earl Smith)	FL	1
Concord	(Tracie Varnum)	RM	3
Dublin [2]	Clarence E. O'Briant		1
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis		29
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	J. Tal Madison, Jr.		2
Farland [3]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		1
Fallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		1
Fampstead	M. Francis Daniel		5
Farrells-Westview [2]	(Harold E. Brock, Jr.)	SL	1
Lake Waccamaw	Thomas G. Melvin		1
North Topsail	(Eugene A. Collins, Sr.)	FL	2
Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper		2
Old Dock [4]	W. Thomas Clarke		1
Riegelwood-Shiloh [2]	(David R. Northcutt)	FL	1
Rocky Point [3]	(William deVries Renn, Sr.)	FL	1
Scott's Hill	David J. Goehring		4
Shallotte: Camp	George F. Blanchard		1
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FL	1
Sharon: Holden Beach	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	2
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III		7
Tabor City: St. Paul	Charles M. Cook		3
Wesley's Chapel	Alvin J. Morris		1
Whiteville	Wilbur I. Jackson		1
Whiteville Circuit [2]	Gladys R. Williford		1
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	(Anthony A. Adams)	PL	1
Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	PM	1
Grace	W. Edward Barber		1
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Michael Pasquarello III		2
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster		2
St. John-Smith [2]	Larry Robinson	PM	3
Sunset Park	James L. Wilson		3
Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.		1
Wesley Memorial	William C. Simpson, Jr.		5
Associate	(Robert J. Bauman)	IS	2
Minister of Evangelism	(Charles J. Hause)	FL	1
Diaconal Minister	David Hines		
Wrightsboro	Henry W. Lee		3
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring		4
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.		4

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

() Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

- Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
- Bunn, Paul Grayson (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
- Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Vice-President, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
- Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - Vice Provost for Library Affairs, University Librarian, and Prof. of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
- Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
- Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC
- Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
- Green, H. William (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Grissom, David R. (BU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; Graham: First CC
- Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
- Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University; Massey's Chapel CC
- Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay St. CC
- Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
- Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Director of Continuing Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Campus Minister and Director of Church Relations, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC
- Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
- Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
- Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC
- Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Director, Office of Finance and Field Service, National Division, General Board of Global Ministries; Morehead City: First CC
- Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

ckards, James P. (RA) - Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces (Sabbatical Leave); Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

afley, Michael W. (RA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Cary: White Plains CC

harpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

oaf, E. Clifford (EC) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Edenton CC

ockley, Grant S. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

uler, Albert (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC

omonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC

ith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC

afford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

ark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

einmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC

one, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

erson, Bobby P., Sr. (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Chapel Hill: Amity CC

erson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

arren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC

aver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

lliams, Johnnie J. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

lson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

ell, Carol R. [Diaconal Minister] (DU) - Methodist Retirement Home, Durham

orton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN

ar. 443.1.b) APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:

eson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC

est, Nancy R. (DU) - Supervisor in Training, Duke Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

ue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

erry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC

ottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC

niels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

ckens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC

rringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC

anklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Moncure-Buckhorn CC

unkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC

ales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC

um, Donald F. (BU) - Chaplain and Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital, Greensboro, NC; Bethel CC

all, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Morris Chapel CC

orris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC

erring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC

ll, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Sanders Chapel CC

llman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC

ernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

ohnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River, Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC

ewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC

ultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC

rphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red

Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC
 Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist Hospital, Jacksonville, FL - Rich Square-Woodland CC
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc., Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC

Par. 443.1.d) APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
 Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Pastor, Pinehurst Village Chapel, Pinehurst NC;
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Ageing; Southern Pines CC
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old Westbury; Durham: Asbury CC
 Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro; Ayden CC
 Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division, Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC
 Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Greenville Mental Health Center, Greenville, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Felton, Gayle Carlton [PM] (DU) - Assistant Professor of Religion, Meredith College; Durham: Resurrection CC
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, N. C. State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain/Manager of Hospice of Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount: Rocky Mount: First CC
 Jarvis, Dwight C. (RA) - Manager, Youth Services Command, Division of Prisons, NC Dept. of Correction; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Assoc. Professor and Director of Doctoral Ministry Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
 Jones, L. Gregory [PM] (BU) - Department of Theology, Loyola College, Baltimore, MD; Chapel Hill: University CC
 Langley, Delores Anne [PM] (BU) - Circuit Minister, Harrow Ct., British Methodist Conference; Chapel Hill: Amity CC
 McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor/Director, Center for Growth and Development, Raleigh; Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Clinical Psychologist, Dept. of Psychiatry, Gaston Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC
 Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Chaplain Intern, Fort Logan Mental Health Center, Denver CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Stallworth, Paul T. (FA) - Assistant Director, Center on Religion and Society, Rockford Institute; Cumberland CC
 Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC
 Straus, Phyllis Hicks (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
 Warren, James H. (GR) - Associate Professor, Trevecca Nazarene College, Nashville, TN; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

llingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.,
Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC
odcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY;
Durham: Carr CC

POINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE (Par. 425.1)

ogan, Lynn Tucker [PM] (GR) - North Texas Conference - Staff,
Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX; Greenville:
Jarvis CC
nes, Susan P. (BU) - Baltimore Conference - Otterbein
Memorial-Woodberry Charge; Chapel Hill: University CC
ark, Paul C. Sittason [PM] (DU) - West Ohio Conference - Staff,
First United Methodist Church, Athens, OH; Durham: Epworth CC
ague, Willie S. (RA) - South Carolina Conference - Editor, SOUTH
CAROLINA UNITED METHODIST ADVOCATE; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

POINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:

Probationary Members:

Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union School of Theology,
Richmond, VA; Lumberton Ct. CC
Bone, Jesse V., Jr. (DU) - Law School, Wake Forest University;
Durham: Epworth CC
Garner, Kimberly Anne (RA) - Divinity School, Duke University;
Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - N. C. Memorial Hospital; Roanoke
Rapids: Rosemary CC
Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta;
Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Perry, Brian Darren (WI) - Frostburg State University;
CC
Thompson, E. Geiselle I. (RA) - CPE Intern, Duke Medical
Center; Raleigh: Trinity CC
Tyson, Deborah Morgan (DU) - CPE Intern, Duke Medical Center;
Hermon CC
Wingo, Norma Walters (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University;
Rougemont CC
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese (RM) - Divinity School, Duke
University; Wilson: First CC
Woodhouse, David William (RM) - Divinity School, Duke
University; Wilson: First CC

Members in Full Connection:

Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore,
KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC
Fogleman, Leland Jan (DU) - CPE, Duke Medical Center; Durham:
Trinity CC
Hull, Douglas R. (NB) - School of Business Admin., University
of South Carolina; Atlantic CC
Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff
School of Theology; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC
Tyson, John Horton (DU) - University of Edinburgh, Scotland;
Henderson: City Road CC
Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond,
VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 19, 1988 did ordain

Elders as follows:

Howard Emory Anderson III	David Omar Jenkins
Reuben Lawrence Bowden, Jr.	Samuel White Loy
Lisa Ann Brown	Andrew Murdock Marshall
Richard Thomas Clayton	Leslie Montfort Marsicano
Wade William Crabtree	Dwight Edward Martin
John Marshall Crowe	Glenn Eldridge Mason
Eldrick Ray Davis	Roderic Lynn Mullen
Tommy Lewis Evans	Robert Ogle Skinner
Leonard Earl Fairley	John Carlton Speight, Jr.
David Sidney Fischler	Phyllis Hicks Straus
Kenneth Mike Franklin	Jonathan Eric Strother
Edith Lee Gleaves	William Franklin Williams

Camille Ogle Yorkey

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 19, 1988 did ordain

Deacons as follows:

James Stanley Brown	Joyce Reynolds Mott
Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	Brian Darren Perry
Larry Dean Crane	Barbara Kathryn Hollis Price
Lawrence McNeill Dowdy	Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson
Kimberly Anne Garner	Stephen Paul Wanger
Pamela Jo Hudson	Scott Cameron Washington
Randall Eugene Innes	Julia Webb-Bowden
Edith Dudley Jenkins	William Joseph Wilburn
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	Norma Walters Wingo
Dena Jo McFarland	Peggy Ormsby Witt
David Alexander McLean	Andrea Reese Woodhouse

David William Woodhouse

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

SECTION IV

**SEC
IV**

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Reverend L. T. Wilson, Presiding

PRELUDE — *Prelude in G Major* Mendelssohn

WORDS OF GRACE The Reverend L. T. Wilson

Jesus said, I am the Resurrection and I am Life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live, you shall live also.

GREETING

Family and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers and spouses of this Annual Conference who have died this past year:

Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Ralph H. Lewis	July 14, 1987
J. B. Hurley	August 25, 1987
Charles E. Price, Jr.	February 6, 1988
F. Odell Walker	February 17, 1988
Gregory A. Howard	February 29, 1988
C. Freeman Heath	February 29, 1988
Joseph F. Coble	March 27, 1988
Wade Hawkins	April 7, 1988
Haywood L. Martin	June 14, 1988

Ministers' Wives Who Have Died During The Year

Pauline W. Lewis	June 12, 1987
Marilyn S. Little	June 21, 1987
Leona N. Harris	August 10, 1987
Marion S. Potter	September 13, 1987
Louise C. Cribb	September 14, 1987
Kathleen P. Reed	September 21, 1987
Ethel P. Andrews	September 22, 1987
Mary D. Shuller	October 18, 1987
Emma J. Fitts	January 11, 1988
Clara R. Tew	January 18, 1988
Jane P. Howard	February 29, 1988
Catherine J. Husted	March 11, 1988
Lucille W. Porter	April 6, 1988
Ruth H. Grant	May 7, 1988

Diaconal Ministers Who Have Died During The Year

Phyllis G. Savage	July 24, 1987
-----------------------------	---------------

Diaconal Ministers' Spouses Who Have Died During The Year

Vernon Offutt	April 10, 1988
-------------------------	----------------

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

* HYMN (No. 536) — *Spirit of Life, In This New Dawn* (Tune, *Maryton*) Marlatt

CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith and now rest from their labor. We praise you for those dear to us whom we name in our hearts before you. To all of these, grant your peace. Let perpetual light shine upon them; and help us so to believe

where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years,
and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands
but eternal in the heavens; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

ANTHEM — *O Divine Redeemer* Gounod

READING OF THE WORD Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Isaiah 40:1-5, 28-31; Luke 24:13-35; Hebrews 11 & 12 (Selected Verses, NEB)

MEMORIAL ADDRESS — *In Company With The Saints* Dr. H. Langill Watson

*STATEMENT OF FAITH The Reverend L. T. Wilson

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:

he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul:

he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk

through the valley of the shadow of death

I will fear no evil:

for thou art with me;

thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me

in the presence of mine enemies;

thou anointest my head with oil;

my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me

all the days of my life:

and I will dwell in the house of the Lord

for ever.

* HYMN (No. 462) — *For All The Saints* (Tune, *Sine Nomine*) How

* CONGREGATIONAL PRAYER

God of love, we thank you for all with which you have blessed us even to this day; for the gift of joy in days of health and strength, and for the gifts of your abiding presence and promise in days of pain and grief. We praise you for home and friends, for our baptism and place in your Church with all who have faithfully lived and died. Above all else we thank you for Jesus, who knew our griefs, who died our death and rose for our sake, and who lives and prays for us. And as he taught us, so now we pray.

* THE LORD'S PRAYER

* DISMISSAL WITH BLESSING Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

The peace of God which passes all understanding keep your hearts and minds in the knowledge and love of God, and of the Son, Jesus Christ our Lord. And the blessing of God Almighty, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, be among you and remain with you always. Amen.

POSTLUDE — *Concerto in b minor* Wather

LEADERS OF WORSHIP

Presiding Minister: The Reverend L. T. Wilson

Liturgist: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

Soloist: Mrs. Jo Anne Swartz

Preacher: Dr. H. Langill Watson

Organist: Mr. Mark Gourley

* Indicates when people are to stand.

RALPH HENRY LEWIS

1899 - 1987



Ralph Henry Lewis, third son of Joel Henry and Maggie Julie Lewis, was born January 30, 1899. His birth, on his father's Carlisle, Arkansas, farm, was during a heavy snow storm and he was born at his parent's home without aid of a doctor or midwife. He spent his childhood and early years on his father's and his uncle's farms, attending Carlisle schools for his elementary education.

At age 20 (1919) both he and his brother, Earle, felt called to be ministers. This necessitated a move to a college town. They chose Arkadelphia, Arkansas. So both young men and their widowed mother moved to Arkadelphia where the young men entered Henderson-Brown College for secondary and college study. Graduating from Henderson-Brown, they and their mother moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where the young men entered the Candler School of Theology at Emory University. Upon graduating with a BD degree in 1929, Ralph left immediately to go as missionary to Korea under the Southern Methodist Board of Missions. He was soon joined by his fiancée, Anna Mae Atchley, and they were married in Seoul, Korea, on December 19, 1929.

Their first appointment was language study, of course. Both successfully fulfilled the three language courses and were assigned to rural evangelism. Usually the Board furnished well built residences for their appointees but there was no housing vacancy for the newly-weds. Accordingly, to the consternation of older missionaries, the Lewises found and rented a small Japanese house in Seoul. Soon a housing vacancy occurred in the mission station of Wonsan.

The young couple, along with other young couples, were recalled to America because of the financial difficulties the Board was experiencing at that time. Before returning from Korea to America the Lewises went to Peking, China. There they found numerous Korean emigrants who had fled from the Japanese who dominated Korea for many years. Fearing that the Lewises were working for the Japanese, the emigrants were very distrustful at first. They finally gained their confidence and found enough of them to start a Sunday School and ultimately a church, meeting in the Chinese Methodist buildings. While in China, the Lewises were not on salary by the Board of Missions. Ralph taught English at a Chinese boys school and Anna Mae nursed at the Peking Union Medical College (both at Chinese wage standards).

Bishop Paul B. Kern was bishop in charge of the orient so he transferred Ralph to the North Carolina Conference where he resided. Ralph's first appointment was Stumpy Point. The people were kind and accepted the Lewises lovingly despite Ralph's inexperience in preaching in English. After serving a year at Stumpy Point, Ralph served the following charges: Wachese, Dover, Maysville, Fountain Place-Glen Raven in Burlington, St. Luke in Goldsboro, and Bahama where he retired in 1966. After two years sick leave, he was appointed to Cordova, supposedly on a temporary basis. He remained as pastor for four

years when he was relieved by regular appointees. As the Lewises had elected to stay in Cordova, the church there honored Ralph by naming him Pastor Emeritus. He preached there and elsewhere as asked until his health necessitated relinquishing even that small service to The United Methodist Church. However, he retained that title of Pastor Emeritus until his death.

The Lewises gave up independent housekeeping, sold their house near Cordova and entered the Glenwood Rest Home in March, 1986. They remained together as happy residents of Glenwood until Ralph had to go to Richmond Memorial Hospital in June of 1987 where he died on July 14, 1987.

The Family

JOHN BASCOM HURLEY

1892 - 1987

DAISY FUQUA HURLEY

1898 - 1987



Everyone loved John and Daisy Hurley. The Reverend John Bascom Hurley and his wife, Daisy, could very well have been "role models" had the NC Conference wanted to recognize a couple who epitomized service to our Lord through their service to the local churches and their communities. Their faith was well rooted. Their dedication and loyalty to The United Methodist Church was paramount. The love and warmth they spread for many years through eighteen Conference appointments all over eastern North Carolina has made a difference and will continue to do so for generations to come.

John Bascom Hurley was born on June 12, 1892, in Montgomery County, NC. He was the son of John Bradley Hurley and Tabitha (Tabby) Bruton Hurley, and had seven brothers and one sister.

Daisy Fuqua Hurley was born on March 25, 1898 in Person County, NC. Her parents were John William Fuqua and Mary Alice Satterfield Fuqua.

John was ordained as a deacon in Greenville during the Annual Conference in 1917 and was admitted into the Conference in full connection in 1921. During the Conference in 1917, the ladies of the host church decided to play "matchmaker" for the bachelors in the Conference by inviting them and the student teachers from nearby East Carolina Teachers College to a church social. John and Daisy did not realize that when they met that evening they were beginning their loyal service to The United Methodist Church and to each other. They were married June 12, 1919 shortly after John finished Divinity School at Trinity College.

For the next forty-two years, they served Clark Street South, Rocky Mount, Elm City, Moyock, Roanoke Island, Milton, Bahama Circuit, Rougemont, Roper, Murfreesboro, Halifax, Rowland, Seaboard, Snow Hill, Cedar Grove, Littleton Circuit, Robersonville, and Burlington Circuit. John and Daisy retired in Apex, NC in 1957 after serving their last charge. They were married for nearly 68 years.

John and Daisy enjoyed playing games with their children and grandchildren. Their favorites were Chinese checkers and dominoes. Both also possessed a great love of music and John's rich bass voice was heard and enjoyed not only in the churches but at home as well.

One of John's more memorable sermons occurred when he attended homecoming at his beloved birthplace, Wadeville, NC in 1983. The scheduled preacher did not show and when the minister recognized John, who was sitting in the congregation with members of his family, he not only stood to be recognized but proceeded to preach his favorite sermon on salvation while standing at his pew. Although he physically could not see, his message was very clear and so wonderfully presented that all in the church were noticeably touched. The local minister, who was not prepared to preach, was doubly blessed.

Until his death, John held seniority in the Conference. Visiting friends and colleagues at Annual Conference was an event that both John and Daisy loved so much. He attended his last Conference in Fayetteville in June of 1987, ten days after Daisy's funeral, and was warmly received by Bishop Minnick and the delegates with a standing round of applause.

John and Daisy were blessed with five children. They have two daughters, Nita (Mrs. Juanita H. Page of Jacksonville, NC), and Doris (Mrs. Doris McKellar of Jackson, NC); and three sons, Bob (Robert B. Hurley of Myrtle Beach, SC), Bill (John W. Hurley of Fayetteville, NC), and Darel C. Hurley of Lillington, NC. They have 13 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.

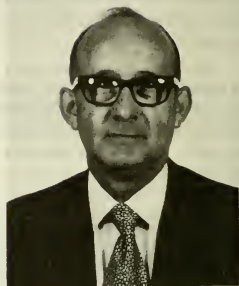
Daisy Fuqua Hurley died on June 4, 1987 in Lillington, NC, and the funeral service was held on June 6, 1987. John Bascom Hurley died on August 25, 1987 in Fayetteville, NC, and the funeral service was held on August 28, 1987. The services were conducted at Lillington United Methodist Church by the Reverends Jimmy Tatum and Jack Benfield. Graveside worship was led by Dr. John Bergland. John and Daisy are buried in LaFayette Memorial Park in Fayetteville, NC.

We should note here that John is survived by his youngest brother, George Hurley of Charlotte, who is also a very active United Methodist.

Perhaps John and Daisy's greatest legacies, other than their service to our Lord, was their gentle, sweet spirit, highlighted by a strong, positive attitude. Like John's role model, older brother and fellow Conference member, B. T. Hurley, the family emphasis was always placed on service, love and respect for others; but, above all, "Live life according to the word of our Lord, Jesus Christ".

We miss them so.

The Children

CHARLES EVERETTE PRICE, JR.**1923 - 1988**

Charles Everette Price, Jr., son of Charles Everette, Sr. and Wilma Pierce Price, was born on June 10, 1923 in Gastonia, NC. He was educated in the schools of Gaston County and Evans Business College. Later, he married Grace Pearson of Rock Hill, SC. After several years in the business world, he was called to serve as a minister for our Lord Jesus Christ. Back to school he went: to Fruitland Bible College, Wingate College, Louisburg College, and Duke Divinity School.

He was a devoted husband, a good minister of Jesus Christ, and a diligent and faithful pastor to his people. Under his leadership, the churches that he served were growing churches; through his ministry, many lives were touched by our Lord.

As we read from the Prophet Isaiah the passage on God's servant, we see it as an early announcement of the coming of our Lord:

Behold my servant, whom I uphold, my chosen, in whom my soul delights; I have put my Spirit upon him, he will bring forth justice to the nations. He will not cry or lift up his voice, or make it heard in the street; a bruised reed he will not break, and a dimly burning wick he will not quench; he will faithfully bring forth justice. He will not fail or be discouraged 'til he has established justice in the earth; and the coastlands await his law. (Isaiah 42:1-4)

As we read from this passage it is hard not to think of our friend Everette.

Together with Grace, Everette served as pastor in the Wilmington District for twenty-seven years, serving in Clarkton, Wrightsboro, Rocky Point, Hampstead, Zion, and again at Rocky Point where, due to failing health, he retired in 1985.

Everette and Grace retired to Gastonia, NC where he spent much time under medical care. He entered Gaston Memorial Hospital December 21, 1987 for what was thought to be an aneurysm of the aorta, but turned out to be cancer.

Though there was much pain, there was little complaining. Even as a patient who was failing fast, Everette's life continued to be a strong witness for the Lord whom he loved.

February 6, 1988 Everette died. He was survived by his wife Grace, his father (who later died on March 23), two brothers, and one sister.

His funeral was held in the church of his childhood, Trinity United Methodist Church in Gastonia. The Reverends Linwood Brooks and Garland Young, Gaston County District Superintendent, led the service. On February 8, 1988, Everette was buried in Gaston Memorial Park, Gastonia, NC.

Everette, too, could say that he fought the good fight - he finished the race - he kept the faith.

Grace Price, Billy Peele, and Tracie Varnum



FRANKLIN ODELL WALKER

1926 - 1988

Franklin Odell Walker was born March 16, 1926 in Randolph County to Elmer and Nannie Robbins Walker. At twenty-five, after serving in the armed forces, he felt called to preach. He was accepted at Pfeiffer Junior College as a special student, transferred to, and later graduated from High Point College and enrolled in Duke Divinity School. He received his Master of Divinity degree from Duke in 1959. It was in the same year that Odell received what he cherished greatly, since he had left public school at the completion of the eighth grade: an honorary high school diploma.

Odell and Margaret Brown were married on August 13, 1949. Their children are Kay Walker of Greenville, Nancy Walker of Roanoke Rapids, Debby Walker Ray of Charlotte and Warren Walker of Greensboro. Odell demonstrated his love for Margaret and the children by being there when needed, generous with his attention and affection.

Wherever Odell went to serve God, who empowered him to minister, he was an instant hit. Lay people were affected by Odell's magnetic personality. They knew he lived his faith and genuinely loved them. Other than Lovejoy-Macedonia (1954-1959), where a parsonage was built; Odell was pastor of Cumberland-St. Andrews (1959-1960); St. Andrews (1960-1961) where another parsonage was built; Cotton-Hope Mills (1961-1966) where a beautiful new church was built; Lillington (1966-1968); Longview (1968-1971); Goldsboro: St. Luke (1971-1974); Washington: First (1974-1981); and Clinton: First (1981-1988). It was in Clinton that he died: February 17, 1988. The funeral service was a memorial conducted at First, Clinton, by his former District Superintendent, Rick Commander, and Paul Bunn, with whom Odell began his ministry in Troy in 1954, living in the same parsonage. Odell was ordained Deacon in 1957 and Elder in 1959 by Bishop Paul Neff Garber.

In many ways, Odell served the North Carolina Conference well. He was a member of numerous boards and agencies. His most recent appointments included the Board of Higher Education and the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

"Who can hold a sunbeam in his hand" is a line of a song sung in *Sound of Music* that points to who Odell Walker really was, a radiant, fun-filled, out-going, almost boisterous guy. He loved everybody, and everybody who knew Odell realized that fact. If he found someone depressed, he left him with hope, renewed. Without a doubt, Odell practiced "the power of positive thinking", doing and living. May the joy this handsome, exciting, dynamic messenger of the Good News brought to us remain with us! That is the bequest of one who so loved people that in death he willed every part of his body to be used to help those who could be benefitted. His ashes provide nourishment for the flowers and plants in the Memorial Garden he so loved at First Church, Clinton.

Thanks be to God for His love made tangible in the love Odell Walker shared with those he met: *Inasmuch as you have done these things to the least of these, you have done them to me.* (Matthew 25:40)

Paul G. Bunn

GREGORY ALLEN HOWARD

1958 - 1988

JANE PETERSON HOWARD

1955 - 1988



A shock wave spread across the state on the evening of February 29 as the telephone message came from Jefferson that the Reverend Gregory Allen Howard and Jane Peterson Howard had been killed when a tractor-trailer truck struck the car in which they were traveling that afternoon.

The funeral was held March 3 at Haymount United Methodist Church in Fayetteville with John K. Bergland and Bill Lowdermilk officiating. Greg and Jane are survived by a four and one-half year old son, Joshua Allen Howard, Mr. and Mrs. James Peterson and Mrs. Golda Howard.

Greg was born February 1, 1958 at Fort Benning, Georgia. After graduating from Fayetteville Senior High School, he entered Methodist College and earned the B.S. degree in biology in 1979. He served as Student Government Association vice-president and the college chorus president. While a student he went to China on a scientific study tour. He is remembered on campus for his ecological concerns. In the fall of 1979 he entered United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, where he received the Herwin Roop Award for excellence in worship leadership.

Jane was born January 8, 1955 at Fort Knox, Kentucky. After graduating from Pine Forest Senior High School in Cumberland County, North Carolina, she entered Methodist College where she majored in elementary education. She edited an award winning campus newspaper, was inducted into the academic honorary society and was secretary to Pi Gamma Mu.

Jane and Greg met at Methodist College and were married December 22, 1979. They were the parsonage family for the Goshen-Keener United Methodist Churches 1983-1986 and the Vanceboro Circuit 1986-1987. In 1987 a long-time dream was realized, Greg became a church camp director. At Elk Shoals Camp, Greg and Jane started an expanded and innovative program which included the raising of funds for camp scholarships.

Greg was a certified EMT and worked on the Sampson County and Vanceboro Rescue Squads. He led his people into a fuller understanding of worship and taught the youth about God through camping experiences and field trips that led to an understanding of the stewardship of God's gift of the earth.

Jane was a co-worker in the life of the church in the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Youth Fellowship and the church school. She taught in the public school

systems where they lived and demonstrated exceptional teaching skills and unmatched love for children.

The love of God becomes real when through us it touches others. Family, friends, parishioners and campers know God a little better, understand his love in a deeper sense and appreciate the gift of creation to a greater degree because their lives were touched by the love of God through Jane and Greg. Although their lives were short in number of years, they were long in terms of influence. We stand in awe and appreciation at their commitment to Jesus, their willingness to stand firm for their beliefs and their unselfish love that continues to be an influence in our lives.

Bill Lowdermilk

CUYLER FREEMAN HEATH

1900 - 1988



C. Freeman Heath was born in Midway, Texas on Christmas Eve, 1900, the son of Willie Freeman and Pauline Thompson Heath. He lost his father at the age of one day (due to typhoid fever) and his mother at the age of five. He was raised by his maternal grandmother and his "Uncle Bud" Thompson. Freeman was married to Margaret Elizabeth Frank, the daughter of Methodist missionaries to Japan. His wife preceded him in death as did his younger sister, Pauline. Surviving are his wife, Hazel Henserling Heath of Madisonville, Texas, whom he married in 1984; his children, Cuyler F. Heath, Jr. of Clinton, John W. Heath of Oxford, Jo H. Hodges of Washington, Margaret F. Heath of Kauserslauten, Germany; fourteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Freeman was greatly influenced by his Grandmother who read the Bible every day. She not only prayed with him, but taught him to pray and read the Bible. When he was a boy he played "church" and was always elected to be the "preacher". He knew his Grandmother was praying that he might be a preacher, and things kept happening that always pointed in that direction.

Freeman left Madisonville High School and attended Thorps Christian College. He entered Southern Methodist University, and at this time felt God's call to preach. He later attended Texas Christian University, graduating in 1922. He went to Yale for graduate work and later received a scholarship from The College of the Bible in Lexington, Kentucky, and graduated there in 1924.

Freeman Heath began his ministry as an assistant pastor in Kinston, NC. He was a Methodist minister in churches in Chadbourne, Graham, Siler City, Oxford, Washington, Clinton, Wilmington and Sampson County. He was a district superintendent of the Elizabeth City District and served in Raleigh as Conference Director of Evangelism, the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

Freeman Heath was affectionately known as "the one arm preacher" having lost his arm in an accident at the age of five. Freeman always said there was no such thing as a

handicap if you are a true follower of Christ. His Uncle Bud would not allow anyone to help him do things, telling him that he could do anything anybody else could do. Freeman once said there were two things he would have liked to do - skin a cat (on parallel bars) and play a violin.

Until his death Freeman Heath continued to preach, teach, do evangelistic work and work with other preachers. At the age of eighty-seven Freeman was in his workshop, using power tools to make toys and gifts for others when he had a heart attack, one week before a second and fatal heart attack. Freeman died on February 29, 1988 in Madisonville, Texas. Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church in Madisonville. Officiating were Dr. James Heflin, the Reverend David Denning and the Reverend Marty Vershel. Graveside services were conducted in Clinton, NC, followed by a Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church. Officiating were the Reverend Bruce Pate, Dr. J. Paul Edwards, and the Reverend Charles Moseley.

Three weeks prior to his death, Freeman Heath wrote the following: 1. If you read daily the word of God, pray daily saying "What do you want me to do, Lord?" He will show you, you will know, and He will see you through. 2. No matter what the problem or temptation you face, Jesus will help you overcome it. 3. All things work together for good - you can do anything God wants you to do.

John W. Heath

JOSEPH FILMORE COBLE

1911 - 1988



Joseph F. Coble was born September 12, 1911, near Greensboro to Annie McCulloch and J. Frank Coble. Following a severe injury, Joe died on March 27, 1988 in the Cape Fear Valley Hospital in Fayetteville, NC. For the preceding two years, Joe and his beloved wife and co-worker in ministry, Virginia, had lived in retirement in one of the apartments of the Wesley Pines Retirement Home. Indeed, the Wesley Pines Home was a dream of his own conception and fulfillment and an addition to the potential for service to retired Methodists as a ministry of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church.

Joe Coble's immediate family were active members of the Calvary United Methodist Church. His great-grandfather, the Reverend John Coe, helped establish Moriah Methodist Church, and his paternal grandfather, the Reverend J. F. McCulloch, served Methodist churches in eastern NC.

For many years Joe Coble knew that he was called to the ministry of his Lord Jesus Christ. As the years passed, a subtle vision grew within Joe leading him toward the plowing of a new ground in the formation of a specialized ministry. Somewhere the seed was planted in his heart for great concern for family living in the later years of life. He was a pioneer! The idea of life-care communities had scarcely developed within the Methodist Church. The concept was unique. Many people were afraid of "a new idea," but Joe Coble

set his course to do what he felt to be the call of God in the interest of God's children. Joe Coble sought not fame nor fortune, but only service!

He began to prepare himself by attending High Point College where he received his A.B. degree in 1934 and proceeded to Westminster Theological Seminary where he earned the Sacred Bachelor of Theology in 1937. In 1943 he received his Master of Arts from Duke University. During his years at Duke his dream grew into a recognizable framework; he delved deeply into the scriptures and wrote his thesis on the emerging patterns of family care and responsibility for the elderly in the early Hebrew family unit. It combined the best of scriptural authenticity and the emerging field of sociology. The Church was not ready for the new vision. Joe Coble took post-graduate work from 1945-46 in Boston University's Institute of Pastoral Care.

On finishing his studies at Westminster, Joe had married Mary Virginia Brittingham on July 9, 1937, and of that marriage ensued a daughter, Stephanie Dawn.

Joe Coble joined the NC Conference of the Methodist Church and was ordained deacon in 1936 and elder in 1937. He served as pastor in Union Grove from 1938-39; Glen Raven from 1939-42; Tabor City from 1942-47; Northampton from 1947-52; and Biscoe from 1952-55. During this time he wrote letters, talked to bishops, lobbied, cajoled the Conference, and talked in tones both pleading and strident about the emerging need for the ministry for which he had prepared and which he knew would become a fundamental necessity in generations to come. Joe Coble *believed* in the philosophy of life care to provide a better tomorrow for a generation that was having increasingly longer life expectancies. Finally, with the urging of Bishop Paul N. Garber and the able lay assistance of the late M. M. Fowler of Durham, the idea of a Conference-sponsored retirement home became a reality with Joe Coble being appointed the first superintendent in 1955. Money had already been raised and construction was underway at 2616 Erwin Road in Durham. In September 1955, following the Conference at which he was appointed, the first twelve members were received into the new facility with another new member added each week until the home's capacity of forty was achieved! Four apartments were built and then came expansion of the main building making room for sixty members. All were filled. Soon more apartments were being completed and another addition to the main building was under way. Joe and Virginia both worked tirelessly to serve the always full retirement home which had become a great success and fulfillment of a man who had strived for the necessary dream. The Retirement Home was more than a success; it became a necessity and the chief problem then was building more extensive facilities. During these years, Joe was a member of the NC Non-profit Homes for the Ageing and its president and executive director during several terms over the years of his ministry. He was Executive Director of The Methodist Retirement Homes of the NC Conference. He was also a member of the Institute for Pastoral Care, a charter member of the American Association of Homes for the Ageing, and a member of the National Association of Methodist Hospitals and Homes. He served on the executive committee for the High Point College Alumni Association from 1961-65 and was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity in 1966 by High Point College. For many years the Cobles had their own home on Cranford Road in Durham - just a short distance from the Erwin Road facility.

Expansion plans continued to call and Joe Coble envisioned and worked unstintingly on a home for eastern North Carolina which was realized in the building of the Wesley Pines Retirement Center in Lumberton and a Health Care Center for all levels of nursing care in Durham. When Joe retired in 1977 from his ministry as executive director to the then Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to name the health care center The Joseph Coble Health Care Center.

Joe Coble pioneered in other ways. When the US Congress felt it was time to develop uniform standards for administrators for long-term-care facilities and nursing homes, Joe Coble was at the National Conference and was appointed as part of a NC State Board of

Nursing Home Examiners to set standards and qualifications for both present administrators and managers and those to come. He was not only a charter member of that State Board but also served for two terms - the maximum!

Joe Coble never sought public praise or even esteem. Joe was sometimes strident in his voice as he gave a call for help for the needy elderly, but underneath he was tender in heart and more likely to give from his own pocket to help someone else in need. Joe had a depth of understanding that few could comprehend and a stance of personal self-sacrifice of his time and talent and worldly goods of which few had any understanding and most no knowledge! Without question he was a non-self-seeking person who gave of himself until almost all was given away!

Here was a man that wore out more than two cars traveling for "The Home" to churches all over the NC Conference. He made thousands of speeches and visited prospective home residents - after normal hard-working hours and on weekends - what sacrifice and devotion!

Funeral services for Joe Coble were conducted in Greensboro by the Reverend Lee Ellis, pastor of Moriah United Methodist Church, with the committal by the Reverend Harvey Johnson. Burial was in the Moriah Church Cemetery near the grave of his grandfather, John W. Coe. Survivors include his wife, Virginia; a daughter, Dawn Cook of Clinton, NC; a granddaughter, Melissa Parker of Chicago, IL, and one sister, Mrs. Edgar Hitchings of Norfolk, VA.

Well done, thou good and faithful servant; enter into the kingdom of thy Lord...

Kimsey King

WADE HAWKINS

1905 - 1988



Wade Hawkins was born August 22, 1905 in Fort Worth, Texas. He spent all of his early years in his beloved state of Texas and was often known by his many friends as "Tex." He was a 1929 graduate of Texas Christian University and received his masters degree from New York University in 1939. During his college years, he was active in summer camp work during which he met his wife, Kathryn Shampamore of Washington, New Jersey. She was serving as the camp nurse during that time. They were married July 30, 1930. For many years Wade served in public recreation and social service work in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Salisbury, North Carolina.

At the age when many men are thinking of retirement, Wade, then 62, embarked on a new career. He resigned his position with the US Saving Bond Division of the Federal government and entered the United Methodist ministry. Most of his life was involved in church affairs - as an active member of Highland Methodist Church in Raleigh he served on the official board, was on several commissions and a constant Sunday school teacher.

His civic commitment included over forty years of perfect attendance in Kiwanis International. While in Raleigh, he was club president and lieutenant governor of the Fifth Area.

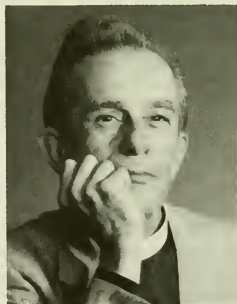
His short but special "second career" included two pastorates, one in Durham at Branson Memorial and the other in Rich Square, NC. He and Kathryn decided to remain in that wonderful, friendly eastern North Carolina town. It was here that friends and family observed their 50th wedding anniversary in 1980 in the fellowship hall of the church. Both later became members of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham.

Wade Hawkins died in his sleep on April 7, 1988. A memorial service was conducted by the Reverend John M. Cline at Highland Methodist Church in Raleigh. Kathryn had passed away slightly over a year earlier on January 6, 1987.

The Reverend J. Paul Edwards, a former pastor of Highland, remarked at the time Wade entered the ministry, "We are happy that Wade Hawkins felt led by God to give himself in full-time Christian service. He has felt this call for a number of years but the opportunity did not present itself until recently. To Wade and Kathryn - our church joins in prayers of thanksgiving that God will bless them both in this new Christian venture."

Survivors include two sons, Gerald G. Hawkins, an associate dean at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, and H. Bradford Hawkins of Magnolia, NC, former teacher in the public school system and currently an independent businessman. There are seven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

The Hawkins Family



HAYWOOD LEE MARTIN

1922 - 1988

Haywood Lee Martin was born in Rich Square, NC, the son of the late Henry L. and Mable Martin, on August 28, 1922. His death occurred on Tuesday morning, June 14, 1988 at the parsonage in Roper, NC. Haywood died of a massive heart attack just three days before he was to retire at the Annual Conference.

Before entering the ministry he operated the family business, a funeral home in Rich Square, where he was a licensed embalmer and funeral director. At the age of forty-three, God placed His hand on Haywood's shoulder and called him to His ministry. As I write this memorial, I cannot help but think of the words of the poet as he penned this prayer:

"God give us men! A time like this demands
 Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands;
 Men whom the lust of office do not kill;
 Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy;
 Men who possess opinions and a will;
 Men who have honor - men who will not lie;

Men who can stand before a demagogue
 And damn his treacherous flatteries without winking;
 Tall men, sun-crowned, who live above the fog
 In public duty and private thinking."

God answered that prayer in the life of Haywood Lee Martin. He was indeed a man of strong mind, great heart, true faith and strong hands who lived above the fog.

He was first married to Janice Deegraph who died in 1958. From this union three daughters were born; Mrs. Sylvia Elliott of Lake Mary, FL; Mrs. Judy Bouche of Huntington, NY; Miss Sandy Martin of Kinston, NC.

In 1961, Haywood married Elizabeth Pendergraft Sanders and was blessed with three stepchildren; Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Upchurch of Atlanta, GA; James Sanders of Immokalee, FL; Mrs. Marsha Gibbs of Englehard, NC. Haywood and Lib have eight grandchildren.

He was licensed to preach in 1965 and ordained deacon in 1968. Haywood served the following appointments: Mattamuskeet Charge, North Gates Charge, Manns Harbour, Pollocksville-Lees Chapel, Vanceboro Charge, Bath Charge, Currituck Charge, Harlowe-Oak Grove Churches, and the Roper Charge.

Funeral services were conducted on Friday, June 17, 1988 in the Rich Square United Methodist Church in Rich Square with the Reverend Randall Baker, his district superintendent, and the Reverend H. Charles Davis, officiating. Burial was in the Cedar Lawn Cemetery in Rich Square.

Haywood lived close to the Lord. He was loyal to his call and spent the days of his ministry pointing people to the Lamb of God. His wonderful loving spirit was exemplified daily in his home, in the work of the church, and in all the communities in which he lived. It was truly a blessing to have counted Haywood as a close friend. I shall always be most grateful for the privilege of being so closely related to Haywood, Lib, and the children. For those of us who knew Haywood so well and loved him so much, the following words have a very special meaning:

"One day at a time, Sweet Jesus, is all I'm asking from You.

Just give me the strength to do everyday what I would do.

Yesterday's gone, Sweet Jesus, and tomorrow may never be mine.

Lord, help me today, show me the way one day at a time."

Most fitting for the life and ministry of Haywood Lee Martin are the words of II Timothy 4:7-8: *I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not me only, but to all them that have loved his appearing.*

H. Charles Davis

PAULINE BIGGS WOODARD WHEELER LEWIS**1918 - 1987**

Pauline Biggs Woodard was born May 30, 1918 and graduated from Hamlet High School in Hamlet, NC. Her father was Gilbert Woodard and her mother was Flora Biggs Woodard, both deceased.

She was the widow of Franklin Wheeler with one young son when she married William Carson Lewis on June 2, 1945. Three more children were born to this union. When Carson later decided to enter the Methodist ministry, during and after much preparatory schooling, together Pauline and Carson served several fine churches in the NC Conference: Scotts Hill, 1957; Asbury in Lumberton, 1960; Bethel-Lebanon, 1962; Jerusalem-Zion, 1967; and Glenwood in Rockingham, 1971, where Carson went on disability leave due to very ill health in 1976. Though he died on December 17, 1977, Pauline continued to make her home in Rockingham.

Pauline died in the Methodist Retirement Home in Lumberton, NC in Robeson County on June 12, 1987. Her survivors are: one daughter, Daphne Jeanne Smith of Charlotte; two sons, William Carson Lewis, Jr. of Toledo, OH, and Samuel Franklin Wheeler of Sanford, NC; one sister, Gladys Barkley of Gastonia, NC; and nine grandchildren. She was buried in Rockingham, NC in Richmond County.

Her loves were her God, her family and people in general. She loved to listen to others and to try to help in any way that she could. She gave of herself and ministered unto others many times over. She was a very good, loving and kind person - and she is missed!

Frank Wheeler



MARILYN GAIL STEWART LITTLE

1957 - 1987

Marilyn Gail Stewart Little was born in Sampson County, NC on March 15, 1957. She was the last of three children born to Lattie Malon and Ida Mae Stewart. She was married to Milton Earl Little. Her family was made up of four children: Minica Gail Holland; Milton, Jr.; Tina; and Sharon Little. Just thirty years old at her death, she left an example of love and caring far beyond the years of one her age.

Marilyn grew up and lived all of her life in the Clement community. Her great pride was the restored 100 year old homeplace. Her joy was the environment of love within that home. Her hobby was cross-stitching. The walls of the house are decorated with her works.

A graduate of Campbell University with a Master's Degree in Education, Marilyn served as a school teacher at Clement School for nine years. She was known for her teaching and discipline. Mostly, she was known for her rapport with her students. One child said she never ended a class without saying, "I love you, boys and girls." She coached softball leading her girls to several championships. An annual award presented to a top student-athlete at Clement School will now be in memory of Marilyn and her mother. The award will be named the Ida Mae Stewart and Marilyn Stewart Little Award.

Marilyn came to the Methodist Church out of a Baptist background through her marriage to Milton, who serves as a part-time local pastor. The people of Christ and Tabor Churches in the Fayetteville District found it easy to accept her because she embraced them with a caring spirit. Marilyn loved children and became active in establishing a nursery at Tabor United Methodist Church. Her quiet leadership inspired the church to dedicate the new nursery in her memory.

Lynn Atchley, administrative chairperson of Tabor UMC, wrote the following tribute:

"On June 21, 1987 we lost a friend, Marilyn Stewart Little. Marilyn became a member of the Tabor Church family three years ago when her husband, Milton, became our pastor. It was a new experience for her - a new role as a pastor's wife, a new church community, a new denomination, but she quickly became an integral part of the church family.

We fell in love with Marilyn for many reasons - her devotion to family and friends, her enthusiasm for life, and her excitement over life's seemingly simple treasures. Perhaps Marilyn's most endearing quality was that she wasn't ashamed of her feelings. She loved children, kittens, teddy bears, country crafts, teaching, snow, and Christmas. Who wouldn't love someone who trimmed her Christmas tree in October?

We mourn her passing. We do not understand why she was taken so soon. We do know that we are better for having known her. The children miss her - she played with them; the adults miss her - she talked and teased them.

On June 21, 1987 we, the Tabor Church Family, Fayetteville District, lost a friend."

The Family

LEONA BLANCHE NEWTON EARLY HARRIS

1901 - 1987



Leona Newton Early Harris, wife of the Reverend Hyman Leroy Harris of Carolina Beach, formally of Wendell, died June 10, 1987 in Durham County Hospital. Mrs. Harris had been a resident of the J. F. Coble Health Care Center on the campus of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. for three years prior to her death.

She was born Leona Blanche Newton on August 1, 1901 in Martin County, daughter of James Robert and Adana Waters Newton of the Dardens Community. She was educated in Martin and Pitt Counties, and graduated from East Carolina University in Greenville. She taught school for many years in Martin County, first in Oak City and later in Bear Grass. While teaching in Oak City she met and later married Henry Augdon Early in 1933. She resided on the Early family farm for over forty years. Her husband, Henry, died in January of 1972. Born to that union were two sons, Ralph Newton (deceased at age 15), and Joseph Lester Early of Oak City, who remains on the family farm with his wife, Arlene, the third generation to settle in the area known as Williams Chapel Community. Mrs. Harris is also survived by three grandchildren; Joey, Celeste, and Gina.

Funeral services were conducted in the chapel at the Scotland Neck Funeral Home by the Reverend Rick A. Moser, pastor of Scotland Neck United Methodist Church. Burial was in the Oak City Cemetery in upper Martin County.

Mrs. Harris was a member of the rural historical Williams Chapel Methodist Church for over forty years. (The church closed its doors in 1986 due to lack of members.) She served as adult Sunday school teacher for all her years in the church. She served on various committees and boards, held all offices in the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and through the years she was known for being the most frequent giver of programs for which she spent hours preparing. She spent a lot of time in prayer and meditation before her presentations to the people of her beloved church. Many members knew that the small, struggling church would have most likely closed its doors years before had it not been for her hard work and efforts to keep it the center of the community. There were many Sundays that Mrs. Harris and her small sons were the only members to attend worship services and Sunday School but nothing could discourage her from serving her Lord and teaching his word. She was faithful in attending Conference meetings and workshops. She planned Bible School and was eager to teach, she held Bible Studies, and worked with youth groups. She not only gave of her time freely, but also her money, she was well known for her contributions to missions and needy causes. Sacrifice seemed to give her such pleasure and endeared her to all relatives, friends, and neighbors.

Mrs. Leona, as she was affectionately known, was devoted to her family, she was openly affectionate to her family and held to her strong convictions of Christianity. Her sense of loyalty to family was rare, having become necessary to raise not only two small sons,

but also the care of her mother, and her mother-in-law in their declining years. She always opened her old historical two-story home to the ministers who served her church. She willingly boarded, prepared meals, and made the young ministers a part of her family for their appointment years in the church, there being no parsonage available in the district during that time.

Leona Early married the Reverend H. Leroy Harris on July 19, 1976. They moved to Wendell and lived there until she entered the nursing home due to declining health. She was a member of the Wendell United Methodist Church for ten years.

Mrs. Harris lived her last three remaining years in the Christian surroundings at the Coble Center, a most fitting atmosphere for a devoted Christian who had dedicated her life to God and the Methodist faith that she was so much a part of.

Arlene Early



MARION LOUISE SMITH POTTER

1906 - 1987

Marion Louise Smith Potter, 81, of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham and formerly of Sanford, died Sunday, September 13, 1987.

She was a native of Long Island, NY, the daughter of the late Frank Willis and Olla Rosetta Haff Smith, and the widow of the late Dr. W. Stanley Potter who was pastor for eight years at the old Steele Street Methodist Church before it became St. Luke UMC. His other appointments in the NC Conference were Horne Memorial in Clayton, Ann Street in Beaufort, Hayes Barton in Raleigh, Henderson: First, Haymount in Fayetteville, (Steele Street in Sanford), Queen Street in Kinston, and Mebane.

Marion was born on April 30, 1906 and was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke College in Massachusetts. She married Stanley Potter on June 26, 1929. Though her talents and graces were many, her primary devotion was to her family and to the ministry of The United Methodist Church beside her husband. She had been very active with her husband's pastoral ministry in the Missouri and eastern NC Conferences before Stanley's retirement to Sanford in 1970 and his death on August 10, 1975. Marion also did student work for the United Methodist Women, was in the Mt. Holyoke Alumnae Association and was a member of the Sanford Literary Club.

The funeral was held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at St. Luke UMC with the Reverend Tom Faggart officiating. Burial was in Buffalo Cemetery.

Surviving are one daughter, Elizabeth Louise Potter Davis of Springfield, VA; three sons, William Stanley Potter, Jr. of Roanoke Rapids, Frank Grafton Potter of Charlotte, and James Richard Potter of Atlanta, GA; eight grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Stanley Potter



HELEN LOUISE CANNON CRIBB

1924 - 1987

Helen Louise Cribb was a faithful loving wife and devoted to her family. She was born May 9, 1924 in the Southwest Community, near Jacksonville, North Carolina, the daughter of William Henry and Annie Augustus Cannon. She was one of seven children. She graduated from Swansboro High School with the class of 1941. Following graduation she moved to Baltimore, Maryland for training and employment by the Martin Aircraft Company. She returned to Newport, NC to care for her ailing father in 1944 and was employed by the Naval Air Rework Facility at the Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point.

While at Cherry Point, she met George F. Cribb, Jr. who was serving in the Marine Corps. They were married in November, 1948. Her life as the wife of a career Marine was not easy. Maintaining a home in Newport, NC for her parents and later her father-in-law, her husband was often deployed with the Fleet Marine Force in many hostile situations throughout the world. Prior to her husband's retirement in 1970, Louise moved with him and lived in Jacksonville, Florida; Denver, Colorado; Quantico and Norfolk, Virginia.

During her travels, Louise was active in the Corps "Toys for Tots" program. She served as counselor for the Methodist Youth Fellowship and inspired many youth by her love and faith. As a member of Home Extension Club in Carteret County, she was instrumental in starting the first Crafts Exposition in Morehead City. This annual nine county event continues until this date.

When her husband became the part-time local pastor of the Broad Creek United Methodist Church in 1981, Louise began living the life of a devoted minister's wife. She became actively involved in all aspects of the work of the church. Even though she suffered with emphysema the last three years of her life, she was an aggressive evangelist for her church. She worked constantly on the telephone contacting members, counseling, and keeping all aware of special events and church programs.

Louise passed away quietly in her sleep September 13. Her funeral was conducted by the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, district superintendent of the New Bern District. Interment was in the Broad Creek Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband; a sister, Daisy Hilbert; a brother, Troy B. Cannon; and two dear nieces, Sheila and Sharon, who loved her as a mother. It is fitting that the inscription on her tombstone reads, "It is good to be with God."

The Family and Friends

KATHLEEN DIANE PAUL REED

1946 - 1987



Kathleen Diane Paul Reed was born on August 8, 1946 in McKean County, Bradford, Pennsylvania, and she died on September 21, 1987 at the Duke Hospital in Durham. She received her education in the Bradford area schools.

On June 19, 1965 she married the Reverend Richard G. Reed, who came to the NC Conference in June 1986. At the time of death, Kathy and her husband were serving the Bethel-Lebanon Charge in Clarendon. This fulfilled one of the greatest desires of her heart, serving the Lord in NC. In all of the five churches the Reeds pastored, Kathy was very active with the youth. She loved children. Even though she had four of her own, she became a mother to more young people than she could count. These young people would walk into her home and say, "Hello, mom," and, of course, her husband became "dad." Kathy had a unique ministry with young people. She told one of the youth groups she was working with that they should be prepared to grow. One Sunday night about fifteen new young people appeared for the youth meeting. The regular youth were amazed. God blessed Kathy in her work with the youth and when she passed away, she was a youth counselor for the Lebanon United Methodist Church.

Kathy was the kind of person who always smiled. She was always positive in everything and people loved to be around her because she had a way of making them feel good. She was happiest at being a wife, mother, and servant of the Lord.

Kathy Reed was survived by her husband, who is still serving the Bethel-Lebanon Charge; three daughters, Tammy Day of Warsaw, NY; Kimberly and Rita of the home; and a son, Richard, Jr., also of the home. She is also survived by her parents, Charles and Rita Paul, her grandparents, Lee and Aletha Payne, and her great-grandmother, Flossie Howard, all of Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Kathy's funeral was conducted at the Lebanon United Methodist Church on September 25, 1987. Dr. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., superintendent of the Wilmington District, and the Reverend George A. Jones, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Havelock, NC, a dear friend for over 20 years, shared in the service. It was a "Celebration Service." She was buried in the Lebanon United Methodist Church Cemetery. Most of the pallbearers were ministers of the Columbus County sub-district, with the exception of two special clergy friends. Honorary pallbearers were the United Methodist ministers of the NC Conference and the United Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Bethel-Lebanon United Methodist Churches.

This is the way Kathy felt about her God. Upon the occasion of her homecoming on September 21, 1987, three verses of her favorite hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee," were sung by the congregation:

"Joyful, joyful, we adore thee, God of Glory, God of Love,
 Hearts unfold like flowers before thee, opening to the sun above.
 Melt the clouds of sin and sadness; drive the dark of doubt away;
 Giver of immortal gladness, fill us with the light of day.

Thou art giving and forgiving, ever blessing, ever blest,
 Well-spring of the joy of living, ocean-depth of happy rest!
 Thou our Father, Christ our brother, all who live in love are thine;
 Teach us how to love each other, lift us to the joy divine.

Mortals join the mighty chorus, which the morning stars began;
 Father love is reigning o'er us, brother love binds man to man.
 Ever singing, march we onward, victors in the midst of strife;
 Joyful music leads us sunward, in the triumph song of life."

Without a doubt, Mrs. Kathleen Diane Reed received a "crown of life" because she endured all that crossed her path of life (from James 1:12).

The Family

MARY ETHEL PREVATTE ANDREWS

1905 - 1987



Ethel Prevatte Andrews was born November 10, 1905, the daughter of James Lawrence and Sarah Ausley Prevatte of Red Springs. She died at the Coble Health Care Center at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham on September 22, 1987 after a long illness of Alzheimer's Disease.

It was in a spirit of Christian triumph and faith that funeral services for Ethel were held in the Hillsborough United Methodist Church on Friday, September 25, with interment in the Floyd Memorial Cemetery in Fairmont, NC. The Reverend Herman N. Ward, Jr., the Reverend F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., and the Reverend David D. Traynham conducted the services.

During her high school days, Ethel's interest turned to a career in teaching. After graduation she entered East Carolina University. Following her course of study there, she taught in the public schools of North Carolina for 22 years. She loved the classroom and her work with children, and was devoted to the opportunity of service.

The Reverend Chester J. Andrews and Ethel were married June 14, 1933 and to this union of over 54 years were born two sons, James Marshall Andrews of Greensboro, NC and Norman Leon Andrews of High Point, NC. There are three grandchildren. Ethel is

also survived by four sisters; Mrs. Daisy Willis of Farmington Hills, MI; Mrs. Ellen Kinlaw of Lumberton, NC; Mrs. Margaret Kitchin of Maxton, NC; and Mrs. Agnes Humphrey of Fayetteville, NC; two brothers, J. Russell Prevatte of Red Springs, NC and J. Elias Prevatte of Southport, NC.

Ethel's dedication to the church was very pronounced. She shared fully, joyfully and faithfully in the ministry of her husband as they served in the NC Conference in various towns and cities. The appointments they served were: Scotts Hill; Maysville; Warsaw; Webb Avenue-Fountain Place in Burlington; Maxton; Chadbourn; Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids; Robbins; Ahoskie; Mount Gilead; Fifth Avenue in Wilmington; and Hertford.

Through her education and natural ability, Ethel was well qualified to be a real helpmate to her husband in the work of the ministry. In many of the churches she worked in the church school, sang in the choir, and was involved in the work of the United Methodist Women.

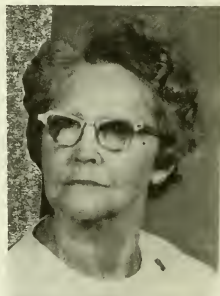
Her love of music and interest in gardening were lifelong hobbies that she enjoyed to the fullest. She was a dedicated mother and grandmother and much beloved by her family.

Ethel and Chester retired at the 1972 session of the Annual Conference and established residence in Hillsborough. She entered the Methodist Retirement Home in 1982.

Husband and Sons

MARY HELM DANIEL SHULLER

1907 - 1987



Mary Helm Daniel Shuller was born September 6, 1907 in the town of Hillsborough, Orange County, NC, the daughter of Robert and Ada Nicholson Daniel, one of seven children. She died in Durham County Hospital on November 19, 1987.

Mary graduated from Hillsborough High School on May 1, 1925 and from Duke University in June, 1929. She taught two years in the public schools there and then married the Reverend Edgar R. Shuller in 1931. They served Methodist churches in Garner, Fremont, Warrenton, Hookerton, Williamston, Conway, Swansboro, Grifton, Fayetteville, and Laurel Hill. After his retirement in 1969 they made their home in Yaupon Beach where he served as associate pastor for visitation and for communion at Ocean View United Methodist Church. He taught Sunday school and both were active in church affairs. They had four children: Mary Ada, Edgar Ralph, Jr., Robert North and Carol.

Mary's diverse talents allowed her to be more than a helpmate to her husband. Besides running the parsonage with a family of four children, she directed children's choirs, held offices in the UMW, taught Sunday school, and still managed to find time to pursue her many interests. For several years she also taught upper elementary grades in the public schools. She was a renowned cook, her specialty being candy making for the church and for private sales. Gardening was her passion. Each year she called on her children to spade the garden and prepare it for spring planting. Edgar raised vegetables,

but Mary raised the flowers. Her joy overflowed when one of her sons gave her a greenhouse for the yard. Now she could and did raise flowers in winter and make good use of that always green thumb. She played piano enough to play for her own private enjoyment and for family singing. Reading to her children when they were small was sheer delight for them and for her. Reading was one of her hobbies. Listening was another. She loved people and was as capable of listening as of self-expression, and a delightful conversationalist who frequently offered opinions with considerable wit and humor. She was no mean artist and produced works in several media: oil, acrylic, and clay. She had her own kiln for firing pottery. In a brief autobiography for her granddaughter Mary reveals that her father taught her to value the English language and her mother the value of a job well done.

Mary's early training reveals a great deal about her later character. Part of her training was helping in the house and helping her father at tobacco harvesting time. He was very strict about everything: attending religious services, using no slang nor bad words, school attendance, no dating at an early age, telling the truth, and finding time to read the Bible. She especially enjoyed going places with a group like black berrying or strawberry picking. For these they would take a picnic lunch and spend all day. She met Edgar at a Duke Divinity students' wiener roast. She loved the movies in her early years. She confesses to having been a fan of Ramon Navarro and Mary Pickford. Other loves include radio's "Lum 'n Abner," lilacs, mother's fried chicken, the novel *David Copperfield* and the song "Over the Rainbow."

Mary expressed her warmth and humanity through the care of her husband and family and through her church. One was never around her for very long in her later years without seeing pictures of her wonderful family: children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was so proud of all of them. God granted her an abundant measure of His grace to meet the challenges of her life.

In 1985 Mary and Edgar moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. There she continued work on her hobbies. She worked in the greenhouse and the craft shop and participated in writing classes. An essay of hers will be published soon in the "Creative Writing Journal" at the home. Edgar died in 1986 and Mary in 1987. Funeral Services were held for her on November 22, 1987 at Ocean View United Methodist Church, Yaupon Beach, NC with the Reverend J. Mark Kasper officiating. She is buried in Northside Cemetery at Southport.

"A perfect women, nobly planned, to warm, to comfort, and command;

and yet a spirit still, and bright with something of angelic light." (Wordsworth)

Taylor J. Brown

EMMA JANE JOLLY FITTS

1892 - 1988



Emma Jolly Fitts, widow of the Reverend Robert N. Fitts of the NC Conference, died January 11, 1988.

Emma was born on June 4, 1892 to Joseph H. and Serena Buck Jolly near Winterville in Pitt County, NC. When she was nine years of age her father died and her mother placed Emma and another daughter, Dora, in the Methodist Orphanage in Raleigh because Serena (known as Rena) had to find employment to earn a living. Emma remained in the orphanage until age 18, at which time she found employment in a cotton mill in Rosemary, NC (now Roanoke Rapids). It was here she met Robert N. Fitts and they were married on December 17, 1913.

As a bride she went with her husband to his first appointment at Scott's Hill, NC. After this they served the following appointments: Shallotte (twice), Stantonsburg, Vanceboro, Mann's Harbor, Avon, Ocracoke, Robersonville, Dover, Creswell, Stonewall, Seven Springs, Marshallberg and Salem at Oxford. After Robert's retirement in 1954 they bought a house at 207 Grove St., Oxford, NC where they made their home.

Six daughters were born to Emma and Robert. Mary and Virginia Dare died in infancy. Pauline (Mrs. Clifton Noble) of Dover, NC died in 1979. Surviving are Serena (Rena) (Mrs. C. L. Humphrey) of Dover, NC, Roberta (Mrs. Hayward Marshall) of Bethesda, MD, and Grace (Mrs. R. J. Chadwick) of Gloucester, NC. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Robert, died in 1971.

Emma was a strong and active supporter of her husband's ministry. She was one of the early leaders in the progressive participation of women in the NC Conference. She was instrumental in organizing and leading various Women's Societies in their appointments, beginning with The Ladies Aid Society and continuing until her husband's retirement.

Emma was of a quiet, gentle nature, but was forthright and outspoken in her defense of honesty and right. She was never idle, performing her homemaking duties as faithfully as she devoted her efforts as a minister's wife. As a mother she was a loving, but firm, disciplinarian. She was a skilled seamstress and made practically all clothing for herself, her daughters and even some for her husband. She sewed some for friends and neighbors, making a little spending money, which was usually used to buy more material to make up for her family. She was no stranger to a paint brush and always freshened and brightened the parsonages with her painting, new curtains and whatever it took to help make as attractive and comfortable home as she could for her family. She loved flowers and she and Robert always allowed room in their vegetable garden for a spot of color. During those days many of the parsonages were sparsely and poorly furnished. When moving time came, essentials such as beds, kitchen items, Emma's beloved piano, etc.,

along with two cows and chickens were shipped by whatever means necessary, several times by boat and ferry! Hurricanes and floods were quite common along the outer banks. Understandably, Emma's "theme song" was the old hymn "Higher Ground."

Emma was a compassionate and generous lady. She loved and needed people around her. Her sense of humor was subtle and natural. The sparkle in her eyes and her shy little smile endeared her to her family and many friends who were privileged to know her. She will be missed.

Emma died quietly in Granville Hospital in Oxford, NC. Funeral services were held at Oxford United Methodist Church with the Reverend Daniel Jolly (her nephew), and the Reverend Bruce Pate (her pastor) officiating. Burial was in the Fitts burial plot in Warren-ton, NC.

"She gave us life, she gave us love, she gave us values that we're proud of.

When we needed her she was always there to comfort, advise and give of her care.

She never wavered, she held on strong in belief that right was better than wrong;

That peace in the heart gives joy to the soul, forgiveness of spirit will let us grow old

Free from memories of wrongs of the past, treasuring friendships that last and last.

She taught us patience and kindness to others, She was, indeed, tops among mothers.

We won the sweepstakes when God drew her name to receive the grand prize in life's wonderful game,

A gem of a mother, no frills or pretend, a sweet, gentle lady, our mama, our friend."

Her daughters,

Rena, Roberta and Grace

CLARA MAE RESPESS TEW

1906 - 1988



In the life of Clara Tew we see the exemplification of the good wife, the loving spouse, the helpmate, the co-worker for Christ with her late husband. As in the case of most minister's spouses, Clara Tew had the opportunity to touch more lives than can be dreamed of! She did this even before she and Alton were married through her teaching and then afterwards going with him through their many appointments and joining with him in bringing a depth to the Christian gospel that comes from living it and a measure of sunshine to the lives of those who needed that extra measure. No wonder that Clara Tew was awarded every honor that could be awarded her by the churches and particularly by the Women's Society of Christian Service, the United Methodist Women, and all such organizations whose lives she touched. After Alton and Clara came to the Methodist Retirement Home, they expressed together a mark of devotion that was so marvelous that it was an inspiration to all who lived there. They were in love with the Lord Jesus Christ and

knew him as their personal Savior and as spokespeople for him throughout their lives, and in addition they loved one another.

Clara Tew was born on March 20, 1906 in Belhaven, NC. Her parents were Richard F. and Drucilla Burbage Respass. She attended the public schools of Belhaven and later Bath. She graduated from Women's College in Greensboro in 1930. She taught in the public schools of Bath until her marriage. She and W. Alton Tew were married on January 19, 1934 and she joined on her great labor of love (which in truth was no labor at all, but pure love!) as she set forth with her husband in the itineracy serving with him at Ocracoke, Stonewall, Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Riverside-Bridgeton, Lillington, Rowland, Aberdeen: Page Memorial, West Burlington, Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids, Trinity in Raleigh, St. Paul in Durham, and Enfield, from which they retired to Durham. There they acquired the first home that they had ever owned themselves - for thirty-nine years they had lived together in Methodist parsonages.

During these years Clara and Alton had their son, William Alton Tew, Jr., of Newport News, VA, who is the only family survivor. Bill Tew was appreciative of his Christian upbringing and of the book that his father left him, *Memoirs of a Methodist Minister*, which was completed after Clara and Alton moved to the Methodist Retirement Home in 1978. I recall the marvelous life they had there together and the remarkable influence they had upon the Home itself. Their son, Bill, reflects on his rich legacy from both his father and mother through memories of the Lord that he perceived through the singing of hymns. It was a musical family. He shares some of his early memories reflecting the lighting of oil lamps by Sunday twilight as a rural congregation together sang the haunting "Day is Dying in the West" and the tender "Sweet Hour of Prayer" and the enthusiastic "Revive Us Again" and "Jesus Saves." He remembers his mother in church on bright Sunday mornings singing "O Worship the King" and the jubilant "Jesus Shall Reign," but above all he recalls how his youngest years were enchanted by his mother's quiet singing as she did her house work humming or singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" and other hymns of like genre from the Cokesbury Hymnal. He recalls how her example of a sweet, earnest conviction impressed him more than she ever realized and brought to him the power of the Gospel which will always exemplify truth and remain a part of his life here and hereafter.

In writing this I reflect upon how important it is that the parsonage family be together and that mother and father both bring a sense of the presence of Jesus and a spiritual creed to their offspring that they may know and may grow strong in the service of Jesus in the way that each shall choose.

Following Alton's death, Clara did her mourning and accepted life as it was as a soldier of Christ and yet continued her witness throughout the Retirement Home as a shining example to others. In 1987, her health began to fail and Clara Tew died at Duke University Medical Center on January 18, 1988. A memorial service was held in the Methodist Retirement Home Chapel on January 20, by Lawrence Lugar, Maness Mitchell, and David Grissom, the chaplain of the Home.

As a final act of stewardship, Clara had already made arrangements that her body be donated to the Duke University Medical Center and her wishes were carried out with the understanding that eventually her ashes would be scattered in the memorial section of the Duke Gardens.

It was very much like Clara Tew to recognize that her soul was with the Lord and that the body could be of service and she was a steward of that which she had cast off as she put on a heavenly body. So her plans remained firm.

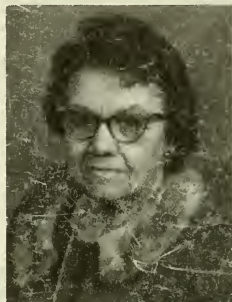
At this point one could say, "Here concludes the earthly lives of two of God's most faithful servants, Alton and Clara Tew, but somehow I feel they have left enough of themselves that in truth in the hearts of many whose hearts they touched, they will live on and their works will be passed on unto other generations.

"Yea, when this flesh and heart shall fail, and mortal life shall cease,
I shall possess, within the veil a life of joy and peace."

Kimsey King

IDA CATHERINE JUNE HUSTED

1901 - 1988



Ida Catherine June was born August 19, 1901 and she began her parsonage career in a small rented house 30 miles south of Pittsburgh, PA. She had married the Reverend Morris L. Husted on January 10, 1924 and moved there from her family farm in upper New York State. Meadowlands, PA was their first church assignment in the Pittsburgh Conference.

Shortly after the onset of World War II, nineteen years, nine parsonages, and four children later, she moved back to New York State to be with her husband, then a chaplain in the USAF. During the war they served at various USAF bases and hospitals primarily in New England and North Carolina.

After the war, Mrs. Husted resumed parsonage responsibilities in the New York Conference. But memories of North Carolina were nostalgic and, after repeated invitations, on a Saturday morning in 1952, they accepted a call to serve in the North Carolina Conference. It was a decision they never regretted. They both had a deep affection and appreciation for the people of North Carolina.

Mrs. Husted was blessed with a long and full life and actively served 52 years in the Methodist parsonage. She held many offices within the church and various civic organizations. Children's organizations were the main focus of her most active endeavors and she took joy and pride and great satisfaction in her role as a founder of the still ongoing NY State program of Alternative Homes for Children at Risk.

The love Catherine Husted gave, the hungry she fed, the children she harbored, the church pianos she played, the pain she suffered and the charity of her heart were most certainly noticed by God.

Her husband, Morris Lyman Husted, preceded her in death on November 8, 1972. Her four children survive: three sons, Eston A. Husted of Minneapolis, MN; Wayne D. Husted of San Francisco, CA, Ronald E. Husted of Poughkeepsie, NY; and one daughter, Mrs. David E. (Norma) Van Vleet of Durham, NC.

E. A. Husted

JOSIE LUCILE WADDILL PORTER

1889 - 1988



Josie Lucile Waddill Porter was born in Carthage, NC on November 22, 1889, the daughter of Joseph E. and Martha H. Waddill. She died on April 6, 1988 at the Coble Health Care Center of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. She received her education in the Carthage public schools and at Greensboro College in Greensboro, NC. She worked in the Moore County Register of Deeds office until her marriage on April 29, 1914 to the Reverend Hubbard B. Porter. He joined the NC Methodist Conference in 1913. They met when Hubbard Porter was serving as pastor of the Carthage Methodist Church during the illness of their pastor.

To Mrs. Porter being a minister's wife was a call to Christian service to be shared with her husband. She assumed the responsibility as a minister's wife with great dignity, humility, loyalty and faithfulness. Her love of her family and her church were predominant throughout her life. With her husband they served churches in Parkton, Lillington, Siler City, Warrenton, Henderson, Wilmington, Durham, Wilson and Troy. Hubbard Porter also served the Durham and Raleigh Districts as district superintendent.

Upon retirement the couple lived in Durham, NC where they were members of Calvary United Methodist Church. After her husband's death in 1960 she shared a duplex in Durham with her daughter, Marion, until the age of 89, when she moved to the Methodist Retirement Home. In 1980 she broke her hip and had to live in the Coble Health Care Center until her death in 1988. Her Christian spirit and her love, gentleness and faith remained with her until her death despite an almost total loss of memory during the last two years. To the end her subjects of conversation were of church and Christian matters. Her fondness of music, especially hymns, was exemplified in the fact that she died while singing.

Mrs. Porter was a devoted Christian mother to her three children who survive: Alline P. Garrison of Burlington, Marion P. Farthing of Durham and Edmund Waddill Porter of Belleville, MI. Also surviving are three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Her pastor, the Reverend Sam Dixon, Jr., officiated at the graveside service in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham on April 8, 1988. She was laid to rest beside her husband.

Those who visited her during her declining years found her to be an inspiration to them. Her life was a living testimony of her love and faith in God. Her influence will live on in those whose lives she touched and all who loved her. A Carthage newspaper writer said of her:

"None know her but to love, none name her but to praise."

Her daughters,
Marion and Alline

NANCY RUTH HENDERSON GRANT

1910 - 1988



Ruth Henderson Grant, the daughter of Isaac I. and Elsie Holt Henderson, was born on December 21, 1910 in Alamance County. She grew up in Graham, NC, attended Graham public schools, Flora McDonald College, Scaritt College, and was graduated from Elon College. She served as a director of Christian education at Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church in Greenville, NC and furthered her education at East Carolina University. For a number of years Ruth used her talents as a teacher at Allen Jay School in High Point, Bells School in Chatham County, and Scotland Neck Elementary School in Scotland Neck, NC before her marriage to Nicholas Warnum Grant on July 12, 1941 at Duke University Chapel.

Nick and Ruth served the Methodist Church loyally and faithfully in Warrenton, Warren Charge; Rich Square, Rich Square Charge; Bethel, Bethel Church; Washington, Washington; First; Raleigh, Fairmont; Goldsboro, St. Paul; the Raleigh District; the Conference Council on Ministries as executive director; and the Burlington District. Ruth's life as a minister's wife was an example of dignity, humility, and steadfast encouragement and support for Nick. She shared with him strong convictions and a sense of fairness. A devoted wife, she always accompanied Nick to his many meetings and, while offering support and encouragement to him and to others, she preferred to remain in the background. Throughout her life she was a doer, but often her work was behind the scenes.

For the past 30 years, during the month of July, Ruth could be found in the kitchen or on the front porch of their house at Lake Junaluska. She was always ready to provide good conversation and good food for those walking past the house.

Nick and Ruth retired to Rocky Mount in June, 1978. In July, 1985, they moved to Greensboro to be near their daughter, son-in-law, and grandchildren. Ruth's grandchildren, Elizabeth and Nicholas, provided her with a feeling of youth as she kept up with their many activities. From their birth, she was willing to change her plans to help them in any way she could and she loved doing it.

After Nick's death in 1985, Ruth made new friends and rekindled old friendships in Greensboro. They meant so much to her after Nick's death and during her own illness. Ruth died at the home of her daughter, Nancy, in Greensboro, on May 7, 1988. Graveside services were conducted on May 9, 1988 at Raleigh Memorial Park by the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, the Reverend Henry B. Grant, the Reverend Dr. Wallace H. Kirby, and the Reverend Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr. She is survived by her daughter, Nancy Reynolds; son-in-law, Tom Reynolds; two grandchildren, Nancy Elizabeth and Thomas Nicholas of Greensboro; and a brother, I. Holt Henderson of Graham.

Taken from a prayer of thanksgiving given by Henry Grant, her nephew, at the graveside service are these words, "For her devoted attention to her family, for her shy-

ness, for her cooking, for gentleness, for perseverance under suffering, sickness, and distress, for the teasing she took, for the teasing she gave back in equal measure, for housekeeping, for her sense of humor, for modesty and nobility of character, for friendship and grace, for patience, for the good she offered to others and to us, for her life as a Christian, O Lord, we thank you."

Thomas B. and Nancy G. Reynolds

PHYLLIS LOUISE GANTZ SAVAGE

1950 - 1987



Phyllis was born in Columbus, Ohio on May 30, 1950 and received her early education in the area. After receiving a college degree, she attended the Methodist Theological School in Delaware, Ohio (Also known as METHESCO), where she received her Masters of Arts in Christian Education in June, 1975. She was consecrated as a Lay Worker (later to be grand-fathered into the Diaconal Ministry) of The United Methodist Church in the West Ohio Conference.

She began serving others while still in seminary. To work her way through school, she was a counselor at the correction school for girls in Ohio. From there, she became the Director of Christian Education at Broad Street UMC in Columbus, Ohio. She continued her ministry at Riverside UMC in Upper Arlington (a suburb of Columbus), Ohio as Diaconal Minister in Christian Education.

Phyllis moved to Raleigh in 1980 where she served as a Diaconal Minister in the role of Program Director at Benson UMC with the Reverends Brian Gentle and Clyde Tucker for many years.

Phyllis died July 24, 1987 and her memorial service was conducted at Benson UMC in Raleigh with the Reverend Penny Dollar Farmer, and Carol Dell Strange, diaconal minister, officiating.

She is survived by her younger sister, Patricia Gantz in Columbus, Ohio; her father, Mr. Gantz in Orient, Ohio; and her husband, James Savage of Raleigh, whom she married in April of 1986.

As part of her ministry, Phyllis was president of the NC Chapter of the Christian Educators Fellowship, and chairperson of the NC Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Phyllis was talented, and the areas of Christian clowning and sacred dance were among her special gifts and graces. Her radiant smile and friendliness will not be forgotten by her co-workers and friends. Phyllis gave 100% in and for the ministry of the Church as she worked with all ages in her churches and in the Conference. She brought a strength of spirit to all who knew her and fought to deny the throes of the cancer she lived with for three years. Many of her theological and Christian education books have been donated to churches and their libraries so their own Christian ministry can continue to grow.

Her ashes were given to the ocean that she so loved, and where she played, worked,
and found the Light and Life of all that is.

So be it,
Carol Dell Strange

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS-1837to

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Benjamin R. Newcombe	-GloucesterCo,VA	1834-Raleigh,NC	1837-St.Augustine, FL	
Robert E. Watkins			1838-	
William S. Johnson	-Virginia	1837-Petersburg,VA	1841-Raleigh,NC	
Junius W. Jackson	-Randolph Co,NC	1838-Greensboro,NC	1842-Wake Co.,NC	
Chappel Featherston	-Charlotte Co,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1843-Washington,NC	Washington
Henry Speck	1802-Virginia	1827-Petersburg,VA	1844-Lexington,NC	Boydton,VA
John Todd Brame, Jr.	1820-New Bern,NC	1839-Salisbury,NC	1845-Washington,NC	New Bern,
William W. Turner	1812-Bedford Co.,VA	1838-Greensboro,NC	1846-Bedford Co,VA	
William Compton	-London, Eng.	1809-Tarboro,NC	1847-Oxford, NC	Granville
James W. Jeter	1819-Bedford Co.,VA	1841-VA Conf.	1847-NC	
George W. Nicholson		1845-Washington,NC	1847-	
Rufus Wiley		1790-VA Conf.	1847-	
Thomas R. Brame	1796-MecklenburgCoVA	1820-Richmond, VA	1848-GranvilleCo,NC	
John A. Miller	1799-Pr-Edward Co,VA	1817-Petersburg,VA	1849-NC	
Thomas S. Cassidy	1817-MontgomeryCo,VA	1845-Washington,NC	1849-NC	
Alsa H. Tucker	1805-North Carolina	1839-Salisbury,NC	1850-Wake Co.,NC	Wilmington
John Rich	1815-Davie Co., NC	1840-New Bern,NC	1851-DavidsonCo,NC	Raleigh
James L. Nicholson	1814-Iredell Co.,NC	1834-Raleigh,NC	1852-Duplin Co.,NC	Duplin Co
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808-Person Co.,NC	1837-Petersburg,VA	1851-Salisbury,NC	Greensboro
John W. Wilson	1825-Chatham Co.,NC	1847-Greensboro,NC	1852-Chap.Hill,NC	Chatham Co
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795-PerquimansCo,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1853-Mec'lborg,VA	Boydton,VA
Evan E. Freeman	1820-Granville Co,NC	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1854-Whitcomb,VA	Whitmill
John T. St. Clair	1809-Goochland Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1854-FranklinCo,VA	
Joseph Goodman	1801-Fluvanna Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh,NC	1856-Halifax Co,VA	Halifax Co
James M. Westbrooks	1827-NC	1851-Salisbury,NC	1856-GuilfordCo,NC	Greensboro
William J. Parks	1818-Surry Co.,VA	1846-New Bern,NC	1856-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
William W. Nesbitt	1812-Catawba Co,NC	1840-Mocksville,NC	1856-Patrick Co,VA	
Malcolm L. Douglass	-Richmond Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1856-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
James Purvis	1800-Bertie Co.,NC	1832-Norfolk,VA	1857-Wilkesboro,NC	Wilkesboro
Thomas Jones	1802-Camden Co.,NC	1831-New Bern,NC	1857-DavidsonCo,NC	Davidson
Arthur F. Harris	1818-MontgomeryCo,NC	1841-Raleigh,NC	1857-Thomasville,NC	Thomasville
James Patterson	1773-Orangeburg,SC	1795-VA Conf.	1858-Iredell Co,NC	Iredell Co
William J. Langdon	1814-Beaufort,NC	1848-Danville,VA	1859-Lincolnton,NC	Lincolnton
Alexander Gattis	1819-Orange Co,NC	1847-Greensboro,NC	1859-Chap.Hill,NC	Orange Co
William Anderson	1803-Madison Co.,VA	1828-Raleigh,NC	1859-Caswell Co,NC	Near Peth
James Henry Brent	1825-RockinghamCo,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1860-New Bern,NC	New Bern
John L. Newby	1818-PasquotankCo,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1862-Fay'tvle,NC	Fay'tvle
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837-Chatham Co.,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1862-NearRichmondVA	Chatham Co
John McOlister Gunn	1801-Iredell Co.,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1862-NC	Statesville
Thompson Garrard	1800-Orange Co.,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1863-NC	Johnston
John Caldwell Brent	1837-RockinghamCo,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1863-NearWhitevilleNC	Whiteville
Robert C. Maynard	1815-Surry Co.,VA	1837-Petersburg,VA	1863-GranvilleCo,NC	Granville
Medicus H. Hight	1833-Franklin Co.,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1863-NC	Kittrell
David W. Doub	1816-NC	1843-Halifax CH,VA	1864-Iredell Co,NC	Stokes Co
John W. Tinnin	1817-Orange Co.,VA	1841-Raleigh,NC	1865-Pittsboro,NC	Pittsboro
Joshua Bethel	-Nelson Co.,NC	1829-Lynchburg,VA	1865-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
David B. Nicholson	1809-Iredell Co.,NC	1831-New Bern,NC	1866-Magnolia,NC	Duplin Co
William A. Smith	1834-Wake Co.,NC	1860-Salisbury,NC	1867-Wake Co.,NC	Wake Co.
William H. Wheeler	1837-Darlington,SC	1858-New Bern,NC	1869-Leasburg,NC	Leasburg
John Robinson McIntosh	1799-IsleOfSkye,Scot.	-MS Conf.	1869-Cumberland Co,NC	Cumberland
Peter Doub	1796-Stokes Co.,NC	1818-Norfolk,VA	1869-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Jeffrey H. Robbins	1829-Randolph Co,NC	1859-NC Conf.	1869-Clinton,NC	Clinton
George W. Deems	1789-Baltimore,MD	1835-Baltimore,MD	1870-Baltimore,MD	
W. G. Tuttle	1846-NC	1868-Abbeville,SC	1870-CaldwellCo,NC	Near Leno
George C. Bynum	1847-Chatham Co.,NC	1867-Wilmington,NC	1871-GuilfordCo,NC	Chatham Co
James Reid	1795-Caswell Co.,NC	1815-Lynchburg,VA	1872-Greensboro,NC	Louisburg
William Holmes	1798-PrincessAnneCoVA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1873-Henderson,NC	Henderson
Alfred Norman	1804-WashingtonCo,NC	1828-Raleigh,NC	1873-Caswell Co,NC	Caswell Co
William Barringer	1816-Cabarrus Co,NC	1844-Columbia,SC	1873-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Numa Fletcher Reid	1825-RockinghamCo,NC	1851-Salisbury,NC	1873-Greensboro,NC	Wentworth
Chambers Edgar Land	1833-Spartanburg,SC	1858-Columbia,SC	1874-Monroe,NC	Monroe
William F. Clegg	1827-Chatham Co.,NC	1852-Louisburg,NC	1875-Chatham Co,NC	Chatham Co
Eugene W. Thompson	1833-Kershaw Co.,SC	1854-SC Conf.	1877-Morganton,NC	Morganton
Thomas P. England	1845-McDowell Co.,NC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1878-DearShoalsNC	Shelby,NC
Washington D. Meacham	1833-Richmond Co,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1878-NearLinwoodNC	Near Linw
Junius P. Moore	1815-Person Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-HalifaxCo,NC	Warrenton
Dougan Clarke Johnson	1825-Trinity Coll,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-RandolphCo,NC	Trinity,NC
William M. D. Moore	-NearCharlestonSC	1829-SC Conf.	1879-BrunswickCoNC	Southport
John Jones	1810-Beaufort,NC	1850-Warrenton,NC	1879-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
Isham H. Hill	1823-Randolph Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1880-Sladesville,NC	Sladesville
T. P. England	1845-McDowell Co.,NC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1878-ClevelandCoNC	Shelby,NC
W. D. Meacham	1833-Richmond Co,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1878-DavidsonCo,NC	Near Linw
J. P. Moore	1818-Person Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-Halifax Co,NC	Warrenton
D. C. Johnson	1825-Randolph Co.,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1878-RandolphCo,NC	Trinity,NC
W. M. D. Moore	-SC	1829-SC Conf.	1879-NC	Southport
John Jones	1810-Beaufort,NC	1850-NC Conf.	1879-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
I. H. Hill	1823-Randolph Co,NC	1853-Raleigh,NC	1880-Sladesville,NC	Sladesville
William D. Lee	1833-Union,SC	1869-Cheraw,SC	1880-Shelby,NC	Shelby
Ira T. Wyche	1816-Brunswick Co,VA	1838-Greensboro,NC	1880-LaGrange,NC	Goldsboro
Augustus A. Boshamer	1847-Caswell Co.,NC	1870-Greensboro,NC	1881-Raleigh,NC	Wadesboro
James S. Erwin	1829-Clarendon,SC	1852-SC Conf.	1881-Kins Mtn.,NC	Kings Mtn
Robert M. Brown	1831-Charlotte,NC	1870-Greensboro,NC	1881-RandolphCo,NC	Randolph
Joseph T. Arrington	1858-NC	1879-Wilson,NC	1881-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
William Cross	1809-Botetourt Co,VA	1833-Petersburg,VA	1882-Enfield,NC	Henderson
Bennett T. Blake	1800-SouthamptonCoVA	1824-Petersburg,VA	1882-Wake Co.,NC	Oak Grove
Braxton Craven	1822-Randolph Co.,NC	1857-Goldsboro,NC	1882-TrinityColl.NC	Trinity,NC
Thomas A. Coon	1842-Alexander Co,NC	1872-Fayetteville,NC	1881-Mocksville,NC	Mocksville

	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
am M. Jordan	1813-Goochland Co, VA	1833-Petersburg, VA	1882-Roxboro, NC	Roxboro
l. B. Dozier	1822-Camden Co., NC	1852-Raleigh, NC	1882-Lenoir Co., NC	Chocowinity, NC
ndolph Finley	1810-Baltimore, MD	- Baltimore Conf.	1882-Warren Co., NC	
iah Johnson	1811-Iredell Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1883-Pantego, NC	Pantego
d Schulken	1859-Wilmington, NC	1881-Durham, NC	1883-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Shell	1819-Brunswick Co, VA	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1883-Pineville, NC	Raleigh, NC
J. Brent	1829-Rockingham Co, NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1883-Wadesboro, NC	Wadesboro
B. Alfred	1813-Wayne Co., NC	1832-Norfolk, VA	1883-Randolph Co, NC	Randolph Co.
P. Cole	1843-Moore Co., NC	1866-Fayetteville, NC	1883-Concord, NC	Carthage, NC
as C. Dodson	1832-Patrick Co, VA	1863-Greensboro, NC	1884-Winston, NC	Winston
H. Guinn	1841-Near Danville VA	1871-Charlotte, NC	1884-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham
W. Lewis	1808-Randolph Co., NC	1833-Petersburg, VA	1885-Thomasville, NC	Thomasville
t P. Bibb	1812-Nelson Co., VA	1836-Norfolk, VA	1885-Trinity, NC	Trinity
Gray	1800-Williamston, NC	1838-Greensboro, NC	1885-Durham Co, NC	Bahama, NC
J. Floyd	1822-Granville Co, NC	1845-Washington, NC	1885-Boone, NC	Booneville, NC
as H. Phillips	1814-Moore Co., NC	1850-Warrenton, NC	1885-Randolph Co NC	Randolph Co.
W. Andrews	1826-Wayne Co., NC	1854-Pittsboro, NC	1885-Halifax Co, NC	Goldsboro, NC
r C. Phillips	1841-Moore Co., NC	1867-Wilmington, NC	1885-Durham, NC	Durham
l. H. Gibbons	1844-Lenoir Co., NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1885-Chatham Co, NC	Jonesboro, NC
am I. Hull	1854-Cabarrus Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1885-Kings Mtn., NC	Kings Mtn.
Mahoney	1812-Sumter Co., SC	1869-New Bern, NC	1885-Goldsboro, NC	Durham, NC
am H. Watkins	1847-Richmond Co, NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1886-Stanly Co., NC	Albemarle, NC
as A. Stone	1853-Pittsylvania Co VA	1879-Wilson, NC	1887-Rowan Co., NC	Mocksville, NC
tie A. Gault	1850-Lincoln Co., NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1887-Taylorsville NC	Plateau, NC
H. Gibbons	1818-Greene Co., NC	1850-Warrenton, NC	1887-Mt. Olive, NC	Faison, NC
n S. Burkhead	1824-Davidson Co., NC	1849-Oxford, NC	1887-Fay'tvle., NC	Raleigh, NC
l. H. Hoyle	1811-Maryland	1837-Baltimore, MD	1888-Rockingham Co NC	Madison, NC
l. May	1822-Anson Co., NC	1850-Wadesboro, NC	1888-Lumberton, NC	Lumberton
n H. D. Wilson	1822-Guilford Co., NC	1843-Halifax, VA	1888-Franklinton NC	Greensboro, NC
S. Campbell	1810-Amherst Co., VA	1821-New Bern, NC	1888-Lexington, NC	Lexington
J. Grigg	1850-Portsmouth, VA	1884-Wilmington, NC	1889-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
W. Randle	1847-Stanly Co., NC	1874-Raleigh, NC	1889-Micanopy, FL	Micanopy
n Farrar	1811-Chatham Co., NC	1836-Macon, GA	1889-Chatham Co, NC	Chatham Co.
y M. Robey	1832-Yadkin Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1889-Goldsboro, NC	Goldsboro
Wheeler	1833-Camden, SC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1889-Kings Mtn., NC	Kings Mtn.
d A. Howland	1846-New Bern, NC	1869-New Bern, NC	1890-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
us W. Mangum	1834-Orange Co., NC	1856-Greensboro, NC	1890-Chap. Hill, NC	Chapel Hill
E. Mann	1832-Chatham Co., NC	1853-Raleigh, NC	1890-St. Louis, MO	Winston, NC
S. T. Harris	1844-Davidson Co, NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1890-Durham, NC	Durham
am H. Bobbitt	1826-Halifax Co., NC	1846-New Bern, NC	1890-Fay'tvle, NC	Winston, NC
l. Culbreth	1808-Sampson Co., NC	1831-New Bern, NC	1891-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
C. Moses	1807-Franklin Co., NC	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1891-Chatham Co, NC	Near Pittsboro
t O. Burton	1811-Campbell Co., VA	1833-Petersburg, VA	1891-Halifax Co, NC	Halifax
V. Hoyle	1836-Georgetown, DC	1854-Norfolk, VA	1892-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
W. North	1828-Williamsburg Co SC	1849-Camden, SC	1892-Cleveland Co NC	Shelby, NC
H. Nelson	1862-Iredell Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1892-Hobgood, NC	Hobgood
B. Gilliam	1828-Oxford, NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1893-Jones Co., NC	Tranton, NC
H. Cordon	1851-Washington, NC	1877-Salisbury, NC	1893-Oxford, NC	Oxford
W. S. Parker	1865-Mt. Nebo, NC	1887-Fay'tvle, NC	1893-Hillsville, VA	Charlotte, NC
r. Finlayson	1855-Johnston Co, NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1893-Lumberton, NC	Lumberton
is L. Wood	1829-Randolph Co, NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1893-Gibson Station, NC	Rockingham
ey D. Adams	1829-Marlboro, SC	1852-Louisburg, NC	1894-Weldon, NC	Carthage, NC
R. Bruton	1829-Montgomery Co, NC	1857-Goldsboro, NC	1894-Wilson, NC	Wilson
L. Reid	1851-Rockingham Co, NC	1870-Greensboro, NC	1894-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
H. Wheeler	1810-Newark, NJ	1834-Charleston, SC	1894-Charleston, SC	Charleston
ren S. Sharpe	1834-Pickens Co., SC	1857-Charlotte, NC	1895-Stem, NC	Durham, NC
Foy	1811-Jones Co., NC	1829-Lynchburg, VA	1895-Mt. Airy, NC	Mt. Airy
ngton S. Chaffin	1815-Stokes Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1895-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
E. Wyche	- Granville Co, NC	1856-Greensboro, NC	1895-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
L. Warlick	1856-Burke Co., NC	1880-Winston, NC	1896-Portsmouth, NC	Onslow Co., NC
S. Guthrie	1828-Chatham Co., NC	1851-Salisbury, NC	1896-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham Co.
C. Lovin	1850-Richmond Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1896-Richmond Co, NC	Richmond Co.
Reid	1859-Washington, NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1896-Jacks'nvle, NC	Onslow Co., NC
W. Gibson	1866-Near Gibson, NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1896-Rockingham Co, NC	Gibson, NC
am B. Doub	1852-Raleigh, NC	1876-Greensboro, NC	1896-Durham, NC	Durham
B. Bailey	1818-Suffolk, VA	1856-Greensboro, NC	1896-Wilmington, NC	Scott's Hill, NC
B. Bobbitt	1835-Halifax Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1896-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
orne Leitch	1866-Buckingham Co, VA	1890-Lebanon, OR	1897-Baltimore, MD	Baltimore
am S. Black	1836-Cokesbury, SC	1855-Marion, SC	1897-Littleton, NC	Raleigh, NC
h B. Martin	1824-Henry Co., VA	1845-Washington, NC	1897-Danville, VA	Chapel Hill, NC
C. McCall	1867-Richmond Co, NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1898-Laurinburg, NC	Scotland Co, NC
A. Cunningham	1832-Greene Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1899-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
B. Reeks	1825-Granville Co, NC	1844-Pittsboro, NC	1899-Warren Co., NC	Warren Co.
A. Hooker	1816-Greene Co., NC	1840-Mocksville, NC	1899-Kinston, NC	Kinston
t P. Troy	1838-Randolph Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1899-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
L. Herman	1833-Catawba Co., NC	1859-Greenville, SC	1899-Dunn, NC	Dunn
J. Holden	1844-Orange Co., NC	1873-Goldsboro, NC	1899-Snow Hill, NC	Rocky Mt., NC
F. Abernathy	1850-Catawba Co., NC	1881-Durham, NC	1899-Enfield, NC	Enfield
W.avent	1823-Chatham Co., NC	1853-Raleigh, NC	1900-Chalk Level, NC	Chalk Level
nce O. Wyche	1852-Person Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1900-Core Sound, NC	Ocracoke, NC
rie Ricaud	1817-Baltimore, MD	1847-Norfolk, VA	1900-Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC
nder R. Raven	1833-Greene Co., NC	1860-Salisbury, NC	1901-Mt. Olive, NC	Mt. Olive
n Pool	1832-Eliz. City, NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1901-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
J. Hunt	1824-Orange Co., NC	1855-Wilmington, NC	1901-Greensboro, NC	Burlington, NC
d J. Moorman	1840-Pittsylvania Co VA	1872-Petersburg, VA	1902-Bristol, TN	
nd O. Green	1871-Chatham Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1902-Graham, NC	Chatham Co, NC
am Capers Norman	1847-Davidson Co., NC	1872-Fayetteville, NC	1902-Wilmington, NC	Lexington, NC
in R. Hall	1851-Fayetteville, NC	1875-Wilmington, NC	1903-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
John W. Wallace	1870-Magnolia,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1903-ChalkLevel,NC	Cokesbury,NC
Lafayette Johnson	1871-	1900-New Bern,NC	1903-Tarboro,NC	Fay'tvle,NC
Arthur R. Goodchild	1856-London,England	1889-Richmond,VA	1903-NY City	Windsor,NC
Bernice B. Culbreth	1835-Sampson Co.,NC	1859-Beaufort,NC	1903-Cary,NC	Mt.Olive,NC
Jesse H. Page	1831-Wake Co.,NC	1881-Durham,NC	1903-Henderson,NC	Henderson
Zachary T. Harrison	1849-Rockingham,NC	1881-Durham,NC	1904-Roberdel,NC	Rockingham
Jonathan Sanford	1834-Richmond Co.,NC	1872-Fayetteville,NC	1904-Siler City,NC	Lumberton,NC
James M. Rice	1862-Caswell Co.,NC	1890-Concord,NC	1904-Burlington,NC	Caswell Co.
Joseph F. Bivens	1874-Albemarle,NC	1899-Concord,NC	1904-Durham,NC	Albemarle,NC
George A. Oglesby	1853-Alleghany Co.,NC	1877-Cleveland,TN	1905-Troy,NC	Concord,NC
James C. Crisp	1829-Caldwell Co.,NC	1864-Newberry,SC	1905-S. Washington,NC	Charlotte
Joseph J. Renn	1839-Warren Co.,NC	1869-New Bern,NC	1906-Wilson,NC	Durham,NC
Thomas J. Gattis	1838-Orange Co.,NC	1860-Salisbury,NC	1906-Charlotte,NC	Charlotte
John W. Jenkins	1832-Granville Co.,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1906-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Louland S. Etheridge	1866-Portsmouth,VA	1888-New Bern,NC	1906-Kinston,NC	Laurinburg,
Henry B. Anderson	1858-Davidson Co.,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1907-Norfolk,VA	Norfolk
Charles R. Taylor	1855-Seaboard,NC	1878-Petersburg,VA	1908-Fremont,NC	Greenville
James H. M. Giles	1857-Beaufort Co.,NC	1888-New Bern,NC	1909-Winfall,NC	Washington,
Edwin A. Yates	1829-CumberlandCo,NC	1860-Salisbury,NC	1909-Durham,NC	Durham
Franklin D. Swindell	1846-Hyde Co.,NC	1871-Charlotte,NC	1909-Beaufort,NC	New Bern,NC
William S. Rone	1849-Union Co.,NC	1874-Raleigh,NC	1909-Richmond,VA	Mecklenburg,
Barna B. Holder	1840-Sampson Co.,NC	1882-Raleigh,NC	1910-Dunn,NC	Dunn
Robert A. Willis	1836-Wentworth,NC	1858-New Bern,NC	1910-Littleton,NC	Eliz.City,NC
Nathan H. Guyton	1850-Bladen Co.,NC	1885-Charlotte,NC	1910-Bladen Co.,NC	ColumbusCo.
William S. Davis	1840-Warren Co.,NC	1885-Charlotte,NC	1910-Warrenton,NC	Warrenton
James E. Bristowe	1846-NorthamptonCoNC	1878-Charlotte,NC	1911-Washington,NC	Washington
William L. Cuninggim	1855-Lenoir Co.,NC	1879-Wilson,NC	1911-Raleigh,NC	Nashville,NC
Miles M. McFarland	1855-RutherfordCo,NC	1884-Wilmington,NC	1911-Mebane,NC	Burlington,
Franklin A. Bishop	1848-Wilmington,NC	1876-Greensboro,NC	1912-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
William H. Puckett	1856-Tyrrell Co.,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1912-Smithfield,NC	Smithfield
Jesse J. Porter	1860-Onslow Co.,NC	1891-Greenville,NC	1912-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
William A. Jenkins	1858-Onslow Co.,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1911-Bailey,NC	Town Creek,
William W. Rose	1858-Warren Co.,NC	1884-Wilmington,NC	1913-Franklinton,NC	Pittsboro,NC
Kenneth D. Holmes	1858-Franklin Co.,NC	1891-Greenville,NC	1913-Sanford,NC	Franklin Co.
Daniel C. Geddie	1859-CumberlandCo,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1913-Raleigh,NC	Rose Hill,NC
James B. Bridgers	1856-NorthamptonCoNC	1898-Durham,NC	1913-Bath,NC	Northampton
Marcus C. Thomas	1831-Beaufort Co.,NC	1855-Wilmington,NC	1913-Leasburg,NC	Leasburg
John E. Thompson	1840-Robeson Co.,NC	1865-Raleigh,NC	1913-Fay'tvle,NC	Fay'tvle
Leslie P. Howard	1877-Bells'LandingAL	1905-Wilson,NC	1914-NY State	Durham,NC
John W. Cole	1852-Franklinton,NC	1878-Charlotte,NC	1915-Charlotte,NC	Durham,NC
John D. Pegram	1848-Warrent Co.,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1915-Jonesboro,NC	Jonesboro
Yancey E. Wright	1868-Richmond Co.,NC	1895-Eliz.City,NC	1915-Farmville,NC	Farmville
James M. Ashby	1851-Patrick Co.,VA	1883-Statesville,NC	1915-Elm City,NC	Mt.Airy,NC
James Y. Old	1844-Mt.Pleasant,VA	1898-Eliz.City,NC	1916-Snowden,NC	Eliz.City
William H. Moore	1868-Edenton,NC	1860-Salisbury,NC	1916-Rockingham,NC	Rockingham
Leonidas L. Nash	1846-Chase City,VA	1874-Raleigh,NC	1917-Hamlet,NC	Raleigh,NC
William H. Kirton	1843-Morry Co.,SC	1873-Sumter,SC	1918-Loris,SC	Loris
Edward E. Rose	1866-Warren Co.,NC	1891-Greenville,NC	1918-Durham,NC	Durham
Charles E. Vale	1876-Birmingham,Eng.	1907-New Bern,NC	1918-Hallsboro,NC	Trenton,NC
Clayton O. Armstrong	1882-Columbia, NC	1916-Durham,NC	1918-Stantonsburg,NC	Wilson,NC
Alexander D. Betts	1832-CumberlandCo,NC	1856-Greensboro,NC	1918-Stantonsburg,NC	Greensboro
Clator W. Smith	1857-RutherfordCo,NC	1882-Raleigh,NC	1919-Whiteville,NC	Whiteville
Charles O. Durant	1858-Brunswick Co,NC	1882-Raleigh,NC	1919-Snow Hill,NC	Snow Hill
David B. Parker	1850-Roseboro,NC	1895-Eliz.City,NC	1919-Hamlet,NC	Hamlet
William A. Forbes	1846-Danville,VA	1885-Charlotte,NC	1919-Buie'sCreekNC	Pender Co.,NC
James M. Benson	1853-Hyde Co.,NC	1897-Raleigh,NC	1919-Nashville,NC	Nashville
James P. Pate	1868-Wayne Co.,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1920-Richmond,VA	Wayne Co.,NC
Andrew P. Tyler	1853-Columbia,TN	1877-Salisbury,NC	1920-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Theodore P. Bonner	1849-Hyde Co.,NC	1885-Charlotte,NC	1920-Hickory,NC	Hickory
Charles W. Robinson	1858-Mt.Gilead,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1921-Clayton,NC	Raleigh,NC
Rufus C. Craven	1867-Randolph Co,NC	1898-Winston-Salem,NC	1921-Oxford,NC	Dunn,NC
Marshall A. Smith	1851-Richmond Co,NC	1883-Statesville,NC	1921-Morganton,NC	Cary,NC
Thomas J. Browning	1841-Bladen Co.,NC	1877-Salisbury,NC	1922-SpringGlennFL	Spring Glen
J. Carl D. Stroud	1892-Chatham Co.,NC	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1922-Garner,NC	Chatham Co.
Thomas N. Ivey	1860-Marion,NC	1866-Reidsville,NC	1923-Nashville,TN	Raleigh,NC
Henry E. Tripp	1850-Bonnerton,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1923-Clinton,NC	Trenton,NC
George D. Langston	1846-Wayne Co.,NC	1890-Wilson,NC	1923-Durham,NC	Durham
John E. Underwood	1854-Stanly Co.,NC	1883-Statesville,NC	1924-Raleigh,NC	Goldsboro,NC
Milton D. Hix	1863-Randolph Co,NC	1889-Raleigh,NC	1924-Durham,NC	Durham
George T. Simmons	1853-Sussex Co.,VA	1888-New Bern,NC	1924-Richmond,VA	Richmond
William P. Constable	1856-Hereford,Eng.	1901-Fayetteville,NC	1924-Durham,NC	Durham
William A. Piland	1869-NorthamptonCoNC	1898-Eliz.City,NC	1925-Stedman,NC	Goldsboro,NC
Virgil P. Scoville	1879-Fort Valley,GA	1899-Brunswick,GA	1925-Greenville,NC	Greenville
Robert H. Willis	1872-Warrenton,NC	1876-Kinston,NC	1925-Fay'tvle,NC	Eliz.City,NC
George M. Daniel	1884-Pitt Co.,NC	1909-Raleigh,NC	1925-Red SpringsNC	Graham,NC
John H. Hall	1858-Fayetteville,NC	1882-Raleigh,NC	1925-Eliz.City,NC	Eliz.City,NC
Hilliard M. Eure	1861-Nash Co.,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1926-Norlina,NC	Red Springs
George W. Fisher	1859-Catawba Co,NC	1885-Charlotte,NC	1926-Garner,NC	Zebulon,NC
Rufus C. Beaman	1860-Rocky Mt.,NC	1887-Salisbury,NC	1926-Tarboro,NC	Goldsboro,NC
John A. Hornaday	1853-Randolph Co.,NC	1884-Wilmington,NC	1926-Maxton,NC	Maxton
John J. Lewis	1865-Beaufort Co.,NC	1910-Eliz.City,NC	1926-Grimesland,NC	Washington
Marcus D. Giles	1854-Burke Co.,NC	1882-Raleigh,NC	1926-Reidsville,NC	Reidsville
Hilary A. Humble	1873-Randolph Co.,NC	1895-Eliz.City,NC	1926-Wilmington,NC	Fay'tvle,NC
Philip Greening	1841-Devonshire,Eng.	1871-Charlotte,NC	1926-White Oak,NC	Stedman,NC
Allison L. Ormond	1862-Greene Co.,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1927-Philadelphia,PA	Durham,NC
James O. Guthrie	1855-Chatham Co.,NC	1879-Wilson,NC	1927-Dillon,SC	Dillon,SC
Joseph E. Holden	1869-Franklin Co.,NC	1900-New Bern,NC	1927-New Bern,NC	Morehead C.
George F. Smith	1861-Jackson Hill,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1927-Littleton,NC	Lexington,NC

	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
L. Rumley	1870-Beaufort, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1928-Farmville, NC	Farmville
s B. McCall	1858-Scotland Co., NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1928-Laurel Hill, NC	Gibson, NC
. Mercer	1867-Howardsville, NC	1897-Raleigh, NC	1928-Lumberton, NC	Durham, NC
B. Perry	1851-Chatham Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1928-Princeton, NC	Smithfield, NC
L. Earnhardt	1854-Salisbury, NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1928-Durham, NC	Durham
us A. Royall	1860-Sampson Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1929-Franklinton, NC	Jonesboro, NC
iel L. Seabolt	1864-Randolph Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1929-Randolph Co, NC	Randolph Co.
L. Davis	1870-Warrenton, NC	1895-Eliz. City, NC	1929-Raleigh, NC	Warrenton, NC
M. Daniel	1875-Warren Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1929-Rockingham, NC	Warrenton, NC
s McCullen	1859-Kinston, NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1929-Rockingham, NC	Rockingham
nk Lee	1879-Newton Grove, NC	1924-Wilmington, NC	1930-Durham, NC	Durham
E. Coltrane	1850-Randolph Co., NC	1877-Salisbury, NC	1930-Greensboro, NC	Greensboro
M. Bailey	1859-Wake Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1930-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
Sell	1861-Stanly Co., NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1930-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
M. Snipes	1869-Chatham Co., NC	1901-Fayetteville, NC	1930-Durham, NC	Durham
A. Watkins	1859-Salisbury, NC	1879-Wilson, NC	1931-Durham, NC	Goldsboro, NC
m B. North	1861-York Co., SC	1880-Winston, NC	1931-Edenton, NC	Laurinburg, NC
ck B. John	1859-Marlboro Co., SC	1883-Statesville, NC	1931-Fay'tvle, NC	Laurinburg, NC
A. Cotton	1869-Montgomery Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1931-Sanford, NC	Weldon, NC
m F. Galloway	1860-Montgomery Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1931-Burlington, NC	Burlington
hus E. Thompson	1855-Orange Co., NC	1878-Charlotte, NC	1931-Lexington, NC	Lexington
C. Alexander	1892-Cottage Grove, TN	1893-Greenville, MS	1932-Clinton, NC	Clinton
l Bradshaw	1859-Alamance Co., NC	1891-Greenville, NC	1932-Durham, NC	Durham
M. North	1873-Cleveland Co., NC	1899-Washington, NC	1932-Raleigh, NC	Laurinburg, NC
E. Wright	1893-Cleveland Co., NC	1925-Fayetteville, NC	1932-Rocky Mt., NC	Hickory, NC
A. Lee	1856-Cleveland Co., NC	1882-Raleigh, NC	1932-Shelby, NC	Shelby
F. Bumpas	1850-Greensboro, NC	1871-Charlotte, NC	1933-Los Angeles, CA	Los Angeles
m B. Humble	1869-Randolph Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1934-Durham, NC	Burlington, NC
s C. Brothers	1860-Eliz. City, NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1934-Greensboro, NC	Catawba, NC
C. Thompson	1864-Moore Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1934-Norlina, NC	Mt. Gilead, NC
T. Moyle	1864-Chatham Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1934-Salisbury, NC	Salisbury
J. Dailey	1849-Alamance Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1935-Deland, FL	Deland
. Johnson	1885-Holly Springs, NC	1915-Reidsville, NC	1935-Fay'tvle, NC	Holly Springs
in E. Stanfield	1876-Leasboro, NC	1904-Henderson, NC	1935-Timberlake, NC	Leasboro, NC
s M. Lance	1870-Buncombe Co., NC	1903-Goldsboro, NC	1935-Clinton, NC	Clinton
L. Midgett	1885-Rodanthe, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1935-Rocky Mt., NC	Norlina, NC
lai C. Allred	1849-Randolph Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1935-Oxford, NC	Oxford
W. Starling	1862-Wayne Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1935-Durham, NC	Zebulon, NC
A. Futrell	1860-Brunswick Co., NC	1884-Wilmington, NC	1935-Wilmington, NC	Town Creek, NC
E. Pittman	1867-Lenoir Co., NC	1911-Kinston, NC	1936-Roxboro, NC	Durham, NC
H. Broom	1860-Union Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1936-Ayden, NC	Washington, NC
nk Taylor	1862-Lenoir Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1936-Rocky Mt., NC	Greene Co., NC
J. Lough	1874-Franklin, WV	1922-Raleigh, NC	1936-Norfolk, VA	Rocky Mt., NC
L. Smith	1889-Wayne Co., NC	1916-Durham, NC	1936-Wayne Co., NC	Mt. Olive, NC
. Wooten	1868-Greene Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1936-Greenville, NC	Greenville
. Barker	1867-Milton, NC	1888-New Bern, NC	1937-Ahoskie, NC	Ahoskie
D. Wilcox	1868-Scioto Co., OH	1906-Rocky Mt., NC	1937-Durham, NC	Haywood Co., NC
H. Sutton	1862-Sampson Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1937-Fay'tvle, NC	Fay'tvle
n A. Nettles	1859-Summerville, SC	1894-Laurens, SC	1937-Columbia, SC	Manning, SC
n R. Hardesty	1889-Harlowe, NC	1917-Greenville, NC	1937-Durham, NC	Harlowe, NC
Bradley	1870-Jackson, NC	1894-Durham, NC	1937-Rocky Mt., NC	Littleton, NC
N. Caviness	1859-Moore Co., NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1937-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
G. Pilcher	1888-Schley Co., GA	1910-Winston, GA	1937-Americus, GA	Americus
W. Price	1861-Avon, NC	1904-Henderson, NC	1937-Avon, NC	Avon
ward Blalock	1884-Albemarle, NC	1910-Eliz. City, NC	1938-Fairmont, NC	Fairmont
seph Parker	1867-Hertford Co., NC	1889-Greensboro, NC	1938-Raleigh, NC	Raleigh
s Martyr Hawkins	-Glasgow, MO	1880-Marshall, MO	1938-Laurinburg, NC	Laurinburg
Henry Frizzelle	1865-Fayetteville, NC	1892-Goldsboro, NC	1938-Wilmington, NC	Wilmington
Bibb Thompson	1867-Randolph Co., NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1939-Durham, NC	Randolph Co, NC
as M. Chaffin	1863-Chatham Co., NC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1939-Jonesboro, NC	Jonesboro
Herndon Tuttle	1857-Caldwell Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1939-Spencer, NC	Smithfield, NC
Martin Wright	1888-Gibson, NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1939-McColl, SC	Durham, NC
onroe Wright	1876-Laurel Hill, NC	1905-Watson, NC	1940-Jackson, NC	Goldsboro, NC
s Ernest Dixon	1872-Craven Co., NC	1899-Oakland, CA	1940-Newport, NC	Lenoir Co., NC
n Calhoun Merritt	1866-Sampson Co., NC	1893-Wilmington, NC	1940-Durham, NC	Durham
Marion Lowder	1852-Stanly Co., NC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1940-Rutherford Coll., NC	Norwood, NC
Theophilus Coley	1913-Stantonsburg, NC	1937-Raleigh, NC	1940-W. Hillsboro, NC	Eureka, NC
n Alexander Bruton	1863-Montgomery Co., NC	1894-Durham, NC	1940-Greenville, NC	Greenville
Norman Harrison	1880-Granville Co., NC	1905-Wilson, NC	1940-Washington, NC	Nashville, NC
olivar Hurlay	1859-Montgomery Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1940-Greensboro, NC	Lexington, NC
H. D. Wilson	1866-Greensboro, NC	1890-Wilson, NC	1940-	
omas Gibbs	1848-Vance Co., NC	1874-Raleigh, NC	1940-Danville, VA	Fay'tvle, NC
n Henry Townsend	1855-Robeson Co., NC	1885-Charlotte, NC	1941-High Point, NC	
ebane Shamburger	1860-Moore Co., NC	1883-Statesville, NC	1941-Oxford, NC	Oxford
Stanley Rhodes	1850-Johnston Co., NC	1875-Wilmington, NC	1941-Bartow, FL	Littleton, NC
n Troy Adams	1864-Cumberland Co., NC	1898-Eliz. City, NC	1941-Sanford, NC	Goldsboro, NC
n McRae Jackson	1860-Dillon Co., SC	1887-Fayetteville, NC	1942-	Raleigh, NC
Henry Buffaloe	1874-Wake Co., NC	1902-Wilmington, NC	1942-Marston, NC	Garner, NC
James Groves	1857-Duplin Co., NC	1896-Kinston, NC	1942-Sanford, NC	Sanford
/ Alexander Sikes	1860-Union Co., NC	1899-Concord, NC	1943-Wri'tvsle, bChNC	Charlotte, NC
H. Biggs	1856-Cumberland Co., NC	1909-Raleigh, NC	1943-Star, NC	Wadesboro, NC
sham Garner	1892-Randolph Co., NC	1922-Henderson, NC	1943-Ebane, NC	Burlington, NC
. Gross	1876-Thompson, GA	1903-Sandersville, GA	1943-Norfolk, VA	Raleigh, NC
Herbert Pavy	1882-Stowford Hill, Eng	1906-Sask., Canada	1943-Brunswick Co, NC	Berlin, NH
oyd Peele	1889-Scotland Co., NC	1922-Raleigh, NC	1943-Durham, NC	Gibson, NC
Washington Perry	1887-Chatham Co., NC	1912-Fayetteville, NC	1943-Greenville, NC	Raleigh, NC
wey Weathers	1899-Converse, SC	1927-Raleigh, NC	1943-Weldon, NC	Weldon
eamon Pattishall	1883-Cumberland, NC	1914-Wilmington, NC	1944-Pinetops, NC	Pinetops

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	1869-Gaylesville,AL	1891-N. AL Conf.	1944-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Neill Beckwith Johnson	1887-Johnston Co.,NC	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1944-Raleigh,NC	Garner,NC
David Roscoe Williams	1868-Orange Co.,NC	1910-Meth.Prot.Church	1944-Graham,NC	Burlington
Thurman Gomez Vickers	1887-Durham Co.,NC	1908-Durham,NC	1944-Yuma,AZ	Raleigh,NC
Ernest Golden Overton	1900-Aurora,NC	1924-Wilmington,NC	1944-England	England
John Watson Autry	1872-Cumberland,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1944-Wilmington,NC	Fayetteville
James Gabriel Johnson	1861-Wayne Co.,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1945-Laurinburg,NC	Laurinburg
William Floyd Trawick	1886-Hoke Co.,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1945-Fay'tvlc,NC	RaeFord,NC
James Adolphus Dailey	1868-Alamance Co.,NC	1907-Raleigh,NC	1945-Durham,NC	Burlington
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	1876-CumberlandCo,NC	1908-Durham,NC	1946-	Dunn,NC
Edwin C. Glenn	1858-Randolph Co.,NC	1888-New Bern,NC	1946-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Rufus Rhodes Grant	1871-NorthamptonCoNC	1899-Washington,NC	1946-Columbia,NC	Fairfield
William Towe	1865-Eliz.City,NC	1901-Fayetteville,NC	1946-Rocky Mt.,NC	Rocky Mt.
Whitford Frank Walters	1887-Beaufort Co.,NC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1946-Pikeville,NC	Goldsboro
Loy Vernon Harris	1899-MontgomeryCo,NC	1924-Wilmington,NC	1946-Mt.Gilead,NC	Mt.Gilead
Thomas Stanley Coble	1875-Chatham Co.,NC	1907-New Bern,NC	1946-Durham,NC	Durham
Cresy Kinion Proctor	1889-Durham Co.,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1946-Oxford,NC	Oxford
Eli Baxter Craven	1875-Randolph Co.,NC	1905-Wilson,NC	1946-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh,NC
Charlie Lafayette Spencer	1879-Randolph Co.,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1946-Asheboro,NC	Durham,NC
James Townsend Stanford	1871-Mt.Tirzah,NC	1899-Washington,NC	1946-ScotlandNeckNC	Northampton
Samuel F. Nicks	1874-Orange Co.,NC	1903-Goldsboro,NC	1946-Hillsboro,NC	Hillsboro
Charles Lewis Read	1869-Palmer Sprgs,VA	1898-Eliz.City,NC	1946-Durham,NC	Durham
Benson H. Black	1873-Monroe,NC	1897-Raleigh,NC	1946-Durham,NC	Durham
George Lee Reynolds	1873-MontgomeryCo,NC	1901-Henderson,NC	1946-High Point,NC	High Point
John Frazier Starnes	1877-Buncombe Co.,NC	1907-New Bern,NC	1946-Durham,NC	Durham
Jacob Holt McCracken	1863-Orange Co.,NC	1897-Raleigh,NC	1946-Durham,NC	Durham
Walter Patten	1880-Bridgeville,DE	1909-Raleigh,NC	1947-Louisburg,NC	Chap.Hill
Wesley Frank Craven	1858-Randolph Co.,NC	1893-Wilmington,NC	1947-Durham,NC	Durham
Oded I. Hinson	1874-Monroe,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1947-Durham,NC	Durham
Milton Franklin Hodges	1879-Robeson Co.,NC	1915-Wilmington,NC	1947-Charlotte,NC	Laurinburg
John Cephas Williams	1882-RockinghamCo,NC	1917-Greenville,NC	1947-Fremont,NC	Rockingham
Arnold Chester Thompson	1896-Durham,NC	1931-Greenville,NC	1947-Kecoughtan,VA	Durham,NC
Charles Nelson Phillips	1875-Princeton,NC	1915-Wilmington,NC	1947-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
John Henry Shore	1865-Forsythe Co.,NC	1888-New Bern,NC	1948-Person Co.,NC	Person Co.
John Robert Edwards	1889-Chatham Co.,NC	1917-Greenville,NC	1948-RoanokeRapidsNC	SilerCity
Luther Burgess Bridgers	1884-Margaret'vle,NC	1908-Durham,NC	1948-Atlanta,GA	Gainesville
John Compton Humble	1872-Randolph Co.,NC	1897-Raleigh,NC	1948-Cambridge,MD	Chatham Co.
Norman C. Yearby	1872-Raleigh,NC	1900-New Bern,NC	1948-Smithfield,NC	Smithfield
Jesse David Bundy	1859-Marlboro Co.,SC	1891-Greenville,NC	1948-Fay'tvlc,NC	Laurinburg
James Carson Whedbee	1878-PerquimansCo,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1948-Sumter SC	Sumter
Junius Arthur Martin	1882-Bellefield,VA	1908-Durham,NC	1949-Whiteville,NC	Whiteville
James Marvin Culbreth	1880-Raleigh,NC	1901-Fayetteville,NC	1949-Nashville,TN	Clarksville
Frank Belton Joyner	1901-Spring Hope,NC	1926-Durham,NC	1949-Siler City,NC	Siler City
John William Potter	1852-Bladen Co.,NC	1896-Kinston,NC	1949-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
Horation S. B. Thompson	1868-Alamance Co.,NC	1893-Wilmington,NC	1949-Seagrove,NC	Asheboro,NC
Benjamin Herriot Houston	1890-Brunswick,GA	1920-Rocky Mt.,NC	1950-Weldon,NC	Smithfield
James G. Phillips	1900-Texas Co.,MO	1921-Hannibal,MO	1950-Durham,NC	Durham
Lloyd Baum Jones	1878-Camden Co.,NC	1905-Wilson,NC	1950-Rocky Mt.,NC	Rocky Mt.
William Joseph Watson	1875-Poquoson,VA	1908-Durham,NC	1950-Raleigh,NC	York Co.,VA
Cicero Harris Caviness	1870-Randolph Co.,NC	1899-Concord,NC	1950-Siler City,NC	Chatham Co.
Jesse Lee Cuninggim	1870-LenoirInstnt,NC	1895-Eliz.City,NC	1950-Nashville,TN	Nashville
Thomas Edward Davis	1864-Wicomico Co.,MD	1888-WY Conf.,MPC	1951-Richmond,VA	Richmond
Guy Hamilton	1871-Atlantic,NC	1915-WNC Conf.	1951-Atlantic,NC	Atlantic
R. Ernest Atkinson	1869-AL	1902-Wilmington,NC	1951-Richmond,VA	Richmond
Elijah L. Stack	1872-Guilford Co.,NC	1909-Raleigh,NC	1951-Charlotte,NC	Charlotte
Conder Parson Jerome	1857-MecklenburgCoNC	1884-Wilmington,NC	1951-ThomasvilleNC	Raleigh,NC
John Wesley Harrell	1870-Nansemond Co,VA	1920-Rocky Mt.,NC	1951-CA	CA
Neill Malloy McDonald	1876-Robeson Co.,NC	1903-Sandersville,GA	1952-Whiteville,NC	Cumberland
Charles A. Jones	1869-Moore Co.,NC	1903-Goldsboro,NC	1952-FuquaySprngsNC	Fuquay Spr
James Williams Sneed	1876-NewHanoverCo,NC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1952-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
Samuel Arthur Maxwell	1897-Duplin Co.,NC	1932-Rocky Mt.,NC	1952-Smithfield,NC	Smithfield
Robert Edgar Brown	1894-Coleman,TX	1924-Wilmington,NC	1952-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	1880-CumberlandCo,NC	1905-Wilson,NC	1952-RaeFord,NC	RaeFord
Louis Thompson Singleton	1877-Roper,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1952-Belhaven,NC	Durham,NC
Thomas McMillan Grant	1886-Wilmington,NC	1909-Raleigh,NC	1952-Rocky Mt.,NC	Rocky Mt.
Harley Archie Chester	1900-ConnellySprngsNC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1953-Burlington,NC	Alamance Co.
William Cecil Jones	1879-Kings Mtn.,NC	1906-Mt.Airy,NC	1953-Greensboro,NC	Greensboro
Jesse Franklin Usrey	1862-MontgomeryCo,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1953-Wilmington,NC	Evergreen
Edward Mill Davis	1860-Louisburg,NC	1886-Reidsville,NC	1953-FranklinCo,NC	Louisburg
Marvin Earl Tyson	1901-Greene Co.,NC	1943-Rocky Mt.,NC	1953-Carrboro,NC	Farmville
Louis Edward Sawyer	1872-Hyde Co.,NC	1903-Goldsboro,NC	1953-RansomvilleNC	Washington
Marion Timothy Plyler	1867-Iredell Co.,NC	1872-Fayetteville,NC	1954-Durham,NC	Durham
Lemon Harvey Joyner	1863-Franklin Co.,NC	1892-Goldsboro,NC	1954-Sanford,NC	Sanford
Jesse Marvin Ormond	1878-Greene Co.,NC	1910-Eliz.City,NC	1954-Durham,NC	Durham
Frederick Arthur Lupton	1882-Pamlico Co.,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1954-Greensboro,NC	Graham,NC
Seymour Esmond Mercer	1906-Red Springs,NC	1927-Raleigh,NC	1954-Zebulon,NC	Stantonsb
Jesse Thomas Draper	1865-NorthamptonCoNC	1891-Greenville,NC	1954-Warrenton,NC	Warrenton
Orren W. Dowd	1875-Goldston,NC	1906-DeerCrk.LodgeMT	1955-Raleigh,NC	Roxboro,N
Harry Cleveland Smith	1866-Cleveland Co,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1956-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
William Alexander Parsons	1872-MontgomeryCo,NC	1889-Meth.Ep.Ch.,GA	1956-Pinebluff,NC	Pinebluff
James Marvin Joliff	1879-PerquimansCo,NC	1923-Eliz.City,NC	1956-Gatesville,NC	Perquimans
Ethelbert L. Hill	1887-Newport,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1956-Mt.Olive,NC	Mt.Olive
John Wesley Frank	1871-Davidson Co.,NC	1897-Meth.Prot.Church	1956-Eliz.City,NC	Eliz.City
William Richard Royall	1873-Clinton,NC	1903-Goldsboro,NC	1957-Hend'rsnvlc,NC	Hend'rsn
Edgar Wilson Downum	1885-Harmony,NC	1922-Raleigh,NC	1957-Beaufort,NC	Beaufort
Cecil Bryon Harris	1909-Cedar Island,NC	1940-Wilmington,NC	1957-Biscoe,NC	Atlantic
Preston DeWitt Woodall	1872-Johnston Co.,NC	1899-Washington,NC	1957-Durham,NC	Wilmington
Robert Grandison L. Edwards	1890-Hookerton,NC	1911-Kinston,NC	1957-Hazelhurst,GA	Raleigh,N

	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Lane, Jr.	1888-New Bern,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1957-Lake Junaluska	Waynesville,NC
Bradley Strickland	1878-Johnston Co.,NC	1911-Kinston,NC	1958-Durham,NC	Johnston Co,NC
Carlisle Walton, Jr.	1918-Memphis, TN	1949-Sanford,NC	1959-NY, NY	Raleigh,NC
Franklin Boone	1889-NorthamptonCoNC	1916-Durham,NC	1959-Fairmont,NC	Fairmont
Glenn Cuthrell	1908-Aurora,NC	1944-Raleigh, NC	1959-Maxton,NC	Maxton
Saunders Massey	1865-Durham,NC	1891-Greenville,NC	1959-Durham,NC	Durham
Zenos Newton	1893-Midland City,AL	1927-Meth.Ep.Church	1959-Burlington,NC	Burlington
Bradbury Starling	1872-Wayne Co.,NC	1898-Eliz.City,NC	1959-Kenly,NC	Fremont,NC
Floyd Munns	1887-Holly Sprngs,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1959-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Minnie Williams	1881-Randolph Co.,NC	1916-Winston-SalemNC	1959-Butner,NC	Orange Co.,NC
Braxton Porter	1887-Gates Co.,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1960-Durham,NC	Durham
Gales Cowan, Sr.	1886-Iredell Co.,NC	1921-Burlington,NC	1960-Durham,NC	Seagrove,NC
Burrington Long	1903-Person Co.,NC	1934-Washington,NC	1960-Parkton,NC	Kinston,NC
Franklin Culbreth	1887-CumberlandCo,NC	1909-Raleigh,NC	1960-CumberlandCo.	Fay'tvle,NC
Anderson Johnson, Jr.	1918-Henderson,NC	1944-Raleigh,NC	1960-Durham,NC	Holly Sprngs,NC
Sidney Barnes	1873-Wayne Co.,NC	1896-Kinston,NC	1961-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
William Bradley	1871-McDowle Co.,NC	1899-WNC Conf.	1961-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Light Couch	1906-Toms Creek,VA	1943-Rocky Mt.,NC	1961-Goldsboro,NC	Goldsboro
Lawrence Loy	1889-Snow Camp,NC	1916-Durham,NC	1961-Rowland,NC	Alamance Co.
Lindsay Hendricks	1885-Cartersville,GA	1911-Augusta,GA	1961-Tarboro,NC	Tarboro
Luemel Clegg	1902-Cleveland Co,NC	1924-Wilmington,NC	1961-Durham,NC	Durham
Wilton Hall	1872-Fairmont,WV	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1961-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Uncan Asbury Autry	1905-Goodwin,NC	1940-Wilmington,NC	1961-Hamlet,NC	Fay'tvle,NC
Curman Herbert	1895-Florence,SC	1928-Wilson,NC	1962-Chap.Hill,NC	Chapel Hill
Hoyle, Sr.	1868-Cleveland Co,NC	1903-Goldsboro,NC	1962-Durham,NC	Durham
C. Ewing	1874-MontgomeryCo,NC	1905-Macon,GA	1962-Rockingham,NC	Durham,NC
L. Hethcox	1884-MecklenburgCoNC	1916-Greensboro,NC	1962-Smithfield,NC	Clayton,NC
E. Pickett	1931-Durham Co.,NC	1957-New Bern,NC	1963-New Bern,NC	Durham,NC
Melton	1890-RutherfordCo,NC	1927-WNC Conf.	1963-Clinton,NC	Raleigh,NC
W. Lee	1878-Gates Co.,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1963-Durham,NC	Durham
E. Garland	1900-Nashua,NH	1928-Worcester,MA	1963-Ellerbe,NC	Ellerbe
B. Baum	1897-PrincessAnneCoVA	1927-Raleigh,NC	1963-Rocky Mt.,NC	Whitakers,NC
C. Kinlaw	1911-Robeson Co.,NC	1942-Wilson,NC	1963-Rockingham,NC	Lumberton,NC
Crainford	1893-Davidson Co.,NC	1925-Greensboro,NC	1963-Durham,NC	Denton,NC
C. Henderson	1896-BessemerCity,NC	1925-High Point,NC	1963-Raleigh,NC	Concord,NC
D. C. Dunn	1902-MecklenburgCoNC	1934-Washington,NC	1963-Fay'tvle,NC	Person Co,NC
Crawford, Sr.	1898-Amherst Co.,NC	1926-Richmond,KY	1963-Danville,VA	Lynchburg,VA
Jarvis Hobbs	1892-Hertford,NC	1920-Rocky Mt.,NC	1963-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Hoole	1891-Burke Co.,NC	1915-Wilmington,NC	1963-Durham,NC	Durham
E. Stephenson	1901-JamesCityCo,VA	1945-Goldsboro,NC	1963-Gaston,NC	Aulander,NC
Edward Lance	1873-Buncombe Co.,NC	1907-New Bern,NC	1964-WaynesvilleNC	Buncombe Co,NC
Formy Duval	1884-Brunswick Co,NC	1909-Raleigh,NC	1964-Durham,NC	Durham
Robert Olson	1893-Chicago,IL	1964-Manteo,NC	1964-Durham,NC	Mann'sHarbor,NC
Samuel Bryan	1929-Henderson,NC	1963-Greenville,NC	1964-Chap.Hill,NC	Ahoshie,NC
Paul Bartak	1867-Bohemia,Czechos.	1922-Prague,Czechos.	1964-Americus,GA	Shiner, TX
T. Thrift	1879-Oldhams,VA	1905-Danville,VA	1964-Durham,NC	Durham
afayette Hillman	1890-Neshoba Co,MS	1918-Atlanta,GA	1964-Durham,NC	Durham
n Albert Cade	1887-Kipling,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1964-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Leamon Parrish	1901-Kenly,NC	1937-Raleigh,NC	1965-Durham,NC	Wilmington,NC
L. Dicks	1906-Stillwater,OK	1941-Dallax, TX	1965-Orlando,FL	Orlando
n Swindell Love	1884-Union Co.,NC	1907-New Bern,NC	1965-Durham,NC	Raleigh,NC
Wascum Noblitt	1869-Iredell Co.,NC	1904-Charlotte,NC	1965-Marion,NC	Marion
n Franklin Elliott	1873-Iredell Co.,NC	1900-Greensboro,NC	1965-Charlotte,NC	High Point,NC
Cleveland Benson	1888-Bladen Co.,NC	1915-Wilmington,NC	1965-Clinton,NC	Wilmington,NC
Leroy Jones	1901-Marietta,WV	1930-Parkersburg,WV	1965-Fay'tvle,NC	Fay'tvle
Gaston Farrar	1889-Apex,NC	1919-Wilson,NC	1966-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Orval Fletcher	1882-Nicklesville,VA	1911-Maryville, TN	1966-Washington,NC	Washington
D. Caviness	1919-Reidsville,NC	1942-Wilson,NC	1966-Washington,NC	Siler City,NC
lter Dodd	1884-Clayton,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1966-Fuquay-Varina,NC	NC Fuquay-Varina
alter Dimmette	1884-Wilkes Co.,NC	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1966-Raleigh,NC	Greensboro,NC
s W. Guthrie	1888-Carteret Co.,NC	1918-BlueRidgeAtlantic	1966-Eliz.City,NC	Wanchese,NC
n Henry Brown	1874-Louisburg,NC	1902-Wilmington,NC	1966-Durham,NC	West End,NC
C. Martin	1882-NorthamptonCoNC	1907-New Bern,NC	1867-Clayton,NC	Raleigh,NC
C. Frasier	1885-Rochester,NY	1917-	1966-Pomona,CA	Arlington,VA
L. Hale	1927-Vansant,VA	1945-Holston	1967-Roxboro,NC	Richlands,NC
Young Self	1881-Lincoln Co.,NC	1908-Asheville,NC	1967-Littleton,NC	Littleton
oshua Boone	1881-NorthamptonCoNC	1907-New Bern,NC	1967-Durham,NC	Durham
Wallace Bradshaw	1900-Norfolk,VA	1935-Greenville,NC	1967-Wilson,NC	Wilson
Walton Nelson	1889-Jacksonville,NC	1936-New Bern,NC	1967-NY, NY	Princeton,NJ
n James Underwood	1880-Roberson,NC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1968-Siler City,NC	NC Bonlee,NC
son Maness	1911-Robbins,NC	1917-Greenville,NC	1968-FuquaySprngsNC	Robbins,NC
Elmer Howard	1895-Denver,NC	1940-Wilmington,NC	1968-Goldsboro,NC	Goldsboro
n Taylor Phipps	1881-Towson,MD	1907-Brunswick,GA	1968-Pittsboro,NC	Pittsboro
ershaw King	1891-Wilmington,NC	1919-Wilson,NC	1968-Durham,NC	Raleigh,NC
n Brandenburg	1893-St.Matthews,SC	1927-Raleigh,NC	1968-Pinehurst,NC	Richmond Co,NC
Maness	1905-Asheville,NC	1930-Charleston,WV	1968-RoanokeRapidsNC	Durham,NC
Edwards	1905-Durham,NC	1930-Greensboro,NC	1968-Biscoe,NC	Durham,NC
L. Chaplin	1896-Columbia,NC	1940-Wilmington,NC	1968-Goldsboro,NC	Mt.Olive,NC
L. Glass	1882-Caswell Co.,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1968-Kinston,NC	Washington,NC
Tharpe	1886-Iredell Co.,NC	1911-Rowland,NC	1969-Raleigh,NC	Flay,NC
L. Smith	1876-Concord,NC	1916-Gastonia,NC	1969-Durham,NC	Hillsborough,NC
K. Elkins	1908-Normandy, TN	1934-Bluefield,WV	1969-Pinehurst,NC	Raeford,NC
K. Berry	1924-Oxford,NC	1959-LakeJunaluskaNC	1969-Greenville,NC	Durham,NC
O. Gardner, Sr.	1905-Tampa,FL	1931-Lynchburg	1969-Holly Hill,SC	Holly Hill
anaka	1910-Hokkaido, Japan	1924-Kobe, Japan	1969-Durham,NC	Durham
L. Lewis	1892-Marshallberg,NC	1932-Blue Ridge	1969-Marshallberg	Marshallberg
L. Fowlkes, Jr.	1928-Bluefield,WV	1948-Charleston,WV	1969-Columbus,OH	Durham
R. Clegg	1891-Chatham Co,NC	1919-Wilson,NC	1970-Durham,NC	Chatham Co.,NC

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Albea S. Parker	1918-Magnolia,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1970-Greensboro,NC	Raleigh,NC
Henry G. Ruark	1908-Wilmington,NC	1932-Rocky Mt.,NC	1970-Durham,NC	Laurinburg
Carl K. Wright	1906-Boaz,AL	1934-Oneonta,AL	1970-Atlantic,NC	Atlantic
Robert Lee Vickery	1899-Franklin Co.,GA	1928-Winston-Salem,NC	1970-Hamlet,NC	Rockingham
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919-Columbus Co.,NC	1957-New Bern,NC	1970-Whiteville,NC	Columbus Co.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912-Alamance Co.,NC	1951-Wilmington,NC	1970-Alamance Co.,NC	Burlington
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881-Warren Co.,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1971-Oxford,NC	Warrenton,IA
John Calvin Harmon	1876-Cleveland Co.,NC	1907-Salisbury,NC	1971-Durham,NC	Apex,NC
Paul Henry Fields	1899-Carthage,NC	1927-Raleigh,NC	1971-Winston-Salem	Greensboro
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903-Wilkesboro,NC	1958-Wilson,NC	1971-Winston-Salem	Seven Springs
Edward M. McLeod	1880-Richmond Co.,NC	1923-Laurinburg,NC	1971-Laurinburg,NC	Laurinburg
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894-Carthage,NC	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1971-Waynesville,NC	Sanford,NC
Dwight A. Petty	1889-Chatham Co.,NC	1918-Goldsboro,NC	1971-Rose Hill,NC	Rose Hill
French R. Lowry	1869-Robeson Co.,NC	1919-Troy,NC	1971-Durham,NC	Pembroke,NC
John F. Casey	1914-Stonewall,NC	1965-Raleigh,NC	1971-Greenville,NC	New Bern,NC
Robert L. Jerome	1901-Fayetteville,NC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1971-Southern Pines	Smithfield
Ira Amos Friend	1892-Kernersville,NC	1937-Thomasville,NC	1971-Montclair,NJ	Winston-Salem
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900-Statesville,NC	1921-High Point,NC	1972-Benttsville,NC	Greensboro
Benjamin O. Merritt	1884-Sampson Co.,NC	1917-Greenville,NC	1972-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh,NC
Morris Lyman Husted	1898-Tarrytown,NY	1923-Wheeling,WV	1972-Durham,NC	Raleigh,NC
Harold DeForest Minor	1925-Lake City,IA	1950-Davenport,IA	1972-Nashville,TN	Nashville
Charles Edward Vale	1908-Wilmington,NC	1933-Durham,NC	1973-Sanford,NC	Spartanburg
Isaac Shirley Richmond	1926-Martin Co.,KY	1918-Logan,WV	1973-Kinston,NC	Pinetops,NC
William Graham Lowe	1887-Windsor,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1973-Durham,NC	Aurora,NC
George Hart Tyson	1924-Pitt Co.,NC	1952-Burlington,NC	1973-Durham,NC	Carboro,NC
Jakie Locklear, Jr.	1912-Robeson Co.,NC	1969-Chapel Hill,NC	1973-Atlanta,GA	Robeson Co.
Harris Freo Surrat	1920-Jackson Hill,NC	1917-Mebane,NC	1973-Lexington,NC	Denton,NC
Louis DeMaro Hayman II	1885-Kitty Hawk,NC	1910-Eliz. City,NC	1973-Durham,NC	Beaufort,NC
Hersey Everett Spence	1882-South Mills,NC	1907-New Bern,NC	1973-Durham,NC	Durham
Ernest Creasy Durham	1888-Chatham Co.,NC	1913-Oxford,NC	1974-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Etheridge Merrell Rhiner	1922-Godwin,NC	1960-Rocky Mt.,NC	1974-Smithfield,NC	Dunn,NC
Mack Donald McLamb	1886-Brunswick Co.,NC	1923-Eliz. City,NC	1974-Sanford,NC	Rockingham
Ralph D. Wellons	1891-Needmore,IN	1918-Marsadbad,India	1974-Durham,NC	Durham
Lester Archie Tilley	1903-Orange Co.,NC	1929-Kinston,NC	1974-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Howard P. Powell	1897-Clinton,NC	1924-Greensboro,NC	1974-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
James William Gamble	1910-Easley,SC	1943-Charlotte,NC	1974-Richmond,VA	
James Herbert Miller, Sr.	1889-Hertford,NC	1912-Fayetteville,NC	1974-Durham,NC	Hertford,NC
Carl Webster Barbee	1904-Spring Hope,NC	1929-Kinston,NC	1974-Clinton,NC	Clinton
Key Wesley Taylor	1907-Charleston,AR	1940-Wilmington,NC	1975-Louisburg,NC	(Cremation)
Lawrence Adams Watts	1894-Lynchburg,VA	1923-Eliz. City,NC	1975-Concord,NC	Greenville
Charles Thomas Rogers, Sr.	1881-Newport,NC	1906-Rocky Mt.,NC	1975-Tarboro,NC	Newport,NC
John Cline	1892-Belwood, NC	1917-Western NC	1975-Durham,NC	Carthage,NC
William Stanley Potter	1904-Stet,MO	1924-MO Conf.	1975-Sanford,NC	Sanford
Harold Reynolds Beede	1905-Exeter, NH	1929-New Eng. Conf.	1975-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
Russell H. Caudill	1901-Helton,NC	1931-Asheville,NC	1975-Fuquay-Varina	
Chancie DeShield Barclift	1902-Durant's Neck,NC	1925-Fayetteville,NC	1975-Durham,NC	Perquimans
Graham Stanford Eubank	1909-Maysville,NC	1935-Wilmington,NC	1976-Fay'tvle,NC	
Daniel Edwin Earnhardt	1892-NC	1916-Durham,NC	1976-Edenton,NC	Durham
James Wilson Griffis, Jr.	1936-Yazoo City,MS	1959-Wilmington,NC	1976-OK	Yazoo City
James Russell Hailey	1914-Spray,NC	1952-Burlington,NC	1976-Rocky Mt.,NC	
Marquis Wood Lawrence	1902-Statesville,NC	1929-Kinston,NC	1976-Waynesville,NC	Durham,NC
Pearce Hudson Layfield	1916-Pine Mtn.,GA	1954-Raleigh,NC	1976-Raleigh,NC	Waynesville
Ivey James Wall, Jr.	1928-Pitt Co.,NC	1962-Kinston,NC	1977-Edenton,NC	Vanceboro,
Howard Braxton Harrell	1934-Martin Co.,NC	1961-Durham,NC	1977-Hobgood,NC	Hamilton,NC
William Vogel McRae	1878-Anson Co.,NC	1908-Durham,NC	1977-Durham,NC	McFarlan,NC
James Hillary Bryant	1931-Sampson Co.,NC	1958-Wilson,NC	1977-Turkey,NC	Clinton,NC
Doctor Fuller Lowry	1881-Robeson Co.,NC	1913-Walkertown,NC	1977-Pembroke,NC	Pembroke
Jack Ward Page	1911-Dillon Co.,SC	1938-Eliz. town,NC	1977-Rowland,NC	Rowland
Carlos Paynor Womack	1905-Berryville,AR	1930-Henderson,NC	1977-Southern Pines	Durham,NC
William Carson Lewis	1916-Old Dock,NC	1963-Greenville,NC	1977-Rockingham,NC	Rockingham
David Wayland Charlton	1897-Dillwyn,VA	1944-Raleigh,NC	1978-Goldsboro,NC	Goldsboro
Carroll Howell Beale	1902-Southampton Co,VA	1948-Norfolk,VA	1978-Norfolk,VA	Franklin,VA
Howard Harrell Cash	1903-Logan Co.,OH	1926-Doweltown,TN	1978-Marshallburg,NC	Marshallbu
Charles Wesley Wooten	1924-Wayne Co.,NC	1954-Raleigh,NC	1978-Pinehurst,NC	Pikeville,NC
Cicero Redmon Etheridge	1912-Wilson Co.,NC	1973-Fayetteville,NC	1978-Turkey,NC	Wilson,NC
Ernest Edwin Edmond	1896-Arnot,PA	1922-Gibbsboro,NJ	1978-Lakeland,FL	Lakeland
William Smith Davenport	1916-Mackeys,NC	1956-Greenville,NC	1978-LaGrange,NC	Mackeys,NC
Harvey Lowry, Sr.	1927-Robeson Co.,NC	1971-Fayetteville,NC	1978-Pembroke,NC	Pembroke
William Kenneth Barrs	1913-Miami,FL	1937-	1978-SanAntonio,TX	Miami,FL
George Nelson Moore	1899-South Jersey	1921-	1978-Vero Beach,FL	FL
Robert Mitchell Drew, Sr.	1924-Ridgeland SC	1958-	1979-Roanoke Rapids,NC	Idgeland
Leon Russell	1905-Waynesville,NC	1930-	1979-Waynesville,NC	Waynesville
James Marvin Carroll	1891-Columbus Co.,NC	1921-	1979-Lumberton,NC	Whiteville
J. David Jones	1921-Cumberland City,NC	1963-Greenville,NC	1979-Wilmington,NC	Wilmington
Pliny Foster Newton	1897-Dade City, AL	1925-Bonne Terr,MO	1979-Graham,NC	Graham
Hiram Earl Myers	1889-Wadesboro,NC	1915-Wilmington,NC	1979-Durham,NC	Durham
Daniel Monroe Sharpe	1884-Alamance City,NC	1920-Salisbury,NC	1979-Durham,NC	Raleigh,NC
David Milton Lewis	1911-Hertford,NC	1948-Greenville,NC	1979-Perquimans City	Perquimans
George A. Davis	1916-Alamance City,NC	1963-Greenville,NC	1980-Alamance City	Alamance Co.
North Bagley Cotton	1910-Red Springs,NC	1935-Wilmington,NC	1980-Mt. Gilead,NC	Mt. Gilead
John Armstrong Russell	1888-Montgomery City,NC	1914-Washington,NC	1980-Troy,NC	Shiloh,NC
Horace Carroll Jones	1891-Graves Co.,KY	1925-Griffin,GA	1980-Raleigh,NC	Raleigh
George Badger Eubanks	1926-Lenoir Co.	1974-(transfer)	1980-Morehead City	Trenton
Bernard Talmage Hurley	1883-Montgomery Co.	1910-Elizabeth City	1980-Durham	Red Spring
Forrest W. Pursley	1898-WV	(Local Pastor)	1980-Hamlet	Scotland Co.
Burrell Duke Critcher	1894-Nash Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1980-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Henry Parrish	1906-Raeford	1954-Raleigh	1980-Wilmington	Fayetteville
Clyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907-Franklin Co.	1964-Burlington	1980-Raleigh	Youngsville

	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Stanford Garrist	1910-Grifton	1955-Fayetteville	1980-Warsaw	Smithtown, NY
Lang Fouts	1899-Thomasville	1934-Washington	1981-Lexington	Lexington
Gilbert Quigley	1920-Edgecombe Co.	1957-New Bern	1981-Chapel Hill	Williamston
Michael Brown, Jr.	1934-Robeson Co.	(Local Pastor)	1981-Fayetteville	Shannon
Clarence Lee	1903-Dunn	1932-Rocky Mount	1981-Lumberton	Dunn
Oglesby Long	1892-Columbus Co.	1920-Rocky Mount	1981-Apex	Apex
Herbert Lanning	1894-Tyro	1917-Asheville	1981-Linwood	Bethel Cemetery
McGowan Hall	1889-Onslow Co.	1916-Durham	1981-Durham	Durham
Lee Rogers	1912-Magnolia	1939-Fayetteville	1981-Raleigh	Swift Creek
Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935-Tyner	1969-Fayetteville	1981-Elizabeth City	High Point
Donald Reynolds	1907-Tyrell Co.	1950-Kinston	1981-Kittrell	Plank Chap. Cem
Leon Salmon	1920-Ashland, KY	1954-Richmond, KY	1981-Shalotte	Shalotte
Burgon Falls, Jr.	1921-Kings Mtn.	1966-Rocky Mount	1981-Columbus Co.	Kings Mountain
William Watson	1917-Castlewood, VA	1959-(transfer)	1982-Princeton, WV	Princeton, WV
Carruth	1918-Tylerton, MS	1942-Wilson	1982-Fayetteville	Raleigh
Carson Batchelor	1921-Whiteville	(Local Pastor)	1982-Brunswick Co.	Whiteville
Judge Starnes	1893-Fort Mill, SC	1923-Elizabeth City	1982-Burlington	Burlington
Boone Slaughter, Sr	1883-Roxboro	1912-Fayetteville	1982-Durham	Durham
James Jones	1929-Winchester, KY	1981-(transfer)	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Grady Dawson	1900-Rockingham Co.	1927-Raleigh	1982-Durham	Henderson
Kyde Dunn	1914-Pinetops	1967-Goldsboro	1982-Wilson	Pinetops
Carpenter Vereen	1920-Latta, SC	1943-Rocky Mount	1982-Durham	Lemon Springs
Carleton Wilson	1900-Hillsborough	1926-Durham	1982-Durham	Raleigh
Alton Tew	1907-Goldsboro	1933-Durham	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Carson Crawford	1896-Orange Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	Orange Co.
Lloyd Townsend	1912-Robeson Co.	1940-Laurinburg	1983-Laurinburg	Piney Gr.-Maxton
Richard Ashmore	1895-Williamson, SC	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	(cremation)
Charles Hill	1911-Rutherford Co.	(Local Pastor)	1983-Siler City	Concord
Conn Ball	1898-Warren Co.	1924-Wilmington	1983-Asheville	Asheville
Mattison Graham	1920-Robeson Co.	1944-Lenoir	1983-Maxton	Laurinburg
Lawrence Freeman	1916-Greensboro	1941-Durham	1983-Durham	(cremation)
Allen Mullikin	1919-Anderson, SC	1964-Burlington	1983-Wilson Co.	Wilson
James Bridges	1922-Rocky Mount	1951-Wilmington	1983-Bladen Co.	Durham
Patterson Brantley	1894-Iredell Co.	1918-Greensboro	1983-Burlington	Burlington
Stewart Brodie	1917-Motherwell, Scot.	1952-Burlington	1983-Greensboro	Arcola
Las Theodore Cucare	1915-Bellevue, OH	1976-Fayetteville	1983-Lumberton	Lumberton
Reed Chambers	1895-Obion Co., TN	1919-Memphis, TN	1984-Winston-Salem	Bahama
Franklin Sawyer	1904-Elizabeth City	1943-Charlotte	1984-Dewark, DE	Elizabeth City
A. Clarke	1893-Thomasville	1917-Greensboro	1984-Bahama	Bahama
Dilworth Pappendick	1934-Halifax Co.	1978-Fayetteville	1984-Graham	Troy
Virgil Early	1910-Cleveland Co.	1934-Washington	1984-Rockingham	Rockingham
Bryant Hicks	1919-Vance Co.	1965-Raleigh	1984-Columbus Co.	Lake Waccamaw
Hector McCallum	1918-Robeson Co.	1942-Greensboro	1984-Fayetteville	Rockfish
ephus Shore	1912-Randolph Co.	1962-Kinston	1984-Graham	Alamance Co.
Marriner Gradeless	1908-Belhaven	1957-New Bern	1984-Belhaven	Belhaven
Warren Ross	1903-New Jersey	1956-Greenville	1984-Rocky Mount	Elon, VA
C. Brothers	1893-Elizabeth City	1919-Wilson	1984-Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
Norman Vaughan	1895-Scotland Neck	1922-Raleigh	1984-Durham	Richmond, VA
Ray Meekins	1900-Stumpy Point	1953-Durham	1984-Manteo	Manteo
Houston Brigman	1926-Richmond Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1984-W. Onslow Bea.	Sneads Ferry
S Roswell Stevens	1907-Wendell	1935-Wilmington	1984-Smithfield	(cremation)
John Duplissey	1908-Chesterfield, MA	1954-Raleigh	1985-Kenly	Kenly
De Leon Gray	1908-Brighton, AL	1941-Durham	1985-Beaufort	Beaufort
Daniel Long	1910-Orange Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1985-Kinston	Mebane
George Bryans	1912-Buffalo, NY	(Local Pastor)	1985-Kinston	Kinston
Talmage Hanford	1934-Burlington	1984-Fay'tvle (AM)	1985-Greenville	Liberty
Lewis Maness	1890-Moore Co.	1915-Wilmington	1985-Durham	Robbins
Leo Thompson	1900-Cameron	1928-Wilson	1985-Southern Pines	Southern Pines
Las Warnum Grant	1912-Garysburg	1936-New Bern	1985-Greensboro	Raleigh
Fraser Seymour	1917-Knoxville, TN	1970-Greenville (AM)	1985-Atlantic	Atlantic
Charles Hamilton, Jr.	1919-Clio, SC	1960-Rocky Mount	1985-Wilmington	Wilmington
Whitfield Warren, Sr.	1904-Blounts Creek	1931-Greenville	1985-Durham	Durham
el Jennings Strawbridge	1901-Martin Co.	1929-Kinston	1986-Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Johnson Whitehead	1906-Alamance Co.	1939-(transfer)	1986-Burlington	Alamance Co.
Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1900-Franklin Co.	1930-(transfer)	1986-Durham	Southport
Hadley Overman, Sr.	1913-Smithfield	(Local Pastor)	1986-Chesapeake, VA	Raleigh
Charles Hill	1929-Smithfield	1972-Durham (AM)	1986-New Bern	Johnson Co.
Graham White, Jr.	1928-Charlotte	1952-Burlington	1986-Chapel Hill	Carrboro
Beauregarde Fisher	1903-Guilford	1928-Wilson	1986-Durham	Burlington
Paul Pegg	1902-Guilford Co.	1927-Ashboro	1986-Rockingham	Kernersville
Denny Wise	1916-Dare Co.	1959-Wilmington	1986-Fayetteville	Manteo
Elden Bingham	1900-Asheboro	1947-Elizabeth City	1987-Raleigh	Guilford Co.
Francis Elliott	1900-Rockville, SC	1960-Fayetteville	1987-Lumberton	Lumberton
Thomas Maides, Jr.	1919-Maysville	1946-Henderson	1987-Roanoke, VA	Roanoke
Henry Lewis	1899-Arkansas	1935-(transfer)	1987-Rockingham	
Mascom Hurley	1892-Montgomery Co.	1917-Greenville	1987-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
Everette Price, Jr.	1923-Gastonia	(Local Pastor)	1988-Gastonia	Gastonia
lin Odell Walker	1926-Randolph Co.	1955-Fayetteville	1988-Clinton	(cremation)
ry A. Howard	1958-Ft. Benning, GA	1983-Fayetteville	1988-	
Freeman Heath	1900-Midway, TX	1928-Wilson	1988-Madisonville	TX Clinton
Filemore Coble	1911-Guilford Co.	1936-Albemarle	1988-Fayetteville	Greensboro
Hawkins	1905-Ft. Worth, TX	1970-Greenville	1988-Durham	
od Lee Martin	1922-Rich Square	1972-Durham (AM)	1988-Roper	Rich Square

HONORED DEAD OF METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

NAME	ORDAINED	DATE	NAME	ORDAINED	DATE
William Bellamy		1846	G. E. Hunt		1926
James Hunter		1831	W. C. Hammer	1868	1909
Albritton Jones		1845	Henry Lewallen		
William Price		1832	Jordon Rominger		1872
Asa Steeley			D. A. Highfill	1874	1927
Thomas Steeley			T. T. Ferree, M.D.	1875	1904
Alexander Albright		1843	John G. Whitfield, D.D.		1879
Henry Bradford		1843	W. W. Amick	1874	1907
Jesse H. Cobb			R. R. Hanner		1899
Isaac Coe			S. Simpson, D.D.	1879	1912
John Coe		1852	P. D. Moore		
Richardson Davidson		1845	G. W. Bowman		1908
Caswell Drake		1861	D. A. Fishel	1879	1933
Alson Gray, D.D.			W. P. Martin		1929
Joshua Swift			J. H. Totten		1905
Swain Swift		1831	J. M. Wood		1881
William Blair			I. I. York		1925
Jack Moore		1840	J. E. Hartsell		1912
Christine Allen			John N. Garrett	1882	1912
Thomas Y. Cook			W. L. Harris	1888	1910
James Hunt		1848	W. F. Kennett	1887	1933
Travis Jones			J. H. Moton	1887	1929
Samuel J. Harris		1839	J. W. Simpson		1893
Alexander Robbins		1868	W. E. Swain, D.D.	1884	1923
John F. Speight		1860	J. F. Dosier	1885	1928
Wm. H. Wills, D.D.	1835	1889	E. A. Plyler	1888	1912
Joseph Holmes			W. T. Totten	1885	1937
H. A. Burton			W. A. Bunch	1888	1907
Thomas L. Carter			C. A. Cecil	1889	1921
James Deans			S. A. Cecil		1896
Arrington Gray		1846	C. L. Whitaker, D.D.	1888	1926
John Lambeth		1846	A. L. Hunter	1894	1938
Ira E. Norman		1857	W. R. Lowdermilk	1900	1917
Robert R. Prather		1881	J. H. Stowe	1893	1927
C. F. Harris, D.D.	1846	1896	G. F. Millaway	1893	1939
John Hinshaw		1868	C. E. M. Raper	1895	1915
John Paris, D.D.		1883	W. C. Lassiter	1893	1923
B. L. Hoskins		1860	W. F. Ohrum		1892
A. C. Harris, M.D.	1847	1889	C. C. Stuart		1892
J. L. Michaux, D.D.		1898	Wm. D. Fogleman	1897	1914
G. A. T. Whitaker	1842	1885	J. L. Giles	1867	1911
W. J. Ogburn		1860	C. H. Whitaker	1896	1935
A. W. Lineberry, D.D.		1899	D. A. Braswell	1893	1927
Andrew Pickens		1860	J. R. Walton		1897
Joseph Causey		1878	J. F. McCulloch, D.D.	1893	1934
J. W. Heath		1913	E. G. Lowdermilk	1898	1935
R. R. Michaux		1899	J. H. Bowman	1899	1926
John Gordon		1862	J. H. Gilbreath		
John C. Forbis		1862	G. W. Holmes	1903	1938
R. W. Pegram		1885	J. T. Turner		1911
R. H. Wills		1891	C. J. Edwards	1907	1933
J. C. Dean		1890	T. A. Williams	1908	1937
J. R. Ball		1893	L. H. Hatley	1912	1915
S. P. J. Harris		1889	R. S. Troxler	1910	1938
W. C. Kennett		1925	L. W. Geringer, D.D.	1913	1934
W. McB. Roberts		1867	J. B. O'Briant	1917	1930
N. R. Fail		1866	J. W. Hulin	1919	1934
H. W. Peebles	1862	1892	J. W. Quick	1924	1926
C. A. Pickens		1908	N. Brittain	1925	1930
J. S. Dunn	1868	1908	M. P. Chambliss	1926	1934
John L. Swain		1880	R. E. Andrews	1914	1932
A. L. Laughlin		1886	C. W. Saunders	1931	1934

Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

SECTION V



ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADDRESS BY BISHOP C. P. MINNICK, JR.

A Vision for Ministry in the NC Conference - Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples

Before we focus our attention on a vision, or possible directions, for future ministries in the NC Annual Conference, let me share with you a portion of a report which I have submitted to the SEJ Conference in which I have summarized some of the ministries in which the United Methodist people of this Annual Conference have been involved during the quadrennium that is concluding this year.

At the beginning of this quadrennium the General Commission on Religion and Race was invited to send representatives to the NC Annual Conference to assist us in evaluating the quality and degree of racial inclusiveness at the local church, district and annual conference levels. The process served to increase our sensitivity to continuing expressions of racism and to motivate us to a greater concern for racial inclusiveness. Four cross-racial pastoral appointments are in place at this time; but we are well aware of the fact that open itineracy is not yet a reality and remains a goal to be sought with greater commitment and energy.

A comprehensive plan for strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local church in ministry and mission has been put in place to prevent any decline in this area of ministry and concern when this is no longer a missional priority in our denomination. A staff person of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries has been assigned major responsibilities for ethnic minority local churches; and every Annual Conference board and agency has been asked to devote twenty percent of its budget and program to strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local churches.

In the area of evangelism a quadrennial emphasis on church growth and congregational development has resulted in a net increase in membership for each year in this quadrennium. Membership in the Annual Conference is now 217,933, a net increase of 2,768 members over the past four years. A conference-wide concern for church extension led to the addition to the Annual Conference staff of a full-time assistant to the Cabinet for church extension. The result of this church extension emphasis has been the beginning of fifteen new local churches - 8 white congregations, 3 black congregations, 2 Native American congregations, 1 Asian American congregation and 1 Hispanic American congregation. The ethnic designations indicate the nature of the communities in which these congregations are located and the majority constituency of the membership. But let it be noted here that each of these new congregations is open and inclusive in membership and outreach ministries.

Many residents of eastern NC have suffered greatly from two serious economic situations in recent years - the farm crisis, in which many persons experienced severe financial losses, and the "Red Tide", which brought heavy losses to fishing families on the coast. The local churches of the Annual Conference responded generously to appeals from the Bishop for special offerings for those who were victims of these situations. It is significant to note that this Annual Conference has given a total of \$986,875 during this quadrennium to those persons suffering from hunger and human need, the farm crisis, and the "Red Tide". This amount does not include the significant amount of assistance received from UMCOR.

The agencies and institutions of the Annual Conference are strong and effective in their ministries. NC Wesleyan College, Methodist College, and Louisburg College, located in this Conference, are rendering outstanding service in Christian higher education. Our Children's Home, with eight centers for residential care and therapy located across the Annual Conference, and our three retirement homes are providing high quality care for persons with special needs. The life of the Annual Conference is greatly enriched by the presence within the Conference of the Duke Divinity School, whose staff, faculty and stu-

dent body render many special ministries to us, in addition to preparing persons for effective ministry in churches here and around the world. Six campus ministers at state and private campuses within the bounds of our Annual Conference touch the lives of students with the caring love of Jesus Christ and involve many college and university students in worship, fellowship and outreach ministries. Our four camps provide excellent and varied programs of outdoor Christian education. Space simply does not permit me to describe the many other significant ministries being done by our agencies in the inner city, urban and rural areas of this Annual Conference.

During the next quadrennium, 1989 - 1992, the major focus of ministries in the NC Annual Conference will be "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples", the theme adopted by the Council of Bishops for the next episcopal leadership initiative. Will you focus your thoughts with me on this theme and reflect with me on the possibilities for increased faithfulness in our discipleship to Jesus Christ and for growing effectiveness in ministries in his name.

Dynamic discipleship and vital congregational life are rooted and grounded in the spiritual disciplines of prayer, Bible study, the private and corporate worship of God, and sharing in the life of Christian community - the community of faith, hope and love.

A biblical example of vital congregational life and faithful discipleship is the infant church described in the book of the Acts of the Apostles following the day of Pentecost. The Holy Spirit had come upon them after ten days of prayer, and the continuing life of that spirit-filled church is described in Acts 2 as life which continued "in the apostles' teaching, fellowship, the breaking of bread, and their prayers". Methodism at its best has always been characterized by the inward experience of faith. That experience was described by John Wesley in these words: "I felt my heart strangely warmed..." That experience came to a person committed to the discipline of private personal prayer; and that experience, which we designate as his "Aldersgate experience" happened to Wesley in a setting of Bible study.

Our biblical heritage and our Wesleyan heritage call us as pastors and laity in every congregation to commit ourselves anew to the practice of those disciplines that bring spiritual renewal and enhance spiritual growth. Let us make covenant with each other to be faithful in our private lives of study, prayer and reflection and in our corporate life of worship, study and mutual nurturing of each other in faith.

Out of such prayer covenants and devotional disciplines, and the inward experience of the Holy Spirit which results from them, we, who are set apart for pastoral ministry and diaconal ministry, receive the power and motivation to renew our commitment daily to servant ministry. Without such daily renewal and commitment other career values become dominant over servanthood. Laity, too, are renewed and empowered in these disciplines for faithful discipleship and vital congregational life.

Vital congregations of faithful disciples are involved in creative ministries of caring love. The book of the Acts of the Apostles is the story of a spirit-filled church in mission to the world. The risen Christ had given them their mandate with the promise of power for their mission, "You shall receive power...and you shall be my witnesses...to the ends of the earth". This is the mandate of our Lord to the church gathered here today. Other New Testament passages amplify this mandate for mission. "Go, make disciples...baptizing...teaching". "You are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God's own people that you may declare the wonderful deeds of him who called you out of darkness into his marvelous light."

It is significant to note that the mission of the church does not originate with those who are members of the church. It is the plan and will of God for the church. Our task is to determine ways to implement God's mission through the churches of the NC Annual Conference.

The immediate response called for by the biblical mandate to be witnesses and to make disciples is *evangelism*. Evangelism is sharing the good news in word and deeds so that others might hear, see, and respond to the word of God's grace which was incarnated in Jesus Christ. Resources, training and inspiration must be provided to equip pastors and laity to be effective evangelists. Let us avail ourselves of the resources and leadership which are available to local congregations from Annual Conference agencies and from general church boards that we might be more effective in leading people into discipleship to Jesus Christ.

Ministries of love are costly in terms of financial resources needed to do them. Our per capita giving of \$279 in the NC Conference indicates a need for individual and congregational reflection in prayer, worship and Bible study on the Christian doctrine and practice of the stewardship of financial resources together with an increased awareness and understanding of the ministries needed and being done by the local church in the local community and through the "Fair Share" giving to the ends of the earth. An emphasis in our Conference on stewardship education and cultivation is crucial at this time. Our denomination has chosen across the past two hundred years to be connectional in organization and in many aspects of ministry. That we are connectional means that each local congregation of United Methodism is in a covenant relationship of mutual ministry with every other United Methodist congregation. Denominational structures such as the General Conference, the Jurisdictional Conference, the Annual Conference and the Charge Conference have been put in place and maintained for the sake of ministry and mission to the world. Let it be clearly noted that maintaining the connectional structures is *not* the mission of our church; but rather, we maintain the structures and organization only for the purpose of facilitating the ministry and outreach of the local congregations of our denomination. There are ministries which we can do in our connectedness with each other which no individual local congregation could do by itself.

We are a denomination of mostly small membership churches. In the NC Annual Conference 61% of our congregations have fewer than 200 members, 70% fewer than 300. In our connectional structure small membership congregations are united with each other and larger membership congregations in a common ministry to the ends of the earth, with each congregation giving a "fair share" of the cost of this ministry.

In this same way each congregation gives according to its ability to provide resource centers of materials and persons which every congregation may draw upon to equip itself for more effective ministry for Jesus Christ in the world.

In the NC Annual Conference there is a need to find ways to help our people see and understand the beauty and power of our denomination's connectional organization. And we must continue to use our connectional structure to enable small membership churches to be more effective on congregational life and mission.

Stewardship concerns and responsibilities call for a careful evaluation of the Annual Conference structure and staffing needs. Are there changes possible which will make the Annual Conference ministries and programs more economical and, at the same time, maintain their present effectiveness and efficiency in serving local churches and districts? Such an evaluation will be done during the new quadrennium.

A major concern of this Annual Conference, which will be addressed during this session, is the immediate need for a minimum of \$8 million in capital funds for church extension and for the improvement of facilities for our ministries in camping and outdoor Christian education. These are not peripheral or adjunct ministries of the church. These are ministries, the purposes of which are evangelistic outreach and growth in discipleship to Jesus. I am convinced that our choice in this matter is not will we or will we not do these ministries and pay the financial cost of them. Our decision concerns the best way to receive the \$8 million that is so desperately needed for these ministries now.

The Capital Funds Plans Council was instructed by the 1987 Annual Conference to come to the 1988 Annual Conference session with a recommendation concerning this capital funds need; and the Council will present a recommendation that there be in the Annual Conference a capital funds campaign with a goal of \$8 million to help meet our needs in church extension and camping ministries.

The theme, "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples", affirms the essential importance of local congregations in disciple making through evangelistic outreach, disciple nurturing in growth toward Christian perfection, and disciple sending for witness and ministry. As a result of our covenant of unity, the connectedness of local churches to each other in our denomination, there are resources of money and leadership which we provide together for ministry and mission. The essential importance of the local congregation calls for us to direct some of these resources to programs and ministries that will assist local congregations as they seek to grow in all areas of discipleship to Jesus Christ and in ministry to the world in his name.

Dr. Ken Callahan, author of *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church*, and a consultant in the area of increasing the effectiveness of local congregations, met last fall in a retreat setting for three days with our Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet, the Conference Council on Ministries staff, and certain other persons in leadership positions in this Annual Conference. Those of us who shared in that retreat departed with the conviction that the directions and insights shared with us by Dr. Callahan can vitalize and energize local congregations in eastern NC.

The Council on Finance and Administration has agreed to allocate some of our financial resources for this purpose. Leadership will be recruited by the Cabinet during the next twelve months. And local congregations, both ethnic minority and ethnic majority congregations of all sizes, will be informed about and invited to share in this exciting program designed to enable congregations to become vital centers of Christian nurture, ministry and mission.

Related to this emphasis and to be implemented in conjunction with all programs related to "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples" is the comprehensive plan adopted by our Annual Conference for strengthening and developing the ethnic minority local church for ministry and mission.

Let it be noted, too, that vital congregations and faithful disciples will be committed to justice ministries, to an inclusive church, and to an open itineracy. To follow the life and teachings of Jesus and to be faithful to our Methodist heritage will not permit us to be otherwise.

I would conclude this statement of dreams for the future with a call for laity and clergy in our congregations to be alert to those persons in our midst who give evidence of gifts and graces for ordained and diaconal ministry. God's call to them for vocational commitment to ministry needs the validation that comes from the community of faith; and there are times and situations when God initiates the call to ministry through the congregation of God's people. The church is always in need of servant leaders who express in their lives the mind and spirit of Jesus Christ.

Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples - This theme and these concepts capture the vision for ministry which I hope will guide this Annual Conference as we move into a new quadrennium and toward the 21st century.

C. P. Minnick, Jr., *Bishop of the Raleigh Area*

BROTHERHOOD/SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1986

Call No. 334 - E. B. Fisher (One-half Payment in 1986)	\$1,850.00
Call No. 335 - W. D. Wise (One-half Payment in 1986)	1,850.00
Call No. 336 - B. E. Bingham	3,700.00
Call No. 337 - A. J. Walton	3,700.00
Call No. 338 - J. T. Maides	3,700.00
Payment increased to \$3,800 following Annual Conference, 1987	
Call No. 339 - R. H. Lewis	3,800.00
Call No. 340 - J. B. Hurley	<u>3,800.00</u>
TOTAL	\$22,400.00

Financial Statement

Balance on hand First Union Bank Dec. 31, 1986 (Checking)	\$1,784.03
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market)	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan (Money Market)	18,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account)	3,444.95
Received from Interest	3,759.02
Received from Payment of Calls	<u>26,357.64</u>
TOTAL	\$69,337.34

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$22,400.00
Office Expense	.855.78
Postage	.313.60
Transfer of Funds from First Union Bank (Market Assess Account)	
to Interest Checking Account	<u>3,444.95</u>
TOTAL	\$27,014.33

Funds on Hand

Balance Raleigh Federal Savings Bank, December 31, 1987 (Checking)	\$8,331.31
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan	<u>18,000.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND FUNDS ON HAND	\$69,337.34

Officers

President	J. K. Bostick, Sr.
Vice-President	Murry L. DeHardt, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer	Jerry T. Smith

<i>TRUSTEES</i>	<i>YEAR ENDING</i>
Robert Bundy	1989
David Grissom	1989
Berry Barbour	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr.	1993
Billy F. Seate	1993

CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN, PLANS COUNCIL RECOMMENDATIONS ON

The Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign Resolution

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is committed to winning persons to Christ and to nurturing them into faithful discipleship; and,

WHEREAS, the camping ministry of our conference provides a significant resource for such evangelistic and nurturing ministries with children, youth, and adults; and,

WHEREAS, new congregations and redeveloped congregations offer an abundant environment for such ministries; and,

WHEREAS, major facility improvements are needed at each of the four Conference camps; and,

WHEREAS, systematic research and planning reveal a present need for at least thirty-seven new churches; a number of relocations; and, many redevelopment projects; and,

WHEREAS, a feasibility study conducted in the spring of 1986 discovered that United Methodists in eastern North Carolina, if they feel the causes are justified, would be willing to give eight to ten million dollars for church extension and camps; and,

WHEREAS, the 1986 session of the Annual Conference, after hearing the results of the Capital Funds Feasibility Study, called for a Capital Funds Plans Process to inform United Methodists of the needs and to identify a possible way of meeting the needs; and,

WHEREAS, the 1987 session of the Annual Conference extended the work of the Capital Funds Plans Process; and,

WHEREAS, the Capital Funds Plans Council has discharged its mandate and shared its findings with Charge Conferences throughout the Conference;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference approve a campaign for the summer and fall of 1988 for camps and church extension.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the United Methodist Church's Office of Finance and Field Service be engaged to manage the campaign seeking to raise at least eight million dollars to be divided equally between these two causes;

WE, THE UNDERSIGNED members of the Plans Council, joined by the members of the Conference Cabinet, do hereby offer our personal, individual, full, active, and prayerful support for this campaign and agree to serve the achievement of the campaign goal in any appropriate manner requested to insure its fullest and complete success.

Submitted in behalf of the Plans Council

Harry Gatton, *Chairperson*

Signed by the Cabinet and the Plans Council

E. P. Minnick, Jr. *Dorothy B. Hurdson* *Donald D. Allison*
Wm. H. Kiley *Laney Underbank* *Kenmit L. Braswell*
James G. P. Brown *Harold R. Good* *F. Thomas Smith*
Phyllis Fitzgerald *Randall Baker* *W. Edward Pinette*
A. P. Hiza *Sam B. McNeill* *M. Jagger*
Joseph B. Rothard *William H. Prussell* *Harry Gatton*
J. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Hugh H. Cameron
 James H. Mills, Jr.
 Beth Harris
 L. L. Lancaster
 John R. [unclear]
 James A. [unclear]
 Richard Stanley, Jr.
 Thomas A. Collier
 Margaret R. [unclear]

Charles M. Smith
 William F. [unclear]
 Emma S. [unclear]
 M. W. Warren
 J. Robert [unclear]
 James L. [unclear]
 Helen G. [unclear]
 G. Paul Phillips
 Edward [unclear]

Charles F. Carpenter
 Jacob [unclear]
 Charles J. [unclear]
 [unclear]
 Helen J. Owens
 H. S. Gray Huggins, III
 [unclear]
 Leonard B. Lancaster

TENTATIVE FLOW CHART FOR PROPOSED CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN

July 1988:

Office of Finance and Field Service in area to set up office, locate space, hire secretary, etc.

July 1988:

Develop list of campaign committees.

July-August 1988:

Identification of additional major donors.

July-October 1988:

Clergy commitments received.

August 1988:

District campaign committees in place.

September-December 1988:

Information meetings with major prospects.

September 1988:

Meetings of clergy to interpret what is expected of pastors and local churches.

September 1988:

Every congregation in Annual Conference to have Administrative Board or Administrative Council meeting to have campaign interpreted and to adopt goal for its participation.

October 1988:

Additional staff from Office of Finance and Field Service to interpret campaign to local church campaign leaders.

October 1988:

Conference-wide pulpit exchange.

November 1988:

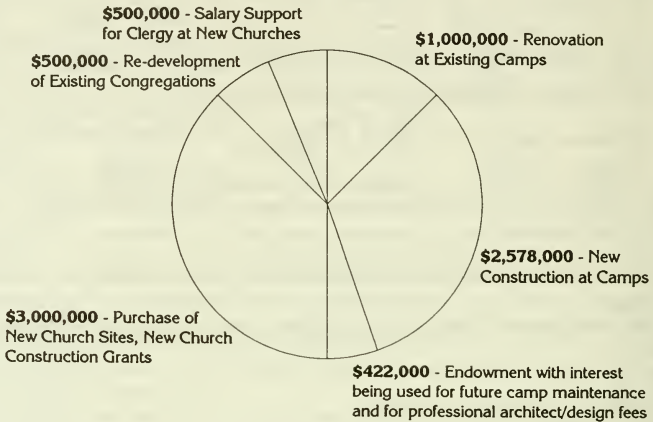
Campaign Sunday in each church... Achievement Sunday in each church.

January 1989:

Payment period begins for those who did not begin payments in 1988.

(This tentative calendar is subject to adjustments made by the Conference Campaign Committee as circumstances change in the Annual Conference.)

Capital Funds Campaign (Church Extension and Camping Requests)



CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, PROGRAM AND POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS

Program and Budget Timelines

From the *Discipline*, 1984:

"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."

"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."

(¶ 726.9b and c)

(Proposed Dates)

- July 12, 1988 - All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1989 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
- August 19-20, 1988 - Age-level Councils Joint Meeting.
- Sept.-Oct., 1988 - Boards and Agencies meet.
- November 11, 1988 - Any supplementary Budget requests for 1988 or 1989 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
- November 11, 1988 - 1991 Budget Requests and 1990 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.

- November 22, 1988 - Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration.
- November 22, 1988 - Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
- November 29, 1988 - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1991 and program recommendations for 1990 considered).
- February 21, 1989 - Conference Council on Ministries.
- March 14, 1989 - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for *The 1989 Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports*

1988 Supplemental Program Recommendations

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- S1. That an inclusive Youth Enrichment Team be established to train local church leaders to develop and maintain effective youth ministries. To be done as a two-day event in February, funded by the Board of Education and Conference Leadership Development, and implemented by the Board of Education.
- S2. That there be held a Conference Confirmation Event with the bishop in Raleigh, on February 27, 1988. To be coordinated by the bishop and members of the Board of Education and Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians, with funding from the Board of Education.
- S3. That a white water rafting trip be held in late May/ early June 1988 for young adults. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- S4. That there be established a Conference International Young Adult Workteam. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- S5. That a workshop on AIDS be held in 1988 in the Conference to inform parents and local churches about this serious social problem. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

1989 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

- L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

January 15	.....	Human Relations Day
March 5	.....	One Great Hour of Sharing
May 21	.....	Peace with Justice Sunday
October 1	.....	World Communion Sunday
November 29	.....	United Methodist Student Day
(To be set by GCOM)	.....	Native American Awareness Sunday

- L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

April 23	.....	Heritage Sunday
April 30	.....	Rural Life Sunday
May 7	.....	Golden Cross Sunday
October 8	.....	Laity Sunday

- L1c. The following eight dates are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

January 8	.....	Camps Sunday
January 15	.....	Church Extension Sunday

February 12	Friendship Sunday
April 30	Methodist Foundation Sunday
May 14	Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis
July 30	Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry
Oct. 15	Access Sunday
Nov. 19	Methodist Home for Children Emphasis

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- L2. That each local church which has a cemetery consider documenting gravesites (register by families). To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L3. That each local church consider locating, identifying and cataloguing all its historical materials. One copy will be sent to the district superintendent and one copy will remain with the local church. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L4. That each local church consider arranging visits to our conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representatives on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L5. That each local church consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events. Copies of the documents are to be placed in the scrapbook and the original is to be stored. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L6. That each local church consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.
- L7. That each local church consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials. To be implemented by the local church historian and the Committee on Records and History.

FROM BOARD OF CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- L8. That each local church consider participating in the activities and programs of Church Women United. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L9. That each local church consider becoming involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities such as study, worship, and service projects. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with resources provided by the Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L10. That each local church consider participating in CROP walks and/or Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with resources provided by the Conference Board of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L11. That each local church consider participating in the World Day of Prayer March 3, 1989. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L12. That each local church consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 15-22, 1989. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- L13. That each local church consider using resources provided by the Board of Church and Society to equip its members to help persons in poverty. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L14. That each local church consider observing a Yokefellow Sunday to lift up prison ministries, particularly the Yokefellow Ministry, with resources provided by Board of Church and Society and local prison ministry. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L15. That the local church consider initiating and/or supporting initiatives that address housing for the poor, for example, Habitat for Humanity. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L16. That the local church shall consider continuing studies and projects that inform and involve our people in promoting peace and justice. We suggest focusing on one volatile issue in 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- L17. That each local church consider utilizing the series "Focus on the Family" by Dr. James Dodson, available through the Media Center, in conjunction with a Family Life Specialist of the Methodist Homes for Children. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L18. That each local church consider providing its young adults the opportunity to view the film series "Care and Maintenance of a Good Marriage," available through the Media Center, in conjunction with a family life specialist from the Methodist Home for Children. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L19. That each local church consider establishing a "talent file" that identifies the older adults' abilities for ministries. To be implemented by the local church's Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance from the Board of Education.
- L20. That each local church consider hosting a "Young Adult Leadership Resource Team" for the purpose of developing and/or strengthening young adult ministries. To be funded and implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L21. That each local church consider conducting a workshop to train Sunday school leadership to strengthen and to extend Christian education. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance from the Board of Education.
- L22. That each local church consider offering a "Family Life Growth" event. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing from the Board of Education and/or a Family Life Specialist from the Methodist Homes for Children.
- L23. That each local church consider conducting a in-depth Bible study series, such as "Disciple Bible Study," "Bethel Bible Study," "Trinity Studies," "Kerygma Bible Study," and "Serendipidity" to begin in the Fall of 1989. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- L24. That each local church consider a study or workshop on spiritual gifts for ministry. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L25. That each local church consider developing a "Comprehensive Plan for Evangelism" for the calendar year of 1989 that will include clergy and laity participation. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.

- L26. That each pastor consider teaching a special course on evangelism. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L27. That each local church consider having a weekly Bible study focusing on the discipling process. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L28. That each local church consider appointing a person to serve as a "Prayer Advocate" to coordinate specific prayer ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council and United Methodist Men.
- L29. That each local church consider celebrating a "Friendship Sunday" to encourage church members to bring unchurched friends. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council and resourced by the Board of Evangelism.
- L30. That each local church consider cooperating with other United Methodist churches in a community survey or census for the purpose of (1) identifying the unchurched and (2) giving an evidence of United Methodist presence in caring and sharing ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L31. That each local church consider using Dr. Charles V. Bryant's program, "Revitalizing the Church Through A Lay Visitation Ministry." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- L32. That each local church consider observing Access Sunday on October 15. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L33. That each local church consider offering a family fun night with the Council on Adult and Family Life of the Conference providing mailings which would help with family activities. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L34. That each local church consider working to implement and increase the Scouting program among people with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L35. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Homes for Children on Thanksgiving Sunday and at other times invite speakers from the Children's Home. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L36. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day, May 14, and at other times invite speakers from the Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

- L37. That each local church consider observing a Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday on July 30 (without offering). To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L38. That each local church consider sending the names of its high school sophomores, juniors, and seniors to Louisburg, North Carolina Wesleyan, Methodist, and Bennett Colleges. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L39. That the pastor or chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry/Coordinator of Outreach consider sending lists of college students with home addresses and with schools of intended attendance to CCOM by May 31, 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L40. That each local church consider naming its outstanding high school seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by January 1, 1990 in order to recognize the districts Five Outstanding Seniors at a district event. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

- L41. That each local church consider cooperating with campus ministers in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their own homes during holidays. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L42. That each local church consider providing scholarship aid for students attending our conference colleges (with special attention given to ethnic minority persons) and report to 1989 Charge Conference those scholarships available by and through the local church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L43. That each local church consider inviting representatives from our conference colleges to make presentations about their academic programs. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- L44. That each local church consider utilizing Certified Lay Speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L45. That each local church consider selecting a lay person of the year to be recognized on Laity Sunday. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- L46. That each local church consider providing at least one scholarship for a leader to attend Conference Summer School to plan and implement a mission study in the local church. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council.
- L47. That each local church consider having at least one mission study that includes men, women, and children in the same course. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

- L48. That each local church consider holding a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in February 1989 and that February 26, 1989 be *Advocate* Emphasis Sunday.
- L49. That each local church consider accepting as its minimum goal of *Advocate* subscriptions 10 per cent of its membership; for example, a church with 500 members would have a minimum of 50 subscriptions to the *Advocate*.
- L50. That each local church consider preparing a report to the 1988 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1989 subscription campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum subscriptions of 10 per cent of its membership.
- L51. That each local church consider nominating to the 1988 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be the *Advocate* representative.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- L52. That each local church consider holding a pulpit exchange for one Sunday across ethnic lines in the Spring of 1989 for the purpose of dissolving hindrances to open itinerancy. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- L53. That each local church consider organizing a Wills and Estate Planning Task Force in keeping with ¶ 261.9 of *The Book of Discipline, 1984*. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resource assistance provided by the Conference Board of Stewardship and Office of Planned Giving.
- L54. That each local church consider having an estate planning or planned giving program/event in 1989. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

tive Council in cooperation with the local Wills and Estate Planning Task Force and the Conference Office of Planned Giving.

- L55. That each local church consider using personnel and resources from the Conference Board of Stewardship in developing and strengthening the local church's stewardship ministries. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L56. That each local church consider celebrating the last Sunday in April of 1989 as United Methodist Foundation Sunday. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing furnished by the Board of Stewardship.
- L57. That each local church consider using the program book *Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship* to take place at a time and as a part of its planning of ministries for the following year. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resourcing from the Board of Stewardship.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- L58. That each local church consider providing child care at local church events. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with program resources provided by COSROW and the Board of Education.
- L59. That each local church consider observing "Women in the Pulpit Sunday" on April 9, 1989 or another appropriate date by having a clergywoman in the pulpit for the Sunday morning worship service.
- L60. That each local church consider sponsoring an after-school program for elementary aged children of employed parents to run throughout the academic year. To be implemented by the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, with program resources provided by COSROW.
- L61. That each local church consider evaluating its inclusiveness in worship using worship aids distributed by COSROW. To be implemented by local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with the assistance of COSROW.

FROM THE FLOOR OF THE N.C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- L62. That each local church consider conducting a study of "The Articles of Religion of the Methodist Church." The study might use as a resource, *Doctrinal Standards in the Wesleyan Tradition* (Francis Asbury Press/Zondervan, 1988) by Thomas C. Oden. To be taught by the pastor.
- L63. That each local church consider holding a discussion, or series of discussions, on "Abortion and the Church." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L64. That each local church consider sponsoring and/or supporting "Special Olympics." To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L65. That each local church consider having a study about pollution and ecology. To be implemented and funded by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

1989 Program Recommendations for District Consideration

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- D1. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district superintendent consider keeping all district records for historical value including records of abandoned, discontinued or merged churches; namely, the Local Church's Pastor's Report, Charge Conference actions, Minutes, Roll and Records, Trustees' Report, and special Charge Conference actions, that are older than five years; and that these be kept in the district office or some other designated place until a Conference Archives Repository is established. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district superintendent.
- D2. That each District Council on Ministries consider forming a committee to seek ways of preserving buildings, grounds, and cemeteries of discontinued local churches,

utilizing help from local historical societies and descendants of former church members. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Board of Trustees.

- D3. That each District Council on Ministries consider providing a workshop for adult leaders of junior and senior high United Methodist Youth leaders on a study in the stewardship/spiritual disciplines of life, using materials suggested by the Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- D4. That the District Council on Ministries consider encouraging local churches to join other congregations in prison ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the district representative for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- D5. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a District Children's Rally in the Spring. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries, with consultation with the district children's coordinator and the conference office for children's ministries.
- D6. That each District Council on Ministries consider having district or sub-district or cluster Christian Workers' School/training events for the purpose of consolidating multiple training programs in a unified opportunity. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D7. That each District Council on Ministries consider requesting the Christian Workers' School Boards of Managers to offer one or more courses that will specifically assist local churches in preparing for the proposed new hymnal. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D8. That each District Council on Ministries consider surveying (1) the music needs of all churches in order to determine ways of resourcing them, and (2) evaluating music programs already in place; to be forwarded to the Board of Education and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries.
- D9. That each District Council on Ministries consider offering a broad range of courses in the district Vacation Bible School workshop that include music, crafts, and recreation. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the district children's coordinator.
- D10. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a district workshop on family crises for leaders in Family Life Ministries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and resourced by the Board of Education and the family life specialists from the Methodist Home for Children.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- D11. That each District Council on Ministries consider sponsoring a training event for pastors and lay persons in community census taking, sharing the faith, visitation, assimilation of members, and conducting Bible studies that focus on discipling and evangelism resources and strategies. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D12. That each District Council on Ministries consider a Lay Speakers' Advance Training Session that focuses on "How To Share Your Faith Effectively." To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

- D13. That each District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district superintendent consider establishing a resources center for evangelism materials and that it be located in the district office or some other designated place. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the district superintendent.
- D14. That the District Council on Ministries consider utilizing the various media to promote its local churches. An example is a billboard with "Catch the Spirit" theme that is either permanent or portable. To be implemented and funded by the District Council on Ministries.
- D15. That each District Council on Ministries consider events held at each of the conference camps on alternate years to the Conference Camp Meeting.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- D16. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an interpreter for impaired hearing at district events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D17. That each District Council on Ministries consider Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped children, youth, and adults. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D18. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a sensitizing and/or educational program on AIDS for the District Council on Ministries and district pastors. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in consultation with the Task Force on AIDS.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- D19. That each District Committee on the Laity consider having basic and advanced Lay Speaker training courses and other lay events, such as spiritual life retreats. The list of certified lay speakers be compiled and circulated annually. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D20. That each District Council on Ministries consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D21. That each District Council on Ministries consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the District Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- D22. That each District Council on Ministries consider a planned itineration event of available missionaries. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the district missionary secretary and to be funded by the Board of Missions and the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- D23. That each District Council on Ministries, in cooperation with other groups, consider providing child care at all district rallies, conferences, January Workshops, and other events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D24. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a seminar for "Retirement Concerns and Needs of Women" to provide training and resources for leaders within local churches. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- D25. That each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the district superintendent, consider having a District Interpretation Rally that will include a presentation on the Stewardship Consultant Ministry from the Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE FLOOR OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- D26. That each District Council on Ministries consider placing a North Carolina Christian Advocate in nursing homes, retirement homes, hospitals, and public libraries within each district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D27. That each District Council on Ministries support the Cape Fear Walks to Emmaus in the spring and fall and that the dates be obtained from the lay director of the Cape Fear Emmaus community. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

1989 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- A1. That during 1988-1989 a plan be developed to prepare a history of women and women's work within the North Carolina Conference in accord with the General Conference guidelines. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History in cooperation with COSROW and UMW.
- A2. That during 1988-1992 all conference boards, agencies and related institutions have their historical materials and artifacts located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Conference historian.
- A3. That during 1988-1992 consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents and to the purchase of microfilm readers for North Carolina Conference use. To be implemented by the Conference trustees and the Commission on Archives and History.
- A4. That the computerization of the "Historical Records" of pastoral appointments be continued. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- A5. That there be ongoing dialogue opportunities among United Methodists, other Protestant traditions, Eastern Orthodox, Roman Catholics, and Jews. To be implemented by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- A6. That an Adult Study Tour of the United Nations be held to promote international understanding in 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- A7. That the conference shall have a Bishop's Confirmation Class in Raleigh in February 1989. To be coordinated by a design team to include the bishop and youth committee members of the Board of Education, Worship and Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians.
- A8. That a design team, including ethnic minority local church participation, identify consultants who could develop and implement a program to help initiate Sunday School growth and/or extension in churches that request this service. To be implemented by the Board of Education.
- A9. That a booklet of program ideas for Singles Ministry be compiled and mailed to each local church by September 1989. Cost - \$300 by the Board of Education. To be implemented by an advisory committee of the Board of Education.
- A10. That a conference event for renewing and developing local program ideas for Older Adults be considered for May 1989. To be implemented by a Board of Education Design Team and the Older Adult Advisory Committee.
- A11. That a conference young adult "Spiritual Life Retreat" shall be considered for February 3-5, 1989 at Salter Path Ramada Inn with the theme "Whose am I?" To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Council on Young Adult Ministries.

- A12. That a conference work team for young adults shall be considered for August 1989 to take place in an Ethnic Minority Local Church setting, funded by the Board of Education, Board of Missions and Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee. To be implemented by the Board of Education in conjunction with Young Adult Council
- A13. That the work of Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC), especially in Ethnic Minority Local Churches, be promoted through use of displays and publicity at conference and district events. To be implemented by the Board of Education and TLC Teams.
- A14. That the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, in cooperation with the Board of Education, shall consider the development of a resource list of persons with expertise in various areas of music ministry with special attention to the music needs of the Ethnic Minority Local Church and make the list available to local church musicians; to be funded by the Board of Education. To be implemented by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts and the Board of Education.
- A15. That persons from across the conference, especially in Ethnic Minority Local Churches, be recruited for a Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC) team member. Training event to be held in April 7-8, 1989 in a conference camp. This is to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education with resources furnished by existing TLC members.
- A16. That a conference Parent/Child Festival, including Ethnic Minority Local Church participation, be considered in the Spring of 1989 at a large church or on a college campus with nationally-known, innovative leadership for children and parents. To be implemented by the Board of Education Children's Committee.
- A17. That a White Water Rafting Trip for young adults be held June 2 & 3, 1989 at Nantahalia Outdoor Center. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Young Adult Ministries.
- A18. That a leadership training program for leaders in establishing and maintaining singles ministries be held in May 1989 at Atlantic Beach, Morehead City. To be funded from participation fees and by the Board of Education. Resource persons: Karen Greenwalt, Dick Dunn, Billy Riggs, Burney Collins, Linda Grant and Camille Yorkey.
- A19. That a contemporary Christian music festival/workshop be held in November 1989 at one of our conference colleges. To be implemented by a design team drawn from the Board of Education, the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts, Conference Youth Council, Methodist College and augmented by additional resource persons. To be funded by the Board of Education and from participant fees.
- A20. That the Youth Music Workshop and Concert Tour be held in June at Methodist College; to be funded by participant fees and implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in conjunction with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other arts.
- A21. That a conference Handbell Festival be held during March at Methodist College; and implemented by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts in conjunction with the Board of Education. To be funded by participant fees.
- A22. That current youth programs be continued as follows:
- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| LASER | February 17-19 |
| Rally Day | February 25 |
| Handbell Festival | March 3 & 4 |
| UN Study Tour | April 1-7 |
| Junior High Weekend | April 7-9 |
| Appalachian Trail Hike | June 17-24 |
| Youth Music Workshop | June 18-25 |

Junior High Workshop	June 26-July 1
Senior High Workshop	July 10-15
Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS)	July 24-29
Two Mission Work Teams	August
Leadership Training	September 15-17
Senior High Weekend	November 10-12

They will be funded by the Board of Education, Ethnic Minority Scholarship funds and participant fees.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- A23. That a conference workshop on adult and youth evangelism for the ethnic minority local churches be held in the Spring. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism Committee on Ethnic Minority Evangelism.
- A24. That at each Annual Conference session the Denman Evangelism Award be given to at least one lay and one clergy person. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A25. That the Duke University Divinity School be encouraged to offer courses in evangelism, especially in personal evangelism methods and strategies. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A26. That plans be established for May 18-20, 1990 Conference Camp Meeting. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- A28. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries mail a semi-annual newsletter to families with persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A29. That at least one summer camping experience at Camp Chestnut Ridge be for the developmentally disabled, providing experiences for children, youth and adults. To be implemented by the camp directors in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. To be funded from participant fees.
- A30. That a children's camp for mentally retarded children be held in the summer at our conference camps. To be implemented by the camp directors in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. To be funded from participant fees.
- A31. That a minister-in-residence program at Louisburg College, Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College be offered, whereby a minister selected by the cabinet will serve as a minister-in-residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in cooperation with the colleges and the cabinet.
- A32. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional materials to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with handicapping conditions and how to minister to them. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A33. That a catalog be designed listing programs that local churches might employ to minister to persons with handicapping conditions in its community and congregation. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A34. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional material to assist persons in the local church to understand better persons with terminally ill conditions and how to minister to them.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- A34. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held September 9-11, 1989, at Camp Rockfish and that a camporee for Girl Scouts and 4H's be held May 6-8, 1989, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. To be funded by the Scouting Committee of the United Methodist Men and with participants' fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men's Scouting Committee.
- A35. That a conference United Methodist Men's retreat be held in 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.
- A36. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each district January 9, 10, and 11, 1989. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A37. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1989 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A38. That the Board of Laity consider providing orientation and training for the lay members of the Annual Conference in each district prior to the Annual Conference session. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A39. That a conference program to develop lay shepherding ministries in the local churches be conducted in the Spring of 1989 with training sessions for lay shepherds to be given in each district and consultants prepared to go to local churches to assist in planning and development. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A40. That a "Bishop's Dinner" be held in Wilmington with Scouts and leaders from across the Conference, funded by the United Methodist Men and the Board of Laity and participant fees. To be implemented by the United Methodist Men Scouting Committee and the District United Methodist Men.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

- A41. That the *N.C. Christian Advocate* continue to offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the *Advocate* and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board subscribes to the *Advocate*, the former to be known as All-Family Plan churches and the latter as All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In small-member churches in which the functions of the Council on Ministries have been combined with those of the Administrative Board to form an Administrative Council, the rates shall be the same as those for All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In All-Administrative Board Plan Churches (including those with Administrative Councils), all other subscriptions may be entered at the special All-Administrative Board Plan rate.
- A42. That all pastors under appointment be encouraged to pay for their own subscription to the *Advocate* at the appropriate rate.
- A43. That the *N.C. Christian Advocate* continue its endowment campaign.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- A44. That a conference workshop be held in the Spring of 1989 for ethnic minority local churches to provide leadership training for ethnic minority local church Councils on Ministries, Administrative Councils, Administrative Boards, Sunday School teachers, youth leaders, family and older adult ministries coordinators. To be held in the Rockingham District and implemented and funded by the Board of Missions.
- A45. That two work teams be provided, one with national scope and the other with international scope, be developed to increase the participants' knowledge of domestic and foreign cultures, with programming resources and some funding provided by the Board of Missions and some from participant fees. To be implemented by the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions and the Council on Young Adult Ministries.

A46. That a four week international study tour take place in the summer of 1989 to increase youth participants' knowledge of domestic and foreign cultures, with programming resources and some funding provided by the Board of Missions and some funding from participant fees and some funding from Youth Service Fund. To be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministries and the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions.

A47. That the Volunteers in Missions Committee of the Board of Missions sponsor international and national work projects, providing training, orientation, and publicity, and seeking ethnic minority involvement. To be implemented by the Volunteers in Mission Committee of the Board of Missions.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

A48. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:

Work Camp	April 7-9
Adult Wonders Camp	May 24-26
Family Camp	July 9-15
Adult Hobie Sailing	May 28-June 3 June 18-24 July 9-15
Adult Sailing School	May 26-28
Cruise School	April 3-6 May 29-June 1
Leadership-In-Training	June 11-July 8
Advance Sailing Camp	July 16-August 5
Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp	June 11-24 June 25-July 8 July 16-July 29 July 30-August 12
Two-Week Elementary Camp	June 18-July 1 July 23-August 5
One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps	June 11-17 June 18-24 June 25-July 1 July 2-8 July 16-22 July 23-29 July 30-August 5 August 6-12
Three-Day Younger Elementary	June 11-14 August 6-9 August 9-12
Music Camp	August 13-16

A49. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Family Retreat Weekend	April 7-9
Day Camp Leaders Training Event	April 29
Rockfish Open House	April 30
Staff Training	May 30-June 9
Youth White Water Canoe Camp	June 10-17
Older Elementary - one week	June 11-17 June 18-24 June 25-July 1

	July 2-8
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
	August 6-12
Youth Camp - one week	June 18-24
	July 23-29
Younger Elementary	June 11-14
	June 14-17
	July 16-19
	July 19-22
Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week.....	June 11-17
	July 16-22
	July 30-August 5
Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week	June 18-24
2-Week Elementary Camp	June 25-July 8
July 30-August 12	
2-Week Youth Camp	June 18-July 1
Caravan Camp - two weeks	July 9-22
2-Week Youth - Reach Out at Rockfish (ROAR)	July 23-August 5
Scout Retreat Weekend	September 8-10
A50.Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:	
Camporee: Girl Scouts, Campfire 4H'ers	May 12-14
Staff Training	May 18-26
Murdoch Center Camp	May 29-June 9
Younger Elementary Camp	June 18-21
	July 21-24
	July 23-26
	July 26-29
Older Elementary Camp	June 11-17
	June 18-24
	June 25-July 1
	July 9-15
	July 16-22
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
Youth Camp	June 11-17
	July 9-15
	July 16-22
	July 23-29
	July 30-August 5
Horsemanship Specialty Camp	June 11-17
Two-Week Older Elementary Camp	July 9-22
Two-Week Youth Camp	June 18-July 1
Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp	June 26-July 1
Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp	August 7-12

A51. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer a youth retreat to be held July 23-August 5 at Camp Rockfish. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.

A52. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer senior adult retreats on April 3-6 and May 24-June 1 at Camp Don-Lee. To be implemented by Outdoor and Camping Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

A53. That 1989 be proclaimed the Year of the Tithes in the Annual Conference with the Board of Stewardship providing resources for each local church to promote the practice of tithing. To be implemented by the Board of Stewardship.

FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

A54. That the Board of Worship make available to local pastors in the October coordinated mailing, a Lectionary Resource. To be funded from the Board of Worship and implemented by members of the Board of Worship.

A55. That a workshop be designed to assist local churches with their worship needs, in a location deemed available to these churches in October 1989 with programming resources provided by the Board of Worship. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Worship.

A56. That a seminar on the Multiple Staff Church be held in 1989 with nationally known leadership to assist in development of the unique resources of the large church in staffing, financing, programming, and missional outreach opportunities. To be funded by the Board of Evangelism, Board of Missions, and through participant fees. To be implemented jointly by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions.

1989 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies*REFER TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE*

R1. That the "Bishop's Award of Excellence" be presented to outstanding United Methodist Church sponsored Scout unit(s) at Annual Conference in 1989. To be implemented and funded by the Scouting Committee of the Board of Laity.

REFER TO COMMISSION ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

R2. That each District Council on Ministries consider locating, identifying, and cataloguing all historical material and artifacts belonging to the district, copies to be filed with the Conference Archives and in the district office. To be implemented by the district representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

R3. That a conference communities survey be conducted by all churches for the purposes of a) identifying the unchurched and b) giving witness to the United Methodist presence of caring and sharing ministries. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

R4. That the staff of the Methodist Retirement Homes consider establishing a program which utilizes their distinctive skills to provide field services to meet the special needs of older adults in the North Carolina Conference.

R5. That a ministerial fitness program be offered to minister of the North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

R6. That the Conference Council on Ministries distribute to appropriate campus ministers and to United Methodist Churches in the vicinity of campuses or to other conferences as appropriate the relevant list of United Methodist students sent in by local church chairpersons of Higher Education and Campus Ministries or the pastor. To be implemented by the staff related to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries.

REFER TO THE BOARD OF LAITY FOR INCLUSION IN JANUARY WORKSHOPS

R7. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a district workshop for training local church historians and Committee on Records and History, training on how

to collect and catalog archival materials. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and district representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

- R8. That the Board of Laity consider including in the January Workshops a course that would prepare local church leaders in the use of the proposed new hymnal.

REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- R9. That the Commission on Religion and Race give to our conference colleges information about ethnic minority potential students who may be eligible for scholarship aid, such as identified in the 1989 Charge Conference Report.

REFER TO THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN AND TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

- R10. That each local church consider establishing a conference-wide health insurance group program for UMC members with program resources and implementation provided by COSROW and the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, that will include provisions for a participant health screening program.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

- R11. That the Conference Summer School consider having a class in 1989 on Health and Wholeness.

1989 Policy Recommendations

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- P1. That child care be provided at the session of the North Carolina Conference and all other events. To be implemented by the planning and responsible committee for each event.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- P2. That each District Council on Ministries include the district coordinator of older adult ministries as a member.
- P3. That direct mailing be made to single adults to inform them of programs and activities offered by the Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Education.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- P4. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, National, Ethnic Minority Local Church, UMCOR, Hunger and Conference.

A. Lane One: World Division

- (1) Missionary Salary Support (No 008986-5H-Z). \$2 Million Special Emphasis Fund for Emerging personnel needs. Also, local church support for a specific missionary is encouraged. A church can be an official missions sponsor with annual support of \$1,000 or more, or \$3.00 per member. Also salary support for National Workers and overseas countries is needed to encourage indigenous missionary leadership (No. 007685-2 H-T).
- (2) Equipment, NI, India, (No. 000466-7H-0). To buy a motorcycle and bicycles, laboratory equipment for four schools, typewriters and hospital equipment.
- (3) Health Program, GC, Bolivia (No. 008767-3R-A). To coordinate the health programs across Bolivia in which the United Methodist Church is participating.
- (4) African Church Growth and Development Program, (No.008233-0 H-T). To help provide leadership training and church construction in this area of rapid Christian growth.

B. Lane Two: National

- (1) St. Andrew's Potato Project (No. 801600-0). This project helps alleviate hunger by distributing surplus potatoes.
 - (2) Hinton Rural Life Center. A Leadership Training Center in western North Carolina used by United Methodists in the Southeastern Jurisdiction for program (No. 731372-2). For construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings (No. 731374-4).
 - (3) Robeson Co. Church & Community Center, (No. 79174-0). A unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in Robeson County, N.C.
 - (4) United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission, (No. 982875-6). To provide guidance, training and placement for persons/groups wishing to serve on missions on a short-term basis.
 - (5) SEJ Association for Native American Ministries
- C. Lane Three: United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)
- (1) Emergency Relief Efforts, World Wide (No. 982450-8). Year after year, the greatest need of UMCOR is for undesignated funds for quick response to emergencies overseas.
 - (2) Special Program (No. 982362-8). Locating and treating children with leprosy.
 - (3) Child Support Ministries in Asia/Pacific (No. 201225-8). UMCOR is assisting needy children with food, clothing, medical and nutritional assistance and vocational training.
 - (4) Heifer Project International (code 982532-1; code 982530-8)
- D. Lane Four: Hunger
- (1) Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (No. 982380-1). To help alleviate hunger in overseas situations.
 - (2) Give Ye Them to Eat (No. 007629-3D-T). A program to combat hunger in Mexico.
 - (3) Thailand Child Nutrition, Thailand, (No. 275050-1) Malnutrition is being decreased through fish ponds, duck raising, innovative sanitation efforts in 56 villages.
 - (4) Wells, Water and Irrigation--India (No. 212908-5). Development of wells and irrigation ponds is the aim of this program which gives technical and financial assistance.
 - (5) Cemudri Food, Land and Farmers (No. 156250-7). To setup a "Butcher-shop in the backyard." An agriculture program and design appropriate technology such as grain dryers.
- E. Lane Five: Ethnic Minority Local Church & Projects
- (1) Larger Native American Parish
 - (2) Black Church Development
 - (3) Asian Church Development
 - (4) Walnut Terrace, Raleigh District
 - (5) Hickory Grove, Rockingham District
 - (6) Fairview, Rockingham District
- F. Lane Six: Conference
- (1) All churches 5 years old or less
 - (2) Yokefellow Prison Ministry of North Carolina
 - (3) Food Bank of North Carolina. An ecumenical hunger project. Receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
 - (4) Fayetteville Urban Ministry. An ecumenical ministry providing food, clothing, fuel, literacy classes, relational skills.

- (5) Coastal Area Ministries. These four outreach ministries reach thousands of people each summer: Circus Tent, Agape Inn and 2 Seaman's Centers.
- (6) United Methodist Camps. These funds help with scholarships and meeting other needs of the camping program at Camps Don-Lee, Rockfish, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake.
- (7) District Mission Societies. These may be organized within a district to meet needs in the areas of church extension and missionary needs within the district.
- (8) Wesley Foundations. Funds given to assist United Methodist ministries at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU.
- (9) District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.
- (10) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarship for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
- (11) General Scholarship Fund for Louisburg, Methodist, N.C. Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School.
- (12) Goldsboro District Ministry to Migrants.
- (13) Conference Mission Work Teams. These funds help short-term volunteers go in US and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of people.
- (14) Albermarle Food Bank/Food Pantry, Inc.
- (15) Benevolent support for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. residents.
- (16) Benevolent support for Methodist Home for Children residents.
- (17) Urban Ministry of Raleigh, an ecumenical ministry providing food, shelter, clothing and other services.

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS, INC.

P5. That if the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* representative be elected by the charge conference, that person be chosen from the members at large of the Administrative Board/Administrative Council.

AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Delete the following paragraph:

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Membership shall be composed of the following: the district coordinators of young adult ministries, and either one lay person or one clergyperson from each district so that there will be one lay person and one clergyperson from each district (one of whom shall be a young adult), to be nominated by the district superintendent.

Add this new paragraph:

Council on Young Adult Ministries

Membership shall be comprised of one clergy and one lay representative from each district plus the campus minister from each college or university with a United Methodist campus ministry and/or a Wesley Foundation campus ministry.

NOMINATIONS

Local Camp Committees

A. *CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE*

Jan Thomas, Manager/Director

Owen Fitzgerald, Cabinet Representative

1989:Anna Gail Workman, Dennis Levin, Belton Joyner, Gayle Ballard, Carolyn Smith

1990:Charles Staton, Thomas Gates, David Ray, John Warren

1991:Jake Woodall, Devair Vickory, Walter Shanklin, Margaret Holmes, Jane Finch

1992:Margaret Ann Biddle, Lottie Weaver, Mike Sykes, Lee Rivet

B. *CAMP DON-LEE*

John Farmer, Manager/Director

Whit Warren, Cabinet Representative

1989:Maxine Wiggins, Ed Braswell, Donna Benton, Anna W. Blair

1990:Gay Blocker, Dan Earnhardt, Jim Bassett, Bobbie Hewlett, David Edwards

1991:Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Vance Sullivan, Jake Behnke

1992:James Gaskins, Jim Sugg, Verne Wornack, Hilda Alford, Jim Durham

C. *CAMP KERR LAKE*

Joe Bethea, Cabinet Representative

1989:Mike Austin, Jimmy Adams, C. B. Mitchell, Suzanna Helms, Jack Radford

1990:Sid Stafford, Allen Wentz, Howard Stewart, Lonnie Ingle

1991:Bob Spain, Jim Stone, Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis

1992:James Carpenter, Phil Hayes, Ken Warren, Fred Pippin, Jim Dawkins

D. *CAMP ROCKFISH*

Bob Pryor, Manager/Director

Helen Crotwell, Cabinet Representative

1989:Ralph Plummer, E. C. Lancaster, Becky Stewart, Howard Anderson, John Bergland

1990:Keith Glover, Ann Ross, Ben McCallum, Virginia Steagal, Betty Verbist

1991:David Settemeyer, William Greene, Claire Pearson

1992:Linda Richards, Russell Taylor, John Buie, James Smith

Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations

A. *BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY*

1. COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

a. Bennett College (none to be elected)

b. Duke University (none to be elected in 1988)

c. Greensboro College

Class of 1992

- Marshall T. Spears, Jr., attn. & prtnr., Spears, Barnes, Baker, Hoof, Wainio & Holleman, member of Duke Memorial UMC

- William S. Jones, Brd.Chm., Boren Clay Products, member of West Market UMC
 - L.Klynt Ripple, Pres., Welcome Mill.Co., mbr.of Lexington:First UMC
- d. High Point College (none to be elected)
- e. Louisburg College
- Class of 1991*
- Charles H. Mercer, Jr., Raleigh, for term to expire 6/30/91, filling unexpired term of James H. Limer, deceased
- Class of 1992*
- T. M. Faggart, Sanford, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - Mildred P. Fry, Raleigh, for term to exp. 6/30/92, succeeding herself
 - Ann Jennings Goodwin, Wilson, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding herself
 - Bruce Hargrove, Raleigh, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - Owen G. Kenan, Chapel Hill, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - Willis E. Marshall, Tarboro, for term to expire 6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - Dillard M. Powell, Cary, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - John A. Rogers, Kittrell, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
 - James A. Weathers, Louisburg, for term to exp.6/30/92, succeeding himself
- f. Methodist College
- Class of 1991*
- Timothy R. Smith, Owner, T. R. Smith, Inc., member of White Plains UMC, replacing Herman Winberry
- Class of 1992*
- John W. Wyatt, Jr., Pres., Valley Auto World, member of Haymount UMC, replacing J. Nelson Gibson
 - Richard R. Allen, succeeding himself
 - Walter Clark, succeeding himself
 - Murray O. Duggins, succeeding himself
 - Joseph M. Hatcher, Sr., succeeding himself
 - I. H. O'Hanlon, succeeding himself
 - Terry Sanford, succeeding himself
 - William W. Sherman, Jr., succeeding himself
 - H. Signey Huggin III, succeeding himself
- g. N. C. Wesleyan College
- Class of 1990*
- Gayle C. Felton, United Methodist clergy, prof. at Meredith Coll., succeeding M. Randall Baker
- Class of 1991*
- Mack B. Pearsall, Attn., Brd.Chm., Pearsall Operating Co., succeeding Charles M. Edwards
 - Nash N. Winstead, Provost & Vice Chanc., NC State Univ., succeeding John C. Russell
- Class of 1992*
- E. Walton Jones, Pres., NC Business & Techn. Corp., filling vacancy
 - William E. Prather, Jr., Pres. & Chf. Op. Off. I, Hardee's Food Systems, succeeding Jack A. Laughery

- Albert Shuler, pastor, John Wesley UMC, filling vacancy by resignation of J. B. Parvin
 - Jeff D. Batts, succeeding himself
 - Leon A. Dunn, Jr., succeeding himself
 - Jack L. Hunter, succeeding himself
 - William H. Kincheloe, succeeding himself
 - Mary B. Yarborough, succeeding herself
2. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES
- a. A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
- Students (12)*
- Thea Blount, Rick Bradley, Lloyd Dillard, Lisa DuBois, Michael Eure, Kristy Moore, Amanda Patterson, Yolunda Potts, Wendell Smith, Darryl Towns, Veronica Walker, Cassandra White, Cynthia Williams, Eddie Williams
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, Beatrice Herbin, Waymon McLaughlin
- At Large (4)*
- Gilda Gilland, Milford Marshall, Brent Timmons, Naomi Wynn
- District At Large (4)*
- Avery Brown, Glenn Lyles, Paul Perkins, Glen Rankin
- Ex-Officio*
- Joseph Bethea, Myrtis Davis, James Feree, Jim C. Gilland, Belton Joyner, John L. McWhorter, Hazel Smith
- b. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board
- Students (12)*
- Maddie Baker, Bryan Barlow, Susan Bowden, Hannah Cocke, Tamara Curtis, David Hendrix, Leslie Lynch, Keith Oxendine, Mike Reynolds, Nina Rich, Karen Summerville, Ray Tutterow
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon
- District At Large (4)*
- Al Bandy, Barbara Dunnigan, Ellen Payne, George Peeler
- Ex-Officio*
- Michael Brown, Frank Edwards, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann
- c. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors (not available)
- d. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors
- Joseph Bethea - District Supt., Bill Sharpe - Campus Minister
- Students (12)*
- Gwen Clark, Heather Dees, Denise Hager, Chris Horne, Paul Ingram, Kirk Krauss, John Lewis, Anna McCants, Kim Schubert, Brenda Spake, Mark Teaguel, Michelle Wells
- Faculty/Staff (4)*
- Laura Bottomley, Doris Litchfield, Gene Lowrimore, Adaire Robertson
- Local Churches (4)*
- Jesse Brunson, Ben Gravely, Henry Jarrett, Sam Newman
- District At Large (4)*
- Edith Gleaves, Charles Herrin, Ann McLawhon, Margot Richter

Ex-Officio

- William Bingham, Jimmy Creech, Susan Hobbs, Belton Joyner, Cammy Mullen, B. J. Thomas

e. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

Finance Committee

- Angela Beaver, Henry Estevez, Penny Jones, Rachael Moots, Erick Sayers

Campus/Parish Relations

- John Bitterkofer, Dana Davis, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Rob Freund, Doug Gatlin, David Hays, Mark Hipps, Jane C. Moorman, Jeffrey Tucker

Facilities

- Laura Baum, Sam Dixon, Leslie Marsicano, Karen Westervelt

Nominations

- John Bitterkofer, Sarah Carroll, Julie Forbes, Leslie Marsicano, Ron Patton, Susan Zapotoczny

Members At Large

- Leslie Harless - President, Erik Thomas - Treasurer

Members of the State Commission

- Brian Gentle, Belton Joyner, Wallace Kirby

Members from Local Churches

- Sam Dixon - Calvary, Henry Estevez - Aldersgate, Jane C. Moorman - Epworth, Karen Westervelt - Trinity

f. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board Students (12)

- Julie Gammill, Jill Gentry, Leon Jourolmon, Robin Harp, Janet Ingle, Ben Howell, Martha Hoyle, Bonnie McDermott, Sara McMurray, Robin Perry, Kendrick Prewitt, Heidi Worley

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Hunter Bailey, Nick Didow, Sheryl Scrimsher, Cornelia Strickland

Members At Large

- Ralph Dunlop, Wiley Smith

Ministers

- Susan Allred, Rick Commander, William Gattis, Jim Hobbs, Robert O'Keef

District Council on Ministries

- Frances Campbell, Cecile Elliott, Bill Waddell, Jackie Whitfield

Ex-Officio

- Sarah W. Campbell, Owen Fitzgerald, Gregg Sullivan, Manual Wortman

g. University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Tiffany Bolick, Brenna Braswell, Juanita Bryant, Todd Bucelli, Tray Coble, Lianne Ferguson, Sandy Godfrey, Eric Grush, Kim Hicks, Becky Hunter, Pam Otte, Laura Syria

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Brenda M. Cooper, Steve Danford, Eleanor McCrickard, Bob Muir

At Large (4)

- Gaye B. Clifton, Paul Lutz, Dot Rhame, LaRue Wright

District (4)

- Lazelle Free, Mark Larson, Lewis Poag, Ken Roth

Ex-Officio

- Mazie Bullard, Brady Faggart, Jim Gilland, Larry Kimel, Ron Moss, John McWhorter

h. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Tonya Batizy, Michael Carey, Stephanie Folsom, Bill Hollingsworth, Wayne James, Charles Martin, Denise McLaughlin, Carol Riddle, Bill Stanley, Lydia VanLandingham, Emmanuel Vargas, Rhonda Wooten

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Robert Alpers, Jack Brinn, Charles Brown, Doug Stalls

Ministers (3)

- Ralph Brown - Holy Trinity, Sid Huggins - Jarvis, Caswell Shaw - St. James

District (4)

- Peggy Albritton, Frank Brooks, Ed Davenport, Dave Spiers

Local Churches (6)

- Lester Brown - Jarvis, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, Steve Creech - Jarvis, Russell Gibbs - Holy Trinity, Tom Pauling - St. James, Lanie Shive - St. James

i. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Pam Brackett, Bill Cable, Charles Carpenter, Amy Fernald, Dean Gerdes, Roger Justus, Bruce Langston, Ronald Mashburn, Trey McNabb, Jennifer Minor, Karl Throneburg, Frank Whitlock

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Lewis E. Cloud, Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye

District (4)

- Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Ed Henson, Mildred Turner

Local Church (4)

- Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

Ex-Officio

- John Boggs, John L. McWhorter, Robert J. Ralls, James W. Wallace, Jr., George C. Weekley

j. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students

- President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer of Wake Forest, Salem, and Winston-Salem State University

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Roger Pearman, Jr.

District At Large (4)

- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Connie Ritter

Ex-Officio

- John Barnes, Pam Carter, Zane Eargle, Cheryl Edley, Belvin Jesup, Kenneth Johnson, Cheryl McLean, John McWhorter, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, Scott Nowlan, Clarence Strickland

3. UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS

a. North Carolina Central University

- Larry Johnson

- Leslie Marsicano
- b. University of North Carolina at Charlotte
 - Peggy Bridgers, Betty Buck, Barbara Falls, James H. Graves, Lisa Howell, John McWhorter, Nancy B. Rankin, Charles Redman, David Royster, Bill Sparger, Frank Stith, Harold Wright
- c. University of North Carolina at Wilmington
 - Brad Bradshaw
 - Rose Conner

III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1989

- Jeannine Boger, Sanford District, (1986)
- Robert Borgman, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- Shirley Few, Durham District, (1982)
- Stanley Harrell, New Bern District, (1982)
- Betsy Johnson, Goldsboro District, (1986)
- William Presnell, Elizabeth City District, (1986)
- Floyd Sawyer, Rocky Mount District, (1986)
- Dot Wilkerson, Rockingham District, (1983)
- Jimmy Woodard, Goldsboro District, (1982)

Class of 1990

- Hugh Cameron, Goldsboro District, (1985)
- Fred Davenport, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Tom Loftis, Rocky Mount District, (1987)
- Wilhelmina McCallum, Fayetteville District, (1987)
- Tom Norris, Raleigh District, (1983)
- Carolyn Russell, Goldsboro District, (1982)
- Lura Tally, Fayetteville District, (1987)

Class of 1991

- Eddie Barber, Rocky Mount District, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Dot Davis, Raleigh District, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, Greenville District, (1984)
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, (1988)
- Elaine Goolsby, Durham District, (1984)
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, (1988)
- Davis Kimball, Burlington District, (1984)
- Mike Safley, Fayetteville District, (1985)

B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1990

- James H. Dunn, layperson (1988)
- Wilbur Teachey, clergyperson in Greenville District, (1988)

Class of 1992

- Ben Aiken, retired Dir., Div. Mental Health, Raleigh District, succeeding himself, (1985)
- Ben Rouse, clergyperson from Wilmington District, succeeding himself, (1987)
- Jimmie B. Shuler, pediatrician in Fayetteville District, succeeding herself, (1985)
- Sam Dixon, clergyperson in Durham District, (1988)
- Edith Gleaves, clergyperson in Raleigh District, (1988)

- Frederick Mintz, Jr., businessman in Wilmington District, (1988)
- Marshall Old, clergyperson in Sanford District, (1988)
- Elizabeth Owens, layperson in Raleigh District, (1988)
- William L. Stewart, pediatrician in Sanford District, (1988)

C. *TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

Class of 1989

- Roger V. Elliott, New Bern District, (1981)
- Margaret Harper, Wilmington District, (1981)
- Robby Lowry, Rockingham District, (1985)
- Alvin J. Morris, Rockingham District, (1985)
- H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, (1981)
- Scottie Perry, Goldsboro District, (1981)
- E. M. Thompson, Jr., Elizabeth City District, (1985)

Class of 1990

- J. S. Bolden, Durham District, (1986)
- Angus M. Cameron, Sanford District, (1986)
- Lou Covington, Rockingham District, (1982)
- Lloyd G. Gurley, Durham District, (1985)
- Kenneth G. Hite, Greenville District, (1982)
- Robert Smith, Raleigh District, (1985)
- E. Hoover Taft, Greenville District, (1982)
- Robert Turner, Elizabeth City District, (1985)
- Ed S. Williams, Durham District, (1986)

Class of 1991

- Wesley F. Brown, Durham District, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, Greenville District, (1987)
- Claude George, Jr., Burlington District, (1983)
- Carr Gibson, Rockingham District, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, Wilmington District, (1987)
- Alene Haverstock, Rocky Mount District, (1985)
- Jean S. Sharp, Elizabeth City District, (1985)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, Goldsboro District, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, Rockingham District, (1985)

D. *TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.*

Class of 1989

- Joe C. Parker, clergyperson in Greenville District, filling vacancy of F. Odell Walker-deceased, (1988)
- Horace B. Robertson, Jr., layperson in Durham District, replacing expired term of Frank G. Brooks, (1988)

Class of 1992

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Hallett W. Mayo, Goldsboro District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Ralph Rogers, Jr., Durham District, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Louise R. Wilkerson, Raleigh District, succeeding herself, (1984)
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, (1988)
- Gary Fisher, Rockingham District, (1988)
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, (1988)
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, (1988)
- Frank Brooks, Elizabeth City District, (1988)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

Mrs. Vivian Mitchell has worked diligently on our Historical Records for all ministers who have served the North Carolina Annual Conference. We commend her for this service. She has not been able to complete this task because several hundred of our ministers have not sent in the requested information. Please - we need the information.

We had anticipated having the Native American History published by now, but because of the enormous task of collecting information, the publication will not be ready for several months.

We are now in the process of microfilming many of our historical records. Some of the first to be done will be District Conference Records.

We were disappointed the General Commission on Archives and History didn't make Louisburg College a National Historic Landmark of The United Methodist Church. We were pleased though that they made Louisburg College an Annual Conference Historic Landmark. Louisburg is now listed as such with the General Commission. A plaque has been erected at Louisburg College designating it as a Conference Historic Landmark.

The 1987 Annual Conference celebration of our 150th Annual Conference was a highlight for us. We are indebted to the Reverend G. Franklin Grill, Conference Historian, for coordinating the celebration. We appreciate the many favorable comments.

The Commission has established an Archival Policy for the use of our Archives Room in the Methodist Building. We ask for your cooperation.

A framed picture of the 1887 Annual Conference, which met in Fayetteville, has been hung in the Archives Room at the Methodist Building. Each face in the picture has been given a name and number. This makes it easier to find a certain minister, and to copy his picture with a proper camera.

Our Methodist Heritage Tour to England, scheduled for July 26th, will be ready to depart on time.

The Commission has been represented at the Southeastern Jurisdiction Historical Society and the meeting of the General Commission on Archives and History in 1987. Cliff Shoaf and Lawrence Lugar, Commission chair, were at the General Commission meeting at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey.

Our 1987 meetings were held at the Concord Church: Norman Charge, Rockingham District, and the Mt. Pleasant Church, Sanford District.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns celebrates the Christian unity that is a gift of the Holy Spirit. We also work to make that unity visible in the world so that the world might believe. Over the past year two important events have focused our attention on the work before us for Christian unity.

First, the mission study of our church on "Peoples and Churches of the USSR," which coincides with the anniversary of the Russian Orthodox Church, has helped many of our people become more aware of the Russian nation and the life of the church there. Increased awareness of each other can help Christians in both countries embrace each other and work for peace.

Second, the CONSENSUS of the Consultation on Christian Unity goes before the General Conference for action on the following three points:

- a) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS an expression in the matters with which it deals of the Apostolic faith, order, worship, and witness of the Church.

- b) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS an anticipating of the Church uniting which the participating bodies, by the power of the Holy Spirit, wish to become.
- c) The United Methodist Church recognizes in CONSENSUS a sufficient theological basis for the covenanting acts to be proposed by the Consultation that we expect to be recommended to the General Conference of 1992.

The Consultation on Church Union and the member churches are focusing preparations for the December, 1988 plenary which will review and vote on the new text for a Covenant Communion of Churches."

Finally, the Commission supports the fine work of the North Carolina Council of Churches in its efforts to bring Christians together in mission and in dialogue. We also commend the many churches in our Annual Conference involved in Crop Walks, choir exchanges, cooperative Thanksgiving and Easter services, joint mission projects, and other programs that bring us all face to face with fellow Christians.

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

As this Board seeks to be faithful to the Word of Life and responsible to the Annual Conference, we find ourselves dealing with a broad variety of issues, sometimes separate and sometimes related.

We continue to support ecumenical efforts of prison ministry to the general population of prison inmates as well as helping minister to first-offender women in their transition of prison release. We have surveyed and are studying the large number of other ministries being conducted by local church groups. We will be seeking means of encouraging more local church groups to engage in this significant ministry. We note that in doing so, we are revitalizing a type of caring and concern that has been practiced by Methodists from the earliest days by John and Charles Wesley, themselves.

While we Methodists minister more intentionally to those in prison, we expect to come to understand better the problems of prison systems themselves. So we would expect to be in a better position to advocate for appropriate prison reforms such as that which is needed to deal with the current prison overpopulation.

The Conference Council of Ministries has approved a proposal from this Board to conduct an extensive study on the causes and factors related to the concern of poverty and particularly as it is manifested systemically in society in general and also in the structures of our Church itself. We expect this study to point the way for altering structures and policies that reinforce poverty while we continue to do the many fine things that several of our boards and agencies currently are engaged in as they seek to minister to the hurts of our society.

In this connection, this Board has recently been charged with the responsibilities that have been handled for the past few years by the Farm Crisis Task Force. Thus we will be developing a particular and additional "focus on the continuing crisis of farming families and individuals." One means recommended for this is to continue a "United Methodist presence at the State Fair."

Also connected to the concern for those in poverty is question of affordable housing. Housing has already emerged as one of the key issues of poverty. One promising response to this issue has been provided by "Habitat for Humanity," and ecumenical organization. A presentation on this process will be made during this session of Annual Conference. Other approaches will no doubt need to be discovered.

In response to our concern for Peace and World Order, we helped sponsor a successful study tour to Central America. This was attended by several lay and clergy people from our Conference area. Many of these people are available to tell the story of their experiences in Central America to local church groups and others. Contact us.

In order to begin to prepare to deal with the health problem AIDS, we helped sponsor training for persons in our Conference. This is a first step toward responding to what could well be the major health crisis of our time.

This Board has also petitioned General Conference to maintain the current language of our *Discipline* on all questions relating to homosexual persons.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, THE QUADRENNIAL TASK FORCE ON

This will be the final report to Annual Conference of this Task Force. Organized for only one quadrennium, the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth has had as its primary task to facilitate this Conference's involvement in the process of revitalizing existing congregations and planting new ones. Much of the most meaningful work accomplished to this end in the last four years has been done by the twelve District Teams on Congregational Development and Church Growth.

This past year has been a time for the Conference Task Force to bring closure to our work. To accomplish this, we called all twelve District Teams together to encourage them to spend several months studying the revitalization and growth needs within each district. Also, we gave each team an instrument by which to evaluate our quadrennial effort and, most important, on which to make recommendations for future emphasis on revitalization and growth ministries.

Recently, the Conference Task Force held its final meeting. It was a time to celebrate what had been accomplished in congregational revitalization and new church planting. It was a time to consider what had happened to membership and attendance trends in Sunday School and worship over the last four years and to postulate what that might bode for our future. It was a time to chart the way forward for the precious concerns of church growth and congregational vitality.

We are grateful for the opportunity afforded us to be a catalyst in the process of revitalization and growth. I personally want to express by appreciation to all those persons, clergy and lay, who have served on the Conference Task Force and on the District Teams across the last four years. Finally, our sincere appreciation is extended to the Associate Director of the Council on Ministries for Evangelism and Church Growth, Dr. Charles V. Bryant, for his invaluable assistance.

When we began four years ago, we found that we were ahead of most conferences in Methodism in our vision for planting new churches and revitalizing existing ones. Today, this is a denominational priority. The future looks more promising than the past because United Methodists are relearning two very important principles: (1) to remain obedient to the Lord's demand for the growth of His church and to be faithful to the expectations of the Great Commission, we must be annually about the business of planting new congregations in the most fertile fields, and (2) to fulfill our role as an "encourager of the brethren" in nurturing all congregations, we must be at all times ready to provide an "infusion of new life" through congregational redevelopment and revitalization where it is warranted.

The Lord indeed will best be served by vital and alive congregations. May that priority and commitment never come to an end.

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, COMMITTEE ON

The single disaster we faced this Conference year was the Red Tide which infested our coast lands and ruined shell fishing. The overall impact of this natural event did not become fully known until well into the crisis. While other denominations were better prepared to provide initial, one time help at the point of public concern, the real story is in the United Methodist response. No other denomination has come close to the volume or scope of

your church in meeting the needs of the people along our coasts. Here are but few examples of what we were doing at the time this report was published in mid March:

1. A food distribution network was established in Morehead City with a central warehouse and nine food distribution points. This network fed 3,000 people a day at the height of the crisis.
2. Emergency assistance was provided for families in crisis. Grants of up to \$500.00 per household were distributed through local churches, United Methodist Red Tide Relief, and qualified interfaith councils. These grants helped with mortgages, utility bills, and other emergency assistance. Each grant was accounted for and delivered by a United Methodist minister.
3. The New Bern District raised over \$11,000.00 for the Red Tide Relief effort in Morehead City and surrounding areas. This effort was crucial to sustaining the efforts of local churches while the Conference and the General Board of Global Missions raised additional funds for the long haul.
4. The Council on Finance and Administration allocated \$50,000.00 for a disaster reserve fund to support this and other disasters in the future. When the Conference began to get involved in the red tide disaster, there was only \$2,300.00 available in the Committee's account. The CFA appropriation eliminated the shortage of funds we always face in the beginning of a disaster. These funds must be replaced through a Bishop's appeal each time a disaster hits.
5. The response to the Bishop's appeal for red tide relief far exceeded our expectations. Close to \$36,000.00 had come in by the time of this report, and more was on the way. No other denomination has responded to the needs of the people on the coast lands to such a degree.
6. The United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) provided a \$18,000.00 grant in response to the Bishop's appeal for \$25,000.00. This was provided at the same time that UMCOR was heavily committed to the relief of tornados and floods in the Midwest.

Because this event was fully developed by the time we began to marshal our resources, the coastal districts and the Disaster Preparedness Committee have had to rethink our normal methods of disaster response. We are beginning to see that a disaster is best defined by a sudden increase in emergency requests, rather than by a spectacular event. This is especially important as the Disaster Preparedness Committee begins to assume responsibilities that the Farm Crisis Committee has addressed.

In the coming year, your Disaster Preparedness Committee will develop a comprehensive manual for disaster relief. Each pastor, district superintendent, district coordinator, and committee member will have a copy on file. The lessons learned from the red tide disaster are of great value and will be put to use whenever a disaster strikes.

In closing, I wish to commend the pastors and lay people on our coast who have contributed so much to the needs of the people in their area. Their time, energy, and resources gives hope to thousands of people who have nowhere else to turn. At the time of this report, there is no other single agency, church or government, that comes close to matching their efforts. The strength of our connection is evidenced by the support which this Conference provides to the churches which are willing to address the need.

Dennis Levin, *Chairperson*

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

Again this year the Board of Education focused its programming primarily on strengthening the educational ministry of the local church. As it met, the Board was conscious of, and included in its agenda, the particular needs of the EMLC.

The Board is excited about its support in the revival of the Confirmation Day with the Bishop. This year about 700 youth and their leaders gathered for a special service at Eden-

ton Street United Methodist Church. We look forward to expanding this program and to the excitement it brings to the confirmation experience in the local church.

The Fellowship of Musicians continues to be a strong support group for the professional musicians serving our local churches. Meeting on a regular basis for day-long seminars and workshops, the Fellowship continues to offer updating experiences for its members. The Fellowship provides leadership for the Handbell Festival, the Children's Choir Camp, Youth Music Workshop and service music for Annual Conference.

The Christian Educators Fellowship meets monthly in cluster groups across the Conference. Quarterly, they have met for day-long training events and this past spring met Bradford Motta of the Curriculum Resource Center of the Board of Discipleship to learn about new curriculum for this fall. They also spent time learning techniques of "Invitational Teaching" around which the material is based.

Children's Ministry continues to be strong within the Conference as the TLC (Teaching/Learning/Caring) teams go into local churches to aid in the development and revitalization of children's ministry. Our Youth Ministry also continues to offer strong Conference youth programs which train youth for leadership and enable deeper commitments to Christ as youth stretch and grow spiritually. Another very successful conference-wide Scout Camporee was held and was well attended by units sponsored by United Methodist Churches in the Conference.

As we close our work for the quadrennium, we, as a Board, are grateful for the privilege of having served in many different ways in the Christian Education processes of our local churches and the Conference.

J. Edward Morrison, *Chairperson*

EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

1987 has proven to be an effective and productive year in terms of evangelism in the North Carolina Annual Conference. We applaud the efforts of the local churches and districts who have committed themselves to set growth goals and sought to achieve them. Many of the districts have held district evangelism workshops not only to lift up the need for effective evangelism in the local church, but to emphasize a particular area of evangelism.

On the day of Pentecost after Simon Peter had preached the first sermon and 3,000 people received his word and were baptized, the account ends with these words, "And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved." Following is the report of our evangelism statistics as it relates to district and churches.

The North Carolina Annual Conference received 1,269 adult members by profession of faith and 1,489 new members through the profession of faith of youth. There were 3,070 United Methodist persons who joined churches in the North Carolina Conference and 2,002 persons joined from other denominations. The North Carolina Conference received a total of 7,830 persons in 1987.

The Raleigh District again led the Conference with 1,449 persons received followed by the Wilmington District, 839; New Bern, 786; Durham, 684; Burlington, 676; Fayetteville, 631; Greenville, 608; Rocky Mount, 513; Sanford, 502; Rockingham, 402; Goldsboro, 374; Elizabeth City, 342.

Some of the top membership gains were reported by churches with 300 members or less. Philadelphia United Methodist Church in Rockingham District recorded 30 professions of faith followed by New Hope in Elizabeth City District, 16; St. Francis in Raleigh District, 16; Victory in Fayetteville, 16; Union Grove in the Sanford District whose membership is 64 received 15; Lemon Springs in Sanford District, 13; Wesley's Chapel in Wilmington District, 13; Hampstead in Wilmington District, 13; and the Korean Church in Fayetteville with 25 members received 8 on profession of faith. The Conference Evangelism Report indicates the United Methodist churches in our Conference with 300 members or less are growing at a more rapid pace than the larger churches of our Conference.

The top five churches with 300 members or more with additions of profession of faith are: White Plains in Raleigh District, 60; Wesley Memorial in Wilmington, 41; Epworth in Durham, 41; Haymount in Fayetteville, 36; Camp Ground in Fayetteville, 34. Our evangelism reports indicate our larger churches are growing mostly through transfer of members from other United Methodist churches as their largest source of growth while our smaller churches are growing through professions of faith.

We are very proud and privileged to recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference the approval of Bobby Tyson and Tommy Tyson as Conference-approved evangelists for the Conference year 1988-89. These two evangelists are busy preaching revivals, leading seminars, prayer groups, and evangelistic rallies throughout the year. We are very proud of these two men who serve in this faith venture and calling to preach the gospel throughout the United Methodist Church. We encourage churches of the North Carolina Conference to call upon them for ministries within their own local churches.

We are very proud of the on-going work of our ethnic minority committee on the Board of Evangelism as it has led workshops for youth evangelism in the ethnic minority local church during this quadrennium. In 1987 under the leadership of Reverend Bill Cummings, a worship on youth evangelism in the ethnic minority was held with great response.

This quadrennium has been an exciting one for evangelism and church growth as it relates to the North Carolina Annual Conference. We have worked with the task force on congregational development and church growth during this quadrennium and are encouraged by signs of growth and emphasis on evangelism within our denomination.

These continue to be exciting times in the area of evangelism particularly the North Carolina Conference. As we conclude this quadrennium, we look forward to new leadership and exciting ministries for the North Carolina Annual Conference in the years to come.

M. Eugene Tyson, *Chairperson*

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries is pleased to report a very successful year in the work of health and healing ministries. The need is great and the opportunities are many and varied in the field of health care.

The Health Fair at Annual Conference in 1987 was an eye opener for many of our lay and ministerial members. The Insurance Committee, in conjunction with the Board of Health and Welfare, will host another Health Fair in 1988 at this Annual Conference. We were excited with the opening of Cypress Glen in Greenville in 1987. This retirement center will provide care and service to our people for many years into the future. We commend it to one and all as a place of retirement, security and peace of mind.

The Rev. Dale Owens has succeeded the Rev. Wes Aiken as United Methodist Chaplain at the Duke Medical Center, Durham, N.C. We welcome her into this vital position and look forward to many years of service in this important ministry. We continue our support to the Day By Day Treatment Center of Selma, N.C. for recovering alcoholics. The Task Force on Handicapping Conditions is exploring the many avenues of service our church needs to be involved in. This is an area which has not been receiving the attention and support it should have and we trust that this is being corrected.

The Golden Cross is one of the ministries of which we are justly proud and we encourage our United Methodist lay people to share the story of Golden Cross across our great Conference. The AIDS fear has begun to be felt within our area of concern and we are moving to meet this issue with openness and understanding as we strive to learn and cope with this devastating medical need. Our Board is working with The Task Force on AIDS to provide seminars and special training.

Relationship statements have been established with The United Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. You will find these statements incor-

porated in the Book of Reports to the Annual Conference. Our Board of Health and Welfare Ministries encourages a greater awareness of the needs of our older adults. Their years of experience and skill is a vital resource we must not lose or fail to use in the years ahead. Their future contributions and resources of time, knowledge, skill and faith will be of tremendous importance as our church continues to grow. We thank God for these ministries and services and we pray that our church will be on the cutting edge of growth and ministry.

J.C. Parker, *Chairperson*

Golden Cross

Golden Cross is a ministry of love, sharing and caring for United Methodists within the bounds of our Conference who are confronted with financial hardship due to medical expenses. It is 217,000 United Methodists across our Conference reaching out to touch the lives of our people who are hurting. This is a beautiful part of our connectional system.

In 1987 Golden Cross assistance was given to 46 individuals representing eleven districts within the Conference. The total amount of money available for medical expenses was \$26,028.00 which includes \$1,681.00 carried over from 1986, a special appropriation of \$6,700.00 from the Council on Finance and Administration, and \$842.80 contributed during the year from local churches. We paid \$18,479.19 for medical expenses and closed the year with a balance on hand of \$7,461.61 of which \$1,239.00 was carried over to 198.

If you know someone who needs help with medical expenses, ask your pastor to fill out an application and send it to the District Health and Welfare Ministries chairperson. Thank you for making this ministry of caring and sharing possible through payment of your local church outreach ministries asking.

G. Lloyd Edge, *Director*

The Methodist Home for Children

1987 was the first full year of direct services since we began the transition to community-based care. We now have eight youth homes and four family life centers offering a full continuum of care to troubled children, youth, and families. I am pleased to report the record of our direct services.

	<i>Total Children & Youth</i>	<i>Total Adults</i>	<i>Total Families</i>	<i>Work- shops</i>	<i>Work- shop Enroll- ment</i>	<i>Inter- pre- tation Events</i>	<i>Inter- pre- tation Enroll- ment</i>
Youth Home Care	79	120	79	-	-	-	-
Foster Care	13	13	9	-	-	-	-
Higher Education	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family Counseling	50	212	125	-	-	-	-
Crisis Counseling	119	70	43	-	-	-	-
Family Life Workshops	-	-	-	170	3,080	-	-
Interpretation Events	-	-	-	-	-	157	12,29
Totals for 1987	269	415	256	170	3,080	157	12,297

CERTIFIED SPONSOR SITE

In November our Residential Program received certification from the National Teaching-Family Association as a Sponsor Site. This means that the Methodist Home for Children has been recognized as delivering the highest quality of comprehensive services to its youth home programs. This certification also designates Methodist Home for Children as a training and certification center which can offer developmental and affiliation services to other agencies who wish to implement this model of care. Consultation is already under way with sister agencies interested in utilizing Teaching-Family in their residential facilities.

CRISIS COUNSELOR PROGRAM

1987 was the first year of the Crisis Counselor Program. This is a model program of in-home family therapy, designed to assist families in jeopardy to stay intact, avoiding disruption. The program is done under contract with the North Carolina Division of Social Services with an initial grant from The Duke Endowment. Results of the first year of the program are quite encouraging with an 80% success rate. We have served 43 families. 35 of the cases were completed and 29 of these families were intact at time of completion of care. In those instances where placement was necessary, the Crisis Counselors assisted the families in the placement process.

The in-home family therapy we provide is a very pro-active service to families. Most services to troubled families from both public and private providers are reactive services which begin after disruption occurs. Services are corrective in nature and their application to the family in need carries a strong message that the family has failed. Most direct services to families through conventional social delivery systems tend to break down the family's self-confidence and self-esteem. Solutions usually involve placing one or more children in residential care or the parents in prison or residential treatment. In either case, the family unity is disrupted.

This in-home Crisis Counselor Program is pro-active in that the counselor seeks to help recover and build the family's self-confidence. The most proactive public institution in our society is the public school. Teachers and guidance counselors in the school system are among the first to know of family dysfunction. A dysfunctional family produces a troubled child in school. Yet teachers and counselors have little time to provide family therapy. We have discussions under way with the NC Department of Public Instruction looking toward making Crisis Counselors available to school guidance counselors and school social workers. Assistance to dysfunctional families when problems first appear in school holds much promise for avoiding disastrous family dissolution in later years.

FAMILY LIFE SPECIALISTS

Our four Family Life Specialists are working a full capacity from centers in Raleigh, Fayetteville, Jacksonville, and Greenville. They are doing family counseling, family life education workshops, and interpretation events. Rather than expanding our staff, we are developing a Family Life Specialist job description which can be utilized by Staff-Parish Relations Committees for including the family life function as a part of the multi-staff church or larger parish staff team. Methodist Home for Children will provide training and networking for such staff positions in local churches.

CELEBRATION AND DEDICATION

On May 15, 1988 folk from across the Conference gathered at the site of the new Memorial Administration Building to celebrate the completion of Methodist Home for Children's transition from campus-based to community-based services and to witness the dedication of the Memorial Administration Building by Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. The transition and the establishment of our continuum of care, together with requisite capital expenditure, has been done at no additional cost to the Annual Conference. In fact, in the five years since 1983, the Annual Conference has contributed \$700,000 less to Methodist Home for Children than in five years prior to and including 1983. If the Methodist Home for Children were still campus-based, we would be requesting several millions of dollars from the current capital campaign for campus renovation.

It is time to give thanks to God for the success of this transition. It is a tribute to the wise strategic planning done by the entire Annual Conference.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Rapid changes in retirement living and health care fields are causing retirement home directors, administrators, and managers, to take time to plan for the future in order to ensure their continuance as providers of quality care for the older citizen. Awareness of change and the need to plan is evident. There are three major areas which will impact

retirement and health care in the future: health care certificate of need, third party reimbursement, and competition. The certificate of need law, which is the franchise for operation of health care units, has not been very successful in avoiding duplication and reducing escalating costs. The issue of reimbursement has to do with how much health care providers are going to be paid and who is going to pay them. Competition is exploding in retirement home construction. There will be more older citizens with greater affluence demanding and expecting more modern and roomy accommodations than what has been provided in the past. Part of this is due to the increase in two wage earner families reaching retirement years and retirement funding being increased. Unless not-for-profit retirement communities will become the primary provider attracting the more financially abled citizen to fill the current void.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, with the strong support of the Board of Trustees, is securing outside specialty assistance in marketing and planning to assure successful and timely direction for the future. We strongly believe in the not-for-profit church related retirement system because the basic motivation and philosophy in providing care and services for the older citizen is different. We must continue to do what we do best which is to look at the needs of the whole person and offer quality services to meet those needs. There is no way to measure success other than by degree of resident security and well-being. We are open to all and welcome those of any religious faith. Total residents and health care patients in our system numbers 430.

Wesley Pines is a Continuing Care Retirement Community providing four levels of care: Independent Living, Assisted Living, Intermediate and Skilled Nursing Care. The number of persons residing in these four levels of care is 105. Independent living units consist of three villas, twelve apartments, thirty-four private units with baths and fifteen assisted living units. There are forty-one skilled beds, and twenty-three intermediate care beds.

Residents and patients come from eleven of our twelve districts, as well as from the Western North Carolina Conference and five additional states.

Wesley Pines is an Affirmative Action Employer, employing persons from the three ethnic groups in Robeson County.

At this time, architectural preliminary plans for renovation and expansion are in process to meet current and future needs. This includes conversion of Assisted Living units to long term care and retirement units to Assisted Living. Additional Independent Living units are planned along with a chapel-activity area, additional storage, expanded laundry services, maintenance and office areas. The project cost is estimated to be approximately \$1,100,000.

We invite you to visit Wesley Pines to discover what an excellent retirement/health care community it is...located in a beautiful wooded area within walking distance to a shopping center, banks, a hospital-based fitness center, and more.

Cypress Glen in Greenville opened as our newest facility on July 20, 1987. It is located on a large tract of land only ten blocks from downtown Greenville. The main center serves as a focal point for residents' religious, social and recreational activities. There is a gift shop, post office, game room, multi-purpose room which serves as a chapel, dining room, beauty shop, craft room, personal storage and more. Future plans include villas and a health care support center.

In February, the Board of Trustees authorized securing the services of a professional planning and marketing firm with extensive experience in retirement housing and health care support systems. They have a strong commitment to improve and strengthen the quality and dignity of life for older adults. At the writing of this report, they have been engaged to assist us in planned strategy to market the remaining units working with local staff.

Individuals, churches, civic organizations, etc. can assist us in providing names and referrals of prospective persons that might have an interest in this newly developed retirement community.

The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham is our oldest campus having received its first residents in September 1955. Major efforts are underway to make our already beautiful campus more competitive in today's market. Our Continuing Care Community offers complete independent living in our villas, apartments and single units in the main building. In addition, Assisted Living units are also available. Our Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center provides the health care support of skilled and intermediate care.

The villas offer the most independent of retirement living. You can choose the monthly services you desire. This allows one the maximum in flexibility. These homes provide independent living and security without the worry of property taxes, yard and household maintenance, and other day-to-day tasks that take time away from those things one dreams of doing but never has the time. The apartments also allow independence and flexibility with support services.

The Corporate Office houses the offices of the Corporate Director, Fund Development, Public Relations and Financial Accounting. A new automated accounting system has been brought on line. An experienced controller has recently joined the staff to coordinate the corporate accounting responsibilities.

With the leadership of Mrs. Margaret Harper as Chairperson of the Board of Trustees and the growing participation and interest on the part of our Board members, we are looking forward to not only maintaining our place in the retirement and health care market, but to providing steady progress and improvement.

We wish to thank the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church for the support we receive. In a time when government funds are diminishing and cost of care is growing, we need and depend on our friends to assist in our tremendous financial needs for facility capital and benevolent support. One hundred and thirty seven of our residents and patients received over \$1.3 million alone in financial support last year. Benevolent support must coincide with the ability to raise appropriate funds.

Thank you for your support and understanding during these important and crucial times in this fast moving period in retirement living. Many hard decisions are being made to improve our operations so that we can continue to provide quality care services in retirement and health care support for our older citizens now and in the future.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is pleased to report that the efforts of the various institutions under the Board's aegis (Methodist, N.C. Wesleyan, Louisburg, Bennett, Greensboro, High Point and Duke Divinity) and the several campus ministries, including Wesley Foundations, Methodist Student Centers, Ecumenical groups - all continue to reap outstanding dividends. The colleges have each experienced banner years with record enrollments (as evidenced by the numerical reports to be found elsewhere in this report). Financially speaking, the economic base of operation of each continues to build upon a strong foundation of conference support and prudent financial management of each institution. Endowments are growing, faculty salaries are rising, and each college continues to broaden their services to their respective communities of service and to the church in general. The Board assures this Conference that the monies provided the colleges for their general support, and on the cases of three, for debt retirement, that these funds are expended in the most efficient and effective manner possible. These monies, when combined with State Commission of Campus Ministry financial support, comprise the largest single thrust of the Conference Budget, and its accountability and excellent stewardship is vital to us all.

At a recent meeting of the Board, our Conference Colleges were asked to present their long-range plans, and the reports by the respective presidents were inspiring, realistic, and reachable. A detailed listing of these plans may be secured from the presidents.

At the same time, the various and numerous campus ministries on the public institutional campuses continue to thrive. With more students than ever attending the many functions supported and/or sponsored by these groups, the work of the church moves ahead with strength. New buildings, new locations, and new support for new ministries (such as Winston-Salem State University) are part of the increased service of our campus ministries. However, as with the Conference-related colleges, the needs of campus ministries remain great. The Reverend Joseph Mann, Chair of the State Commission (North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences) is an effective and articulate spokesperson for this organization.

The health of our colleges and our campus ministries is pronounced to be "excellent," and the prognosis indicates a long and productive life - with continuing strong support (financial, spiritual, moral, and otherwise) from this Conference. The Board expresses its deepest gratitude to the Conference as the work of the Lord is carried forth in Christian Higher Education in North Carolina.

Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1987/88

	N.C.						Duke
	Louisburg	Methodist	Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Divinity
ENROLLMENT							
Full-Time (Day)	793	730	587	543	596	-	326
Headcount (Day)	810	843	646	549	733	-	365
Full-Time Equiv.(Day)	802	773	618.7	545.79	654	-	306
Retention (b)	63%	74%	90%	85%	63.6	-	94
Full-Time (Evening)	-	349	132	-	-	-	N/A
Part-Time	67	270	716	-	-	-	N/A
FTE	26	424	448.2	-	-	-	N/A
Total Headcount	877	1408	1494	549	733	-	365
Total FTE	828	1197	1066.9	545.79	654	-	306
DAY PROGRAM ONLY							
Men - Full-Time	461	384	297	0	225	-	215
Women - Full-Time	332	346	290	543	371	-	111
Methodists	190	150	180	89	171	-	266
North Carolinians	712	535	407	229	448	-	214
Out-of-State	96	304	227	305	270	-	142
Foreign	2	4	12	15	15	-	9
Commuting Students	156	494	266	-	290	-	-
Resident Students	654	349	380	-	443	-	-
DORMITORIES							
Capacity	654	590	440	-	510	-	-
Dormitory Students	654	372	380	-	443	-	-
% Utilization	100%	63.1%	86%	-	87%	-	-
Students Receiving							
Financial Aid	336	645	620	285	421	-	278
FACULTY							
Full-Time	39	54	43	38	36	-	29
Part-Time	17	42	20	12	19	-	44
Full-Time Equivalent	44	69.5	7.25	42	42.67	-	36
Faculty-Student Ratio	1:18	11.2	13.65	1.13	1/15.34	-	1:8.5
Number with							
Doctorate Degree	7	24	23	25	26	-	30
Average Salary:							
Professor	27,163	\$27,490	\$26,795	\$26,885	\$28,742	-	\$52,460
Associate Prof.	22,014	22,314	24,893	23,087	23,322	-	40,500
Assistant Prof.	20,266	22,040	23,070	20,272	20,470	-	27,810
Instructor	19,137	20,523	18,340	18,174	20,000	-	20,000
Average Compensation:							
Professor	\$32,124	\$31,552	\$31,818	\$32,262	\$34,725	-	\$65,720
Associate Prof.	26,164	25,747	29,666	27,704	28,954	-	49,350

Assistant Prof.	24,075	25,441	27,603	24,326	23,361	-	32,100
Instructor	22,835	23,735	22,251	21,808	23,878	-	22,500
TUITION & FEES							
Tuition (Annual)	\$3,800	\$5,700	\$5,200	\$4,000	\$4,650	-	\$5,200
Fees	280	-	150	265	100	-	218
Room & Board	2,200	2,650	2,570	2,000	2,446	-	N/A
TOTAL	\$6,280	\$8,350	7,920	6,265	7,196	-	-
Expenditure per Stud.	N/A	N/A	N/A	10,530	-	-	-
% Paid by Student	N/A	N/A	N/A	60%	-	-	-
No.Lib.Books/ Periodicals	57,448	77,081/522	72,900	81,003	-	-	248,945
DEGREES CONFERRED/NO.& TYPE							
BA	-	151	44	50	30	-	-
BS	-	23	149	13	48	-	-
BAS	-	6	-	7	-	-	-
AA	140(+AS)	52	-	-	-	-	-
BM	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Honary	-	4	1	1	2	-	-
M. Div.	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Other	3	1	-	-	1	-	16

James E. Vann, *Chairperson*

Campus Ministry, State Commission on

The most successful statewide student conference in twenty years was held in February, and North Carolina had more students attending the recent national student conference than any other state. These two accomplishments are ample proof of effective work by our campus ministry units. Campus ministers are working to challenge a new generation of students with the demands of the Gospel and the Christian life. And students are responding. Our campus ministers report varied programs that are involving students and faculty in Bible study, mission projects, fellowship groups, and worship. We are fortunate to have a hard-working, mature group of campus ministers who are dedicated to relating the life of the academy to the Christian faith.

The State Commission dealt this year with important internal matters. Much time was devoted to the writing, editing, and acceptance of a Campus Ministry Handbook. The Handbook will help orient new campus ministry board members and serves as an effective interpretative tool for our work in campus ministry.

The Commission also continues to respond to requests for new ministries. An exciting new venture has begun on the campus of Winston-Salem State University under the leadership of Cheryl Edley. Talks are continuing at Fayetteville State and Central Piedmont Community College. The great challenge facing the Commission over the next few years will be how it manages to support existing ministries while at the same time responding to new initiatives.

Finally, anyone with children in college knows how expensive college education can be. The State Commission urges local churches to observe Student Sunday and to give generously to the United Methodist Student Loan Program. Our campus ministers report that this program has made the difference for many of our students. Your financial support for the Student Loan Program can insure that our United Methodist students have an opportunity to achieve a higher education that might otherwise not be available to them.

As the quadrennium ends, I thank the able Commission officers and members for their good work on behalf of campus ministry. We all salute the excellent work of our campus ministers:

A & T State University The Reverend Sadye Joyner Milton
 Appalachian State University The Reverend John Magnuson
 Duke University The Reverend Ron G. Patton
 East Carolina University The Reverend Dan Earnhardt

NC Central University	The Reverend Paige Chargois
NC State University	The Reverend William Sharpe
Pembroke State University	The Reverend James R. Oliver
UNC-Charlotte	The Reverend Tim Auman
UNC-Chapel Hill	The Reverend Manuel Wortman
UNC-Greensboro	The Reverend Ron Moss
UNC-Wilmington	The Reverend Bob Haywood
Western Carolina University	The Reverend George Weekley
Wake Forest University	The Reverend David Riffe
	W. Joseph Mann, <i>Chairperson</i>

The Candler School of Theology

The academic year just completed at the Candler School of Theology has been a very successful one. Enrollment in the Fall semester was 660 students, with 464 in the Master of Divinity degree which leads to ordination and pastoral ministry. Candler continues to educate more ministers for The United Methodist Church than any other seminary in the denomination.

An interesting statistic is that 47% of our students are over the age of 30. With many students pursuing ministry as a second career, we find the need for financial support and housing more critical than ever. I am pleased to report that we have made progress in providing both. We will be breaking ground for the Turner Village, which will provide housing for 200 students and their families as well as a community center and four classrooms. The Sherman Scholarship Program continues to offer 150 scholarships which provide 85% of a student's tuition cost. Similar programs are not in place for students in the North Alabama, Mississippi, South Georgia and Louisville Conferences.

Additional statistics show that 18% of our current enrollment are ethnic minority students, up from 10% the previous year, and 32% of our students are women.

Candler has appointed three new faculty members this year: Dr. Tom Frank in Congregational Life, Dr. Gail O'Day in Preaching, and Dr. John Snarey in Ethics and Human Development.

Candler continues to develop significant partnerships with several conferences in offering continuing education in preaching. Our faculty are making a significant contribution to the work of ministry through their writings. Several of their recent books in preaching, theology, and Christian education are receiving wide acclaim.

Candler's budget will approach \$5.5 million this coming year. We are dependent on the Ministerial Education Fund for \$1.2 million or 22% of that budget. The support you and your Conference offer for the MEF has a significant impact on Candler and the lives of our ministerial students.

I am deeply appreciative of your help and our partnership in the work of ministry.

Jim L. Waits, *Dean*

The Divinity School of Duke University

The Divinity School was the first of Duke University's graduate professional schools to open its doors after the University was founded. As such it has continued to maintain a 62 year tradition of intellectual rigor in the service of the church, and its ministry continues to grow as evidenced by our student body, the quality of which has never been better. We enroll 365 students in the professional degree programs. (M.Div., M.T.S., M.R.E., and Th.M.) and an additional 80 students in the M.A./Ph.D. program. Our students are women and men from more than 200 undergraduate schools, 29 denominations, 30 states and 6 foreign countries. Women constitute approximately 35 percent of the total enrollment, and black students almost 10 percent. Most of our students receive substantial financial support in the form of scholarships and grants-in-aid--this year a total of \$1.1 million. Duke's program of financial aid is rightfully renowned.

While the accomplishments of its distinguished faculty and aggressive international programs earn it increasing prominence in theological education and the ecumenical world, the Divinity School enjoys exceptionally strong regional, denominational and alumni support as well. The School is most fortunate to be able to depend on the generous support of United Methodists nationwide through the Ministerial Education Fund, which along with other resources, enables Duke Divinity School to provide a margin of excellence in an enduring theological program.

Highlights of the 1987-1988 academic year have included the appointments of Dr. Teresa M. Berger, Professor of Ecumenical Theology; Dr. James L. Crenshaw, Professor of Old Testament; and Dr. James L. Travis, Clinical Professor of Pastor Care. Visiting professors Dr. Morna Hooker in New Testament, Dr. Keith G. Meador in Psychiatry and Pastoral Care, and Dr. Jon Michael Spencer in Black Church Studies have contributed greatly to the learning community. The programs of Continuing Education and Field Education continue to address the specific needs of students and pastors with varied opportunities for study and growth. This year's seminars have focussed on spiritual formation, contemporary preaching, the rural church and pastoral care of families. The Divinity School Alumni Association is active across the nation and is developing a network of persons who can provide counseling in ministry vocation and educational concerns. Numerous individuals and foundations have continued to make major, permanent investments in theological education at Duke through the establishment of endowed funds this past year.

The Divinity School is also pleased to announce the addition of Dr. Susan Keefe as Assistant Professor of Church History. Dr. Keefe has been working as an Andrew W. Mellon Faculty Member in the Humanities at Harvard. Prior to that she taught at Davidson College. She received her doctorate in Medieval Studies from the Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto, in 1981. Her dissertation and publications examine the teaching and celebration of the sacraments of Christian initiation across Carolingian Europe. Her appointment will allow the School to continue to provide the leadership in historical studies for which that department is known.

There is evidence that the coming decades may see a striking decline in the number of ordained ministers available for appointment to congregations. The retirement of clergy ordained in the 1950's, an increase in early retirements, and the departure of clergy for other vocations in middle age account for this shift. Conscious of its responsibility to refresh long-standing commitments to the church and the academy, Duke Divinity School has responded to this challenge by institution changes in the curriculum which will foster seminarian's sense of calling to the ministry. A new course, "The Church's Ministry" aids students in examining the relevance of their course work to vocational understanding. In addition, a two-year Master of Theological Studies degree has been implemented to provide persons with the theological education necessary for Ph.D. programs, diaconal ministry and other fields (e.g. social work, music).

These are exciting times at Duke Divinity School as we seek to give our best in the service of the church and its ministries. As part of the Divinity School's extended family of friends and supporters, United Methodist churches are our chief partners in that enterprise and our greatest strength. Your loyal support through the Ministerial Education Fund and your continuing involvement in the life of the Divinity School are the envy of the other professional schools in the university and a source of great pride for us. Together we are committed to advancing the life and work of the church through a well-prepared ministry. For more information about these or any of our programs, please contact the Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706; or call us at 919-684-3234.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force has promoted the use of fish banks by every local church for the World Hunger Advance Appeal during this quadrennium. Information from the Board of Global Ministries indicates the following from our Conference for 1987:

World Hunger/Poverty	\$47,096.49
Church World Service Hunger	\$1,926.25
CROP	\$24,183.02
Fish Banks/World Hunger	\$881.92
TOTAL	\$74,087.68

We celebrate the commitment of this Annual Conference to ministering to the hungry and deprived. We have a ministry to our neighbors next door that may be unrivaled in Methodism, our Hunger/Human Need Fund.

Economic conditions are still generally depressed in eastern North Carolina. The farming situation is critical with its ripple effect on the total economy. The plight of textile and garment unemployment is of great concern and Red Tide has caused coastal economic concerns.

However, the Hunger/Human Need Task Force was able to fund 91 of the 92 applications from projects across our Conference in 1987 because of the generous grant of \$95,000.00 by CFA from Central Funds (a total of \$289,850.00 was requested by projects). Persons and families in dire need throughout eastern North Carolina know that God cares because we have helped make ministries possible that provide food, clothing, shelter, fuel, electricity, medicine, transportation, supplies, services and ministries that meet other needs.

The investment of this Conference in human need has multiplied into new projects, hundreds of volunteer hours, inter-agency cooperation and sharing of human and financial resources, and in generating thousands of dollars of expenditures by churches, communities and helping organizations.

Thank God for this demonstration of love in action by our North Carolina Conference.
Robert L. Mangum, *Chairperson*

LAITY, BOARD OF

The primary effort of the Board of Laity in our Conference continues to be directed toward increased lay participation in program events and outreach, as well as in various leadership roles. Attendance statistics and general observation indicate that our laity increasingly are becoming more involved in the life of the Church.

January Workshops were again well-attended, even with inclement weather, with evaluations indicating general excellence in the various classes provided to train local church leaders. District Lay Rallies reflected increased lay leadership in both planning and implementation, with emphasis on spiritual enrichment and Christian fellowship.

The Lay Speaker Program, basic and advanced, has shown further development in most of the districts. More and more of our laity are receiving special training and certification in speaking and teaching in our churches.

The Board continues to encourage local churches to nominate Lay Persons of the Year to recognize special lay leadership, with district and Conference selection procedures to follow. The Church at large is better able to recognize by example special Christian leadership and witness and how it is essential to local church strength.

Our Conference laity groups are active and influential in the life of the Church, and the Board of Laity seeks their enhancement as vital program thrusts.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

MISSIONAL PRIORITY, COMMITTEE ON

It has been the responsibility of the North Carolina Conference Missional Priority Committee to keep before our Conference the Quadrennial emphasis, *Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission*.

This has been a very exciting and eventful year for the committee, beginning with the approval of a Comprehensive Plan during the 1987 Session of Annual Conference. Also, as a part of this plan a job description is included for a Conference Council on Ministries Staff person, whose portfolio will be primarily the Ethnic Minority Local Church. The Conference Personnel Committee has recommended an individual to be in place by June, 1988 contingent upon the approval of the Bishop and Cabinet.

We have continued to provide scholarship assistance for leadership training for lay and clergy in events on all levels of the church (local, jurisdictional and general). Scholarships have also been provided for various work teams nationally and internationally.

Approximately forty (40) persons from our Conference were in attendance at the SEJ EMLC Convocation, July, 1988 at Lake Junaluska for a very meaningful look at where we were in our jurisdiction relative to the Priority.

In conclusion, may we always keep before us the theological statement contained in our Comprehensive Plan, "The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church seeks to live in the time between what is and what is to be. We are struggling to become the community of wholeness; the Missional Priority is a part of the struggle."

Thus, *Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission* "is a priority in God's plan and purpose for God's people, the church."

Albert Shuler, *Chairperson*

MISSIONS, BOARD OF

We give thanks to God for people, dollars, talent, skills of people, time donated beginning with those who have served on the Board of Missions in 1987 and right on down to everyone in our North Carolina Conference who hears God's call to go and serve. As the Board of Missions we are involved from training and teaching, right on down to hands on work. We are very pleased to share this report with all of you.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

In 1987, Ethnic Minority Local Church grants helped to accomplish many things.

Grants were made to three new ethnic minority congregations: St. Mark in Kinston, Harry Hosier United Methodist Church and the Korean Church in Fayetteville.

Another grant helped to purchase a parsonage for the St. John-Smith Chapel Charge in the Wilmington District.

Scholarships were provided to send ethnic minority youth and adults to National and Conference leadership training events.

In March, there was a Seminar on Ethnic Minority Women in Leadership and in the fall an Ethnic Minority Leadership Training Workshop was held.

With the help of grants in 1987, we saw: Students Against Drunk Driving group sponsored by Rhyne Memorial in Red Springs; membership care and evangelistic outreach at Mt. Olive; SCAN (Serving the Concern of the Needy) program started at Galilee in Laurinburg; growth and increased membership through the work of the Native American Larger Parish in the Rockingham District; music ministry and drama group at Ashpole Center; Christian Social Ministry and Care-Line Ministry to Senior Citizens at Robeson County Church and Community Center; food, clothing and casework as well as referencing of people to existing services happen at the Clio Self-Help Center in Clio, South Carolina; the attendance at worship grew from 6 to 66 because of a van bringing unchurched people to church at Hickory Grove UMC in Maxton.

In 1987 Ethnic Minority Local Church has moved even further beyond building need into programs and ministries that "Reach out for Witness and Mission."

The Advance Special

The Advance is second-mile giving and reflects our concern for the deepest needs in our world. A vast number of possibilities exist for support of the Advance (over 2,000) however, we are again limiting to four, the emphasized Advance Specials in any category other than the Conference Advance.

The year 1987 marked increase in our Advance Special giving to World and National causes but a disappointing and remarkable decrease in giving to UMCOR, Hunger and Conference Advance Specials. Many of our churches are entering into a Covenant Relationship in Missionary Salary Support, and for this we are thankful. However, still only about 50% of our churches are giving to the Advance.

In 1987 our giving to Advance Specials was:

World	\$251,705.51
National	\$45,532.49
UMCOR	\$199,033.55
Total General Advance	\$416,271.55
Conference Advance	\$93,411.39
Undesignated	\$3,320.41

We encourage each church to give to at least one cause in each of the Six Lanes of the Advance.

1988 is "The Year of the Advance"--the year in which we will be celebrating the Fortieth Anniversary of *The Advance*. This fact was lifted up at the Interpretation Rally on March 19, 1988 at Saint Paul Church in Goldsboro.

Church Extension

There are pockets of tremendous population growth in our Conference. The Board of Missions continues to help in the establishing of new congregations. The Ten Dollar Club is still a basic means of funding new churches. This past year the decision was made to eliminate the category "churches with special needs." It was felt Ten Dollar Club calls should be used to build new congregations in the rapidly growing areas of the Conference.

Participation in the TEN DOLLAR CLUB continues to increase. This is shown by the increase in receipts to the Club. The experience over the past three years is as follows:

1985	\$105,413	2667 members
1986	\$112,934	3165 members
1987	\$122,187	3751 members

Volunteers In Mission

There were 13 overseas work teams and two work projects within North Carolina. The two areas involved 254 people. The areas served were Kingston, Jamaica; Hidalgo, Mexico; Ciudad Sahagun, Mexico; Dominican Republic; Camp Sierra Linda, Mexico; and Monterrey, Mexico. Work ranged from repairing drainage site, to church repairs, to construction of a parsonage, to a dental clinic, to an ophthalmology clinic, to investigation and planning.

In August, Bishop C. P. Minnick and the President of our Board attended the dedication of the Multi-purpose building "Operation Peace." Over 600 people from the Jamaican area attended the service.

In another area of service each Conference has been asked to help renovate a building at Chaffin College in Orangeburg, S. C. In December we sent project funds for a work team to be sent in 1988.

Beginning in 1987 our main focus shifted to Mexico. For the first time a week-end Team Leader Training Reunion Event was held. There were 22 new team leaders trained.

By action of the North Carolina Board of Missions, Volunteers in Mission was made a committee of the Board of Missions.

Church and Community

In the area of Church and Community work we still have three Church and Community Workers who are connected with our Conference. This area of work still ministers to a number of churches in rural and urban settings by awarding grants to the Robeson County Church and Community Center and to ethnic minority churches.

Wouldn't you like to see a group picture of all the people in all the churches that have been touched by the Board of Missions? At times we may feel so little is being done but all efforts combined can change the course of events in a church and a life.

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

Camping is a Life-Changing Experience. In 1987 Outdoor and Camping Ministries had the opportunity to change the lives of 18,700 persons who took advantage of one of the four camps within the North Carolina Conference.

The logo for the 1,861 summer resident campers was "Catch the Spirit...Share the Story." As an example of how this theme was interpreted, the stated goal at one of the camps was "to live in Christ in such a way that we intentionally spread God's listening and active love in whatever circumstances and relationships we find ourselves."

Highly successful programs at the camps included the week for mentally handicapped adults at Chestnut Ridge, which had a waiting list. The camp received excellent response from the campers, and parents were provided with a respite.

The Leader-in-Training program for high school youth was very popular at all camps.

The Adult Sailing School at Don-Lee represents a new area of adult programming. Participants developed a great sense of community and much learning and personal growth occurred.

Music Camp for younger elementary children had the highest registration in its ten-year history. The program included choral, Orff instruments, handbells, hand chimes, dance and art. Almost 100% of these campers were from United Methodist churches.

The White Water Canoe Camp at Rockfish was among its most effective programs. Very intentional Christian growth, in depth instruction in safety and techniques of white water canoeing and major challenges on the Nantahala River came together to produce a highly rewarding camp.

The Younger Elementary Camp (ages 7 and 8) is our fastest growing camp experience over the last two years.

Treehouse Camps were highly successful in promoting the growth of Christian community, a sense of trust, a willingness to open one's soul and a dependence on each other. They seemed to be able to deal openly and honestly with each others weaknesses, aches and needs.

The Annual Scout Retreat at Rockfish was the largest ever held. Three Eagle Scouts did their work at Rockfish.

In the summer of 1987 the four conference camps had an 89% occupancy of bed space available or 3% higher than in 1986. This high rate of occupancy and the successful programs at the camps were due in large part to the dedication and commitment of the three manager/directors, Jan Thomas, Bob Pryor and John Farmer; and the Associate Director for Outdoor and Camping Ministries, the Reverend G. Paul Phillips III.

Although successful work camps were held at all four camps maintenance continues to be a problem. It is the hope and prayer of the Commission that the 1988 Annual Conference will pass the plan for a capital funds drive so that this vital ministry may continue and expand.

One teenage camper expressed her experience at camp this way:

Dear Mike,

I'd really like to thank you for our prayer we had at camp. The way you did it, I mean. You really showed me God and I will always be grateful.

I'm not finding it hard to tell my friends how much closer I am to God now. If anything I'm proud of it. You were right when you said it wouldn't be easy. I just take one thing at a time and work on it.

I don't want to babble on, but you have really helped change my life. And I hope you never quit teaching about God to campers, because you do it so well!

Beth Norris, *Chairperson*

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

To begin this report I want to highlight the importance of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, first for our ministers: the *Advocate* is an associate minister, making a "house call" each week in the homes of member families, and, second, for our lay people: the *Advocate* is the only source of local church news among the churches in our state; it is an excellent source of district, conference and general church news, and the *Advocate* carries many inspirational features. The *Advocate* is an excellent source of ideas about outreach ministries for both ministers and lay persons.

Pastors are encouraged to be enthusiastic supporters of the *Advocate* as an invaluable tool to strengthen and broaden the concept of ministry at the local church level. In so far as an organized subscription campaign for *Advocate* subscriptions and renewals is concerned, I want to talk briefly about plowing and planting. Plowing is getting the "word" out about the *Advocate* through bulletin inserts, pulpit announcements, and newsletter promotion. Plowing is essential, but it doesn't sell subscriptions; that's the job of planting. Planting is personal contact by telephone, or face-to-face, asking member families to subscribe or renew. I emphasize this because many times a pastor, or a local church *Advocate* representative, will think they've put on an excellent *Advocate* subscription campaign when, actually, all they've done is plow the ground and get it ready for planting - actually "selling" subscriptions. The churches that telephone their members, year after year, asking for subscriptions and/or renewals consistently send us an excellent list of subscribers.

All of us need to keep in mind that the *Advocate* readership represents at least three times the number of our subscribers. Therefore, conservatively speaking, the *Advocate* is read each week by approximately 60,000 persons. While we are constantly striving to increase this number, we can take comfort in the fact that this represents more than 10% of our United Methodists in the state, and regardless of whether or not these readers hold an office in their local church, they represent some of the most enthusiastic United Methodists in our midst as measured by the fact that they are willing to pay \$10 a year for their church newspaper.

A word of commendation for the on-going work of the *Advocate's* endowment committee is in order because this is an excellent way to provide for long-term financial security for the *Advocate*. Since the *Advocate* began its low-key effort to increase its endowment several years ago, a total of \$33,801.83 has been contributed. During 1987 this represented 91 families, individuals, and/or churches who contributed \$11,956.83. The endowment fund is more than one-third of the way toward reaching its goal of \$1 million. Both Foundation offices in our two conferences have provided invaluable consultation for us in this endeavor.

By the time this report reaches the printed page the *Advocate* will have completed a reader survey with the help of the KPC Research organization in Charlotte. The *Advocate* is constantly in the process of improving the quality and appearance of its content.

The *Advocate* is truly a "family" publication. The success it enjoys is due to the support it receives from our two bishops, their cabinets, ministers, leaders among the laity, members of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., *Advocate* representatives at the local church and district level, subscribers, advertisers, staff persons, guest writers and regular columnists. These are the folk who make the *Advocate* "tick." All who write the *Advocate* do it as a labor of love and, therefore, our regular columnists, as well as our guest writers, deserve a special word of appreciation from all of us. Again, I want to commend our small staff for their invaluable service to this ministry. Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor, and myself put out the *Advocate*. Mrs. Marie Fulton handles our circulation, and Mrs. Margaret Finshaw is our parttime bookkeeper. These three women serve with excellence well beyond the call of duty and put in many hours of overtime without added compensation beyond that which comes from the knowledge of a job well done.

Finally, I just want to say what a privilege it is for me to serve as the *Advocate's* editor/manager. I am even more enthusiastic about this ministry than the day I first assumed responsibility to "head up" this ministry because I have seen first-hand what it means in the lives of so many people. The *Advocate* has a bright future because it has the support of so many enthusiastic, exemplary United Methodists across the state. I am excited about this future and look forward to being part of it with keen anticipation.

C. A. Simonton, Jr., *Editor/Manager*

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

As we come to the close of another conference year in the life of our church, we can look back with confidence and forward with the assurance that The United Methodist Church is moving toward becoming that which God will have it be.

The involvement of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race has been varied. Members have attended the following events:

EMLC	Lake Junaluska
Convocation for Church Leaders	Lake Junaluska
National Convocation on Racism	Louisville, Ky.

As the end of the quadrennium comes close to being a reality, the Commission has had a good four years. Members have had the opportunity to be involved from many perspectives in the life of our church as well as have sought to encourage and assist our Annual Conference toward becoming a more inclusive one.

In fulfillment of the responsibilities of the Commission according to ¶ 739.3.b) of the *Book of Discipline*, we have monitored the Missional Priority Committee, Personnel Committee, the Conference Nominating Process, specifically and have had the opportunity to look at other facets of our Annual Conference relative to their working toward becoming a more inclusive body of believers.

As a result of the objectives and the thrust of the National Convocation on Racism; that of changing the hearts and minds of persons who find themselves still wrapped up in the sin of racism, Bishop C. P. Minnick has called together a Task Force on Inclusiveness. It is the hope of those persons who were in attendance at the Convocation and of the National Convocation Planning Committee that this Task Force will provide the leadership and specific programming/processes to aid our Annual Conference in moving toward the goal of eliminating racism, sexism and classism.

The Commission in its role as monitors, advocators and sensitizers has worked to show that inclusiveness is a reachable goal and must be included in all phases of planning in our Annual Conference.

During the past quadrennium, the Commission has continued its monitoring of the various agencies, boards and institutions related to the North Carolina Annual Conference. We are pleased to report that there has been improvement in virtually all of the agencies, boards and institutions that we monitor.

As a part of our responsibilities, we have encouraged each agency, board and institution to be more intentional in its own responsibility to hire or recruit more minorities. As we have monitored the agencies, boards and institutions, we are very pleased to note that each of them seem to be far more sensitive to the issues and as a result, have hired or recruited more ethnics to their staff or student bodies. And even in the cases where there have been nominal improvements, we have been assured of their concerted efforts to recruit more ethnic minority students and staff when they possibly can.

Throughout the various agencies, boards and institutions, this past year has seen an increase in Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native American representation. These increases have come across all staffing positions, as well as student populations.

The Commission has been sensitive to the need to give assistance to persons for their attendance at various leadership training events and has provided support during the year for the following programs/projects:

- North Carolina Chapter Black Methodists for Church Renewal
- Children's Defense Fund Workshop on Human Sexuality: Teenage Pregnancy
- NC Council of Churches Forum on the Resurgence of Racism
- Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday Observance

While we are very pleased with the progress being made by all of our Conference agencies, we would encourage everyone to continue their efforts. Now that we have put our hands to the plow in this issue, let's not be guilty of looking back and missing the Kingdom which lies ahead. Rather, let us continue to move forward in the name of Jesus Christ.

As I draw upon the last days of my tenure as a member of this Commission, my thanks to the lay and clergy persons of the Annual Conference, who have worked to make inclusiveness a reality and my prayers shall continue for those who do not acknowledge all people as brothers and sisters in the sight of Almighty God.

Gwen C. Henderson, *Chairperson*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The North Carolina Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women reflected, in its February 1988 meeting, upon its responsibilities as advocate, catalyst, and monitor in our Conference. We have examined our own life as a Commission as well as how well we have addressed our duties within the church. Our commitment is to continue our own growth and leadership in the tasks assigned to us by the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church (§ 2202). It is in this spirit that we have evaluated the quadrennium past and look ahead to the 1989-1992 quadrennium.

The Commission lifts up as its major work of this present quadrennial period the two leadership development workshops for ethnic minority local church women. Both events took place in 1987 and culminated a great deal of work that began as early as 1984. Sixty-five women participated in the September 1987 workshop. Out of that gathering has come a list of women who are available to serve the Conference, not only on the local church level, but as members of district and Conference agencies. This information is being provided to the North Carolina Conference Committee on Nominations, as it prepares its work for Annual Conference 1988. COSROW has been faithful to the missional priority of our United Methodist Church; we are pleased with the program outlined above and pledge continued support of ethnic minority women who seek to serve Jesus Christ.

COSROW is also pleased to see our Conference become more sensitive to the need for child care across the church. This ministry was offered for the first time at the annual conference session in 1984, and the Commission took responsibility for its planning and implementation. Since that time, the bodies responsible for planning various gatherings of the Annual Conference have assumed that duty. COSROW is gratified that awareness of the need for this ministry is growing on all levels of the church as we seek to be a truly inclusive church.

The Commission continues to be an advocate for clergywomen in our Conference, supporting the "Women-in-the-Pulpit Sunday" recommendation, and urging local churches to employ our growing number of ordained women for this task. In such a way, our Conference may be moved closer to that day when open itineracy for men and women, of all racial groups, will truly be a reality. The Commission is committed to the building of trust among us so that we may indeed be partners in ministry.

Our concern for inclusiveness is likewise reflected in our efforts to provide help for persons on the issue of inclusive language. We recommended that local churches study the document *Words that Hurt/Words that Heal*. We are monitoring that effort through forms included in the 1987 charge conference reports. The Commission is also trying to put together a packet of inclusive language worship resources for use in the local church. This project will carry over into the new quadrennium, as will a thorough effort to provide documented monitoring of programs, etc. of our Conference since the beginnings of COSROW.

The Commission notes the selection by clergywomen of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Reverend Helen G. Crowell as a candidate for the episcopacy in the jurisdiction. We applaud her selection and that of Dr. Joseph Bethea by our Conference. We recognize the courage, the gifts and graces of both of these servants of Christ, and wish them well in this process.

It has been my pleasure to serve for two quadrenniums on the Commission and to chair the body for the past five of those eight years. I am deeply indebted to Peggy Hickie for a truly outstanding job as secretary. Catharine Vick is among the most able lay persons in the North Carolina Conference and has served so efficiently, especially in the enormous task of developing the workshops for ethnic minority women. Bill Norton has provided immeasurable assistance in relating our Commission to the Conference Council on Ministries and has made my task easier at times than he could possibly know! Belton Joyner just continues to do his job with grace and expertise and has helped us greatly. We thank Bishop Minnick for his affirmations and support.

May God bless the work that lies ahead for the Commission.

Carrie W. Parrish, *Chairperson*

STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

The forty-one persons who are members of the Board of Stewardship provide leadership for the Conference, district and local church in cultivating a stewardship attitude toward the conservation and use of our resources. Stewardship is a grateful recognition of God's creation and sovereignty whereby His people express themselves by a dedicated and creative use of all these gifts toward the fulfillment of Christ's mission in the world.

The District Director of Stewardship is usually clergy and is a member of the District Council on Ministries. As a resource person, that director is ready to help develop district programs with financial assistance from the Board ultimately to enable the local church to define better the meaning and purpose of stewardship for that local church. District directors and selected local lay persons receive training for their work through the resources of the Board.

Local Church Consultations

The Board has trained six local church consultants who are prepared to meet with local church leaders on invitation to deal specifically with any local church's needs to share resources, ideas or suggestions on how to develop a viable stewardship program. There is no cost to the initial meeting. Should an additional meeting be required, the local church may be asked to provide travel costs on a mileage basis. The Reverend Clyde Dunn, Associate Director of the CCOM, is the contact person to provide this service. His address is P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605. (Phone 1-800-621-5467)

Any officer of the Board, especially the chairperson, the Reverend C. Franklin Grill, will also consult with a district COM or local church about expressed needs to develop a program or provide needed resources.

Resources

Your Board provides some program resources at no cost to the local church.

CHILDREN COUNT FOR CHRIST: For church school teachers and leaders, pastors for children's messages, children's programs.

GUIDE TO EFFECTIVE DISCIPLESHIP/STEWARDSHIP: For pastors, stewardship and finance leaders. Deals with a year-round program in stewardship for the local church including membership, gift discovery, opportunities for service and proportionate giving.

ONE EVENING BIBLE STUDY ON STEWARDSHIP: Stewardship leaders and Council on Ministries program planner.

DISCIPLESHIP RESOURCES CATALOG: A broad range of program material for stewardship in the local church. (P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202)

Expense materials are catalogued and are available from Cokesbury or Discipleship Resources. One program recommended for the church with small membership to use to underwrite the local church budget is:

HOW TO INCREASE GIVING TO YOUR CHURCH: \$3.25 for packet and guide.

Training Local Church Leaders

The Board provides resources, meeting ideas, program suggestions, samples of EMV materials, job descriptions and calendaring tasks for local persons to consider in developing their specific program.

Training is also offered local church pastors regarding motivation in being leaders and developing leadership in a stewardship consciousness in working with their local church. One such seminar will be offered conferencewide in 1988 with minimal cost to the participants.

Per Capita Giving

Our Conference system has a built-in way to promote increased giving which is one of the dimensions of a devoted stewardship response. As a result of the concerted effort of all persons the per capita giving of United Methodists in our Conference increased from \$204.42 in 1985 to over \$224 in 1986.

He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver.

(II Corinthians 9:6-7)

C. Franklin Grill, *Chairperson*

WORSHIP, BOARD OF

Enrichment of the worship experience for churches and individuals continues to be the goal of the North Carolina Conference Board of Worship.

For several years the Board of Worship has been privileged to participate in the planning and presentation of the worship services for Annual Conference. We are grateful for this opportunity of service and express sincere appreciation for the excellence of these services.

The Lectionary booklet has for many years been a tool provided by the Board of Worship for the use of the ministers of our Conference. This year a questionnaire was included

in the Lectionary to assist us in future planning for this or a similar help. We need to know the extent of the use of the Lectionary booklet in order to make future plans.

The first meeting of the Cape Fear Emmaus Community became a reality in the fall as the first "Emmaus Walk" was held in the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Worship provided partial scholarships for five people to attend. One of the highlights of this excellent conference was the time spent looking at the proposed new hymnal. Many plans are being made by the General Board of Discipleship and the Board of Worship for the introduction of this hymnal to the local church once it has been adopted.

The National meeting of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts was held this year in Knoxville. There were 19 in attendance from the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Worship provided partial scholarships for five people to attend. One of the highlights of this excellent conference was the time spent looking at the proposed new hymnal. Many plans are being made by the General Board of Discipleship and the Board of Worship for the introduction of this hymnal to the local church once it has been adopted.

We again provided seed money for the Children's Choir Workshops being offered in each district. These workshops assist with the enrichment of the children's choir programs in the local church.

Work and plans continue for the Christian Arts Festival planned this fall for October 29 in Goldsboro. We have worked this year on selecting subjects and securing good teachers. We feel that this training opportunity will benefit the total worship program of the North Carolina Conference.

We are continuing our work assisting pastors in the using of lay people in worship. A booklet offering suggestions for the accomplishment of this is in the making and will soon be in the hands of pastors.

There is a representative of the Board of Worship in every district and they will be willing and eager to assist the local church in any way toward the enhancement of worship. If you have needs, please call on these people for help.

The Board of Worship continues in its efforts to serve the North Carolina Conference that through effective worship Christ may be made more real in the lives of our members.

Hazel Bryant, *Chairperson*

INCLUSIVENESS, AGENCY PLANS FOR

The 1987 Annual Conference passed the following resolution:

"To insure racial and gender inclusiveness among chairpersons... we ask each Conference agency to devise a plan so that its leadership may have racial and gender inclusiveness and to report its plan to the 1988 Annual Conference."

Copies of these plans will be distributed at the Annual Conference.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., *CCOM Director*

(The "Report to NC Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, 1988 Agency Plans for Racial and Gender Inclusiveness Among Chairpersons" is on file in the office of the Conference Secretary.)

CHURCH EXTENSION, REPORT ON

A short resume of Church Extension in the NC Annual Conference acknowledges more than 100 new Methodist congregations since 1950, a number which leads conference of our US.

During the decade 1950 - 1960, we established 79 new Methodist Churches, of which 72 are still actively at work and worship. This represents more than 91% which would be respected by business developers.

From 1961 - 1984 we began only 11 new congregations, yet this slower progress still compared favorably with the national Church as we had all grown weary in well doing and fewer new churches were being established in growth areas of our nation.

As this quadrennium began, Bishop Minnick appointed a Task Force to study the Conference needs in Church Growth and Congregational Development. From this study, we returned to our needs in Church Extension and Development. We began to plan for and establish new United Methodist congregations, even as we planned for a Capital Campaign to enable these new ministries.

In 1985 we began Faith UMC in New Bern. In 1986, we began the Korean UMC in Fayetteville, Topsail UMC, Harry Hosier UMC in Fayetteville to serve a predominantly black community, Resurrection UMC in Durham, Morningstar UMC in Raleigh, and re-commissioned two old congregations as renewed and renewing congregations: Wesleyan Chapel in Scotts Hill and Soapstone UMC in Raleigh.

In 1987 we began Genesis UMC in Cary, Evergreen UMC in North Chatham County and an Hispanic-American Ministry at Mt. Zion UMC in Pittsboro. Early in 1988 we established West Robeson UMC near Pembroke.

At this Conference, as we enter a new quadrennium, we have commissioned three new ministries to begin: South Raleigh ministry, with the assistance of a three year enabling grant from the GBGM in the amount of \$45,000, one of only six made nationally to establish new ethnic congregations with indigenous leadership; the new Native American Ministry for Fayetteville, enabled by a grant from the GBGM with a grant in the amount of \$60,000, one of only ten nationally to establish ministry for Native Americans in urban settings; and a third, a new congregation to be established along Highway 98 east of Durham.

It is noteworthy that many think new congregations are only needed in the Research Triangle sector of our state. These fifteen congregations represent eight of our twelve districts, six are in low income or modest neighborhoods, and seven are seeking to minister among predominantly ethnic minority communities.

We are a concerned, an inclusive, and an evangelically concerned denomination.

All of this has been made possible through massive cooperation from all levels of the Conference, beginning with Bishop Minnick and the Cabinet, a cooperative Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, and others.

The Duke Endowment Fund helped greatly as they made a generous grant to enable the Cabinet to establish the office of Assistant to the Bishop and the Cabinet for Church Extension.

Because of the Conference outstanding record in Church Extension for the past forty years, the GBGM has been unusually generous with our plans. The Conference Board of Church Extension has cooperated fully as has the Task Force on Congregational Development.

We are confident that we shall move forward boldly into our new quadrennium excited about continuing our enabling of our Lord Great Commission and Great Commandment combined, as we "Go to make Disciples" and "teach them to love one another."

Thomas A. Collins, *Assistant to the Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension*

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Our Conference Rules of Order and Procedure stipulate that there "shall be an Entertainment Committee...to receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of Entertaining the Annual Conference." Accordingly having received one invitation, the committee is ready with a recommendation for 1988:

We recommend that the 1989 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville, based on this institution's standing invitation and excellence in hospitality. Dates will be set by the Presiding Bishop.

We recommend to the 1989 - 1992 quadrennial committee on Entertainment that appropriate study be made of seating accommodations for members of Annual Conference, with resulting possible consideration of alternative meeting sites for 1990 and beyond.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *for the Committee*

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

Earlier today at the session for lay members we talked about how the 1988 General Conference discussed and approved legislation fostering a greater awareness of the role of the laity at all levels of our denomination, especially in the local churches. Laity are now considered to be *ministers* within the congregation and in the home, workplace, community, and world. Our task as laity is to accept this enhanced role and to rededicate ourselves as ministers of our faith. If the laity assume fully the newly defined role, our Church will have no problem in realizing the lofty goals that have been set.

It has been a genuine honor and a distinct privilege for me to be the Conference Lay Leader for the past six years and to be a team member of strong lay leadership within the Conference. As I have said previously, this Conference is a sustaining influence in my life as I interact with laity and clergy in the vital ministry that we share collectively. I look forward to the continuation of this interaction and to our work together in the years ahead.

Our Conference lay life and work remains healthy, with strong programs in place. We need to continue and strengthen the excellent quality of planning, the effectiveness of programming, and the fine participation of laity in the events scheduled. Other conferences seem to look to us as a pace setter in the enhancement of lay ministry, and as we show them what we do, we need, of course, to concentrate on how we can do it better and on how we can incorporate new approaches for conference, district, and local church attention.

In the past several years we have experienced or have been hearing about numerous negatives or intensely-debated issues relative to The United Methodist Church. My primary message to us at this time and in this place is that we - all of us in the Church - must turn our attention more toward the *positive outlook on what we are all about*. Not that we should deny the negatives and refuse to consider and work to overcome them - this should be an ever-present part of our on-going task in ministry - but in many instances we appear to have overdone it, to have allowed ourselves to perpetuate the *job syndrome*.

Recently a modern parable was called to my attention, and to read it will better illustrate the major point I am seeking to make: 'The Man Who Sold Hot Dogs' - There was a man who lived by the side of the road and sold hot dogs. He was hard of hearing so he had no radio. He had trouble with his eyes so he read no newspapers and watched no TV. But he sold good hot dogs. He put up signs on the highway telling how good they were. He stood on the side of the road and cried: "Buy a hot dog, Mister?" And people bought. He increased his meat and bun orders. He bought a bigger stove to take care of his trade. He finally got his son home from college to help him out. But then something happened. His son said, "Father, haven't you been listening to the radio and watching TV?" He said, "There is a big recession. Some people even call it a depression. The domestic situation is critical." Whereupon his father thought: "My son's been to college. He reads the papers and magazines. He watches TV and listens to the radio. He should know." So the father cut down on his meat and bun orders, took down his advertising signs, and no longer

bothered to stand out on the highway to sell his hot dogs. And his hot dog sales fell almost overnight. "You're right, son," the father said to the boy, "We certainly are in the middle of a great depression."

Prophets of doom and gloom can lead us down the proverbial path to oblivion as a leading Protestant denomination, and we all know that this destiny is not what we want for The United Methodist Church.

In the recent General Conference, as you no doubt have heard or read, we grappled with many issues that have held our denominational attention in recent years. You know what they were and are - among them, a new formulation of doctrine and theology, a new hymnal, various decisions regarding the Church and homosexuality, a new university in Africa, a quadrennial theme of "celebrate and witness", a limitation on apportioned funds, and of course, many more important considerations. I, for one, came from General Conference with renewed enthusiasm for our Church, comfortable with where I see us heading as a denomination, as we seem to be steering a more "middle-of-the-road" course. It is gratifying, also, to see real evidence of genuine caring and concern for persons with differing views within our fellowship, as delegates to this General Conference were attentive to compassion and inclusiveness, one for another. It is the mark of a Christian to extend one's self to others in love, if not necessarily in complete understanding.

Now, what can we do, as Laity - and Clergy - to help in continuing and promoting a changing attitude and outlook on our United Methodist Church - in taking the initiative to become more positive on what we are all about? For I am convinced that it is a strategic key to our resurgence as a denomination. Several approaches come to mind, but three in particular seem critical:

1. We can concentrate on the enrichment of ourselves spiritually, leading to a better understanding of Biblical teachings and to a more caring, giving attitude toward God and others, both within the Church Fellowship and beyond it.

A friend expressed clearly this same thought in a Christmas letter received this past holiday season, in describing a summer trip to Alaska: "The mountains, wildlife, icebergs, and glaciers were spectacular. But in reading the book *Klondike* while traveling and reliving the experiences of man in search of gold, it occurs to me that if we spent one tenth of this effort in search of God, we'd all be together in the life of the Church." How much time do we spend in search of God as the center of our lives in the ever-present competition for what we do? Self-discipline in this regard is essential, and our local churches need to concentrate on it as well.

2. We can emphasize and achieve an enlivened local church program in all the component program areas of the Council on Ministries or Administrative Council. In his book, *And Are We Yet Alive*, which many of us have read, Bishop Richard Wilke's primary thesis is that *program evokes involvement and commitment*, and parenthetically he strongly suggests *increased membership*. I find myself in firm agreement with him. If people recognize in the Church something that really commands *attention* and thereby *participation* - in worship, in the all-important Sunday School; in organized groups, such as United Methodist Women, Men, and Youth; in Bible Study and other centers for involvement; in mission; and in fellowship, then the Church is going to be a priority in their lives. Here is where "The Connection" of The United Methodist Church provides a support system that can enrich all local churches, no matter what the size.

Listen carefully to the following statements, to see what the score of your own local church might be: "Dead or Alive?" - Live churches have lots of noisy youth and children; dead churches are relatively quiet. Live churches are planning for the future; dead churches are reliving the past. Live churches present an unchanging Christ in forms of ministry that are changing; dead churches do things the way they have always been done. Live churches are filled with tithers; dead churches are filled with tippers. Live churches focus on what's right with the church; dead churches look at what's wrong with the church.

Live churches support missions heavily; dead churches keep money at home. Live churches focus on people and their involvement in programs; dead churches focus on problems.

We need to go home and look at the on-going nature and strengths of our local church programs. It can change our entire outlook on how we see The United Methodist Church.

3. We can make or renew a *commitment to service*, both within our churches and outside the doors in our community, state, nation, and world. As Wesley expressed it so clearly, "The world is my parish." How many of us, in looking at the Church, think instead of the parish as our world?

Often, I have wished that local churches might have signs placed on the inside of the sanctuary door exits - signs that read "Servants Entrance". What a reminder it would be of the requirement we have as United Methodists - as Christians - to be in ministry, real discipleship, not only within, but beyond the church doors on a daily basis. We can liken it to what happens when a stone is thrown into a pond and the ripples expand in ever-widening circles. That's what can happen by our influence in service. I like to think of my local church, if you will pardon the allusion, as both a filling station, wherein my spiritual development is nurtured, and as a diving board, to propel me into action for service to others. That's the excitement I am urging us to gain in all churches today.

Thus, what can we do to help bring about and secure a more positive attitude and outlook on The United Methodist Church? Yes, we can concentrate more on *spiritual self-enrichment*, we can determine that we will have an enlivened church program with something meaningful for all members, and we can have an expanded commitment to service. In short, we need to "come down out of the grandstand and onto the playing field"!

When my children were of junior high and high school age, one played on the football teams and the other was a cheerleader. One evening we were enroute to a game, with a station wagon filled with young people, and all the way there to the place where the game would be played, my wife's and my ears were filled with sounds of enthusiasm and expectations of victory. You can imagine the confidence reigning supreme and the cheers that rang forth during the 90-mile journey. Suddenly, in common purpose and in chorus, we heard, "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!" "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!" When I figured out exactly what was being said and how convinced these young people were of it, I smiled in realization that they were committed to the task at hand, support of and optimism for something important to them.

We need to become cheerleaders for The United Methodist Church, in a new wave of enthusiasm for our Faith. It will make a difference - a big difference - and I challenge us to try out for the squad. "Our team is-a-red-a-hotta!"

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, TASK FORCE ON

I am happy to report today for the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth and, in so doing, to bring to partial conclusion this effective enterprise of the NC Conference.

Four years ago, in June of 1984, the Conference approved "A Quadrennial Conference-wide Congregational Development and Church Growth Plan." The purpose of this plan was to establish new churches, to revitalize existing congregations, to win new disciples, to reclaim inactive members, and to nurture all members. The method to be used in accomplishing this purpose was a study process conducted by district teams and coordinated by a Conference Task Force. The goal to be achieved was that by the end of the quadrennium there would be developed a "Conference-wide comprehensive plan including priorities, cost factors, resources (leadership and financial) and timelines for eth-

nic minority and anglo congregations in some or all of the following categories: new church development, revitalization, relocation, mergers, cooperative parishes, church and church school growth, and others as they emerge."

Landmarks: Obviously, I cannot rehearse all of the work accomplished in this enterprise over the last four years; however, I do wish to point to some significant landmarks along the way.

1. *"A Wide Area Long Term Trends Analysis"* - The Association for the Christian Training and Service (ACTS), under the direction of Mr. Ted McEachern, conducted a thorough thirteen year study of each local church of our Conference. Major trends in population and membership were noted and explained. This is still an invaluable resource to be used by our churches. The study was updated on a Conference basis recently by Dr. Charles Bryant, presenting statistics through the end of 1987. Research and hard data like this is crucial to any effort to understand our present and shape our future.

2. *Pastors and Pastor/Laity Seminars* - A two-day seminar for pastors (September 5-6, 1985) led by Dr. Robert Orr, American Institute of Church Growth, entitled "How to Get Ready to Grow in the NC Conference" was a tremendously encouraging event for all of us. Focusing on church growth principles, goal setting and strategies for growth, the pastors' seminar proved to be fertile ground for the 359 pastors who attended the event. In February of 1986, one-day seminars for pastors and laity were held in four different locations around the Conference. It was a follow-up to the pastors' seminar. Under the leadership of Dr. Robert Orr and Dr. Win Arn, several hundred additional persons participated in these events. The importance of those two experiences cannot be over-emphasized for creating a climate for growth in our churches. As a Conference, we were sensitized in a quick and dramatic fashion to both the needs and opportunities we had for significant growth.

3. *District Teams* - The most effective component of the plan adopted by the 1984 Annual Conference was that of the District team. In each district, a team of 8-16 people was organized to study congregational development and church growth needs on the local scene. The district teams reported to the Conference Task Force. It was through the District Teams that most of the impetus toward congregational revitalization was achieved. Also, the District Teams, working in conjunction with the District Superintendents, were primarily responsible for targeting the major areas where study for possible new church planting was warranted. As these District Teams studied, researched, and perceived the needs in their local areas, they worked with their respective District Councils on Ministries to fashion programs, workshops, seminars, and other events to meet congregational development needs. The Conference Task Force provided \$1000 per district for one such event per district for the quadrennium.

4. *Training New Church Pastors* - The Conference Task Force has provided funding so that our new church planting pastors may be trained in workshops provided jointly by the GBD and GBGM. Nothing could be more important to the enterprise of starting a new church than having a fully qualified and fully trained pastor to be the leader in the new field. The Task Force, through its four years of work, discovered that the quality and preparation of pastoral leadership is the single most important element in congregational vitality.

The Conference Task Force has accomplished many more important goals to fulfill its mandate. However, I believe the strength of the Task Force is in how it has provided a format for many of our Conference leaders, clergy and lay, to think together about the needs of congregational development and church growth across eastern NC. The Task Force, therefore, has been an important catalyst and has offered affirmative support to other initiatives, whose aim was to enhance congregational vitality. Among those initiatives are the planting of new churches, the capital funds crusade for church extension, the provision of monies for congregational revitalization, and the appointment of an As-

sistant to the Bishop and the Cabinet for Church Extension. The Task Force itself has been responsible for none of these initiatives; yet, I believe the Task Force has been instrumental in helping to create the kind of climate in which these seeds could germinate and grow to maturity.

Partial Conclusion: In my opening sentence, I mentioned that with this report the Task Force comes to a partial conclusion. I chose to phrase "partial conclusion" intentionally and for two important reasons.

First, this is a partial conclusion because the object of the original plan has not been, as of yet, fully accomplished. The object of the Task Force, you will remember, was to develop a "comprehensive Conference-wide plan." Steps have been taken this year to accomplish this goal. In September of 1987, the District Teams were given an evaluative and prophetic instrument by which to report fully what has been done in their districts according to the purpose for which they were created, what is left to do, and how best to do it. The responses from the District Teams were collated and distributed for all to see and hear. From the collated results, a first-draft of a comprehensive plan was produced. Meeting here at Methodist College one month ago, the District Teams then worked on that draft, revising and perfecting. The final results of these efforts is a proposal entitled "Vision 2000" which will go to the CCOM in the fall of this year for their action. "Vision 2000" will be the comprehensive Conference-wide plan which the Annual Conference of 1984 mandated the Conference Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth to develop.

Secondly, this is a partial conclusion to the work of this Task Force because that work must of necessity go on even though this Task Force will end at this session of Annual Conference. The Spirit of God has awakened within the people of God a deep desire and an unflinching commitment to produce and reproduce vital congregations. Whether our churches, our congregations, are 100 years old or one month old, we want them to be vital and alive in their worship and in their ministry. We desire to see men, women, boys, and girls concerted in our churches. We want our worship to be exciting and filled with the joy of the Lord. We want the hurts and wounds, the scars and the tragedies of our people to be healed. We indeed want vital congregations and faithful disciples; therefore, the end of a quadrennium can in no way terminate the clarion call of God to revitalize ourselves and our churches in the glow of God's power and love, and it cannot dampen our enthusiasm to extend the Body of Christ into every community overflowing with un-disciplined souls. The life of this Task Force has ended, but the real work of achieving congregational vitality continues. So, my brothers and sisters, let's get on with the task, knowing that "the Church Triumphant is alive and well!"

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The words heard most often at the 163rd Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church were "Vital Congregations and Faithful Disciples".

This theme will be the challenge for our Conference for the next quadrennium. If a single word could describe this session it would be "Celebration".

An evening of Celebration was a long evening, but only because there were so many joys to celebrate of witness and ministry. First, 18 clergy were honored at retirement. Their grateful, poignant, and humorous remarks celebrated 538 years of combined ministry.

Six new congregations were recognized; three with Charter Recognition (Genesis UMC of Cary, Evergreen UMC of North Chatham, and West Robeson UMC) and three were commissioned for ministry, in South Raleigh, a Native American Ministry in Fayetteville, and a new ministry along Highway 98 east of Durham. This brings to fifteen the number of congregations commissioned since 1986.

William Foster Jacobs was honored as Lay Person of the Year. Dr. Allen Norris was honored for distinguished service as Conference Lay Leader the past two quadrennia and Dr. Robert Frazier was elected to succeed him as Conference Lay Leader.

The ministry of thirty-four chaplains from the membership of our Conference was acknowledged and celebrated. Scholarships were awarded, including the Robert M. Blackburn and the William R. Cannon Scholarships, to five outstanding youth of our church.

Appreciation was expressed to the chairpersons of Boards and Agencies who had enabled the accomplishments of the past quadrennium.

"Celebrate" is an appropriate word to describe the approval of an Eight Million Dollar Capital Campaign for Camping Ministry and Church Extension. After a two-year period of education and cultivation, it was debated with feeling before the largest gathering of Conference Members in history approved the Campaign by a massive majority vote.

The same afternoon, the Conference approved the Trustee recommendation to retain the Methodist Headquarters Building in Raleigh.

"Celebrate" is a modest word to describe our joy in welcoming 25 clergy into full connection and elders orders, 29 clergy into probationary membership and deacons orders.

There were excellent challenges to these and all in attendance by the sermons of Bishop Roy C. Clark of South Carolina. He addressed a capacity audience at Sunday morning ordination service. This was the first Sunday conclusion of Conference in more than fifty years. Bishop Clark had begun his Conference worship sermons challenging the vital congregations of our Conference to become faithful disciples as they choose to serve the sacred Lord of history in true discipleship. We are deeply indebted to Bishop Clark for his scholarly but spiritual challenges.

The morning Bible Studies, featuring a study of "The Revelation" were led by Bishop Minnick and these were among the best attended and most appreciated sessions of Conference.

For the first time in over fifty years, Conference sessions began on Thursday morning and concluded with the Ordination Service, with all ministerial members in attendance. This has enabled more laity and youth members to attend. It has also enabled each local church to benefit from committed lay witness and ministry on Conference Sunday.

We were blessed with the fine sermon of Dr. H. Langill Watson at the Memorial Service as we remembered the lives and ministry of 9 Clergy members, 14 spouses, and 1 Diaconal Minister who have gone before us to receive a merited reward. Several impromptu testimonies during the presentation of "Habitat for Humanity", the clergy retirement celebration, and the Capital Campaign presentation blessed us all.

We express appreciation on behalf of the Conference to the Reverend Randall Baker, District Superintendent, and lay and clergy members of the Elizabeth City District, who have served as our hosts. They have shared many hours of preparation so that the finest arrangements could be made for our comfort and convenience. We thank you for thorough preparation in anticipation of such a large and splendid gathering.

We are compelled, by the quality of their preparation and accomplishments to express appreciation to: Dr. Elton Hendricks and all his associates at Methodist College for their hospitality; to all who enriched our music ministry-organists, pianists, choirs, and music directors; to the Conference Council Staff, beginning with Dr. Belton Joyner, and to the staff of our efficient Conference Secretary, Ted Wilson, for their efficiency which enabled us to proceed smoothly and easily with business proceedings because of their thorough preparation; to members of the press and communications staff who have reported our activities faithfully to those "back home".

We express particular appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. C. P. Minnick for their leadership among us, and their friendship firmly established during this first quadrennium. Our thanks to Bishop Minnick was well expressed by a lay member who publicly thanked him

for: "...your gentleness, your patience, and your understanding of our strengths and weaknesses". Thank you and may we enjoy many years of continued fellowship.

We are pleased to report the richness of spirit and the sense of love and fellowship which marked this time together. These Conference Sessions have brought to mind on numerous occasions the words of the chorus: "There's a sweet, sweet spirit in this place, And I know that it's the spirit of the Lord."

We are not just alive, but we are alive and well as United Methodists in the service of the same Lord acknowledged by John Wesley at the first Methodist Conference. We are determined to "grow in wisdom, in stature, and in favor with God and man." God be with you, until we meet again.

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*

DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

We were saddened this year by the death of our Chairperson, Phyllis Gantz Savage. She served as a diaconal minister for 12 years; and was chairperson of this Board for three years. We appreciated her friendship and leadership; and she is missed by us all. Her death brought many transitions on the Board, beginning with the officers: For the remaining Quadrennium, Carol Dell was elected chairperson; Dennis Goodwin remains vice-chairperson; Brigitte Freeman remains secretary; Ray Wittman is treasurer; Margaret Anne Biddle is new registrar; and Rob Huckaby is the new candidate for secretary.

Even with the many transitions, I appreciate the Board's work and support as we work together to effect policies and programs for the future:

- (1) A salary guide/recommendation table is now available and is submitted as a part of this report. We know it will be of help to churches as well as persons seeking ministry employment.
- (2) Our Board now works in conjunction with the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Career and Personal Counseling Center for psychological testing for our diaconal minister candidates.
- (3) A special continuing education event sponsored by this Board; the national Board of Diaconal Ministry; Board of Higher Education; and Duke Seminary was a first, not only for this Conference but as a model for other Conferences as well. This was held May 2-4 at Duke Divinity School with the theme: "Staying Alive Spiritually" and led by Sarah Workman from the Intentional Growth Center.
- (4) An inclusiveness statement was submitted to the Bishop that reads: "Being sensitive to the issue of inclusiveness before us and wishing to aid in the process of inclusiveness, the Board will elect its leadership according to the desire, commitment, and qualification of persons, regardless of race, gender, or handicapping conditions."

Major issues continue to be brought up at General Conference which our Board discusses and researches so that we might help interpret them to the lay professional ministries in the Conference.

We continue to work with church educators and musicians across our Conference as we annually certify, recertify, and renew directors, associate directors, and diaconal ministers. We have 15 active diaconal ministers, six retired, none on Leave of Absence, one voluntary termination, one deceased, and nine candidates.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry continues to work with the status of lay ministry as we respond to the Church's recognition of God's call, and as we respond as individuals to that call.

Carol Renee Dell, *Chairperson*; Margaret Anne Biddle, *Registrar*

The Board of Diaconal Ministries Recommended 1989 Salary Scale for Lay, Certified Professionals and Diaconal Ministers

	A		B	C	D	E	F	G
Title	Diaconal Minister			Lay Professional		Certified Professional		
Degree	Masters	BA	Masters	BA	BA	BA	Masters	
Exper.	1+	7+	4+	None	4+	4+	4+	4+
Base Salary	\$18,704	\$17,264	\$23,193	\$12,158	\$15,076	\$16,170	\$17,170	
Housing	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	
BasePackage	\$23,504	\$22,064	\$27,993	\$16,958	\$19,876	\$20,970	\$21,970	

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to \$400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

Report of Professional Educators

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certification Renewed

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Diaconal Minister of Education Front Street UMC Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689)
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise)	Director of Christian Education University UMC Chapel Hill, NC 27514 929-7191
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte)	Minister of Christian Education First UMC Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583)
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob)	Program Director Asbury UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532)
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Christian Education Prospect UMC Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane)	Director of Christian Education Board of Discipleship (Ext.268) Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170)
Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol)	Director of Human Services Methodist Retirement Home Durham, NC 27704 (471-4270)
Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)	Leave of Absence 344 Raleigh Street Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard)	Director of Christian Education Centenary UMC Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915)

Voluntary Termination

Williams, Mrs. Richard J. (Carolyn)

Termination by Death

Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis G.)

RETIRED THIS YEAR

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)

Route 2, Box 333

Vanceboro, NC 28586 (244-1782)

*ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**Certification Renewed*

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge)	Director of Educational Ministry
228 W. Edenton Street	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603	Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)	Associate in Christian Education
1432 Kirkwood Dr.	Carr UMC
Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990)	Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen)	Associate in Christian Education
2000 E. Sixth Street	St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27858 (758-5752)	Greenville, NC 27858 (752-6154)

Report of the Professional Church Musicians*DIRECTOR OF MUSIC**Certification Renewed*

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony)	Director of Music
610 Greenland Drive	Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419)	Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)	Director of Music
P O Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3653)	Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)

Hines, David M.	Director of Music
1401 S. College Road	Wesley Memorial UMC
Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)	Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)

Hollowell, Ms. Martha Jo (Martha)	Leave of Absence
P O Box 873	
Sharpsburg, NC 27878 (446-9825)	

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)	Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne)	Director of Music
3504 McAllister Place	Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-5916)	Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-0789)

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth)	Director of Music
205 E. New Bern Road	Shady Grove UMC
Kinston, NC 28501 (523-3059)	Kinston, NC 28501 (523-8780)

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan)	Director of Music
P O Drawer 1268	St. Luke UMC
Sanford, NC 27330 (774-8896)	Sanford, NC 27330 (776-2012)

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois)	Director of Music Salem UMC Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820)	Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)
Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill)	Director of Music 228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257)	Edenton Street UMC Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)
Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline)	Director of Music 322 Front Street Hertford, NC 27944 (426-5540)	Hertford UMC Hertford, NC 27944 (426-546)

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Consecration Renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony)	Director of Music 610 Greenleaf Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305 (485-7419)	Haymount UMC Fayetteville, NC 28303 (484-0181)
Biddle, Miss Margaret Ann (Margaret Anne)	Director of Christian Education P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216 (227-1689)	Front Street UMC Burlington, NC 27216 (227-6263)
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise)	Diaconal Minister of Education P O Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (968-8577)	University UMC Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (929-7191)
Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)	Director of Music P O Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893 (243-3652)	First UMC Wilson, NC 27893 (237-6121)
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte)	Minister of Christian Education P O Box 1253 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 (247-0583)	First UMC Morehead City, NC 28557(726-7102)
Hines, David M. (David)	Director of Music 1401 S. College Road Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)	Wesley Memorial UMC Wilmington, NC 28403 (791-4092)
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob)	Program Director 6624 Lynndale Drive Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-7532)	Asbury UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 (847-2818)
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Music/Education/Youth Route 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364 (521-8669)	Prospect UMC Maxton, NC 28364 (521-2111)
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane)	Director of Christian Education P O Box 840 Nashville, TN 37202 (615/340-7170)	Board of Discipleship (Ext.268) Nashville, TN 37202(615/327-2700)
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)	Associate in Christian Education 1432 Kirkwood Dr. Durham, NC 27705 (477-0990)	Carr UMC Durham, NC 27703 (596-7210)
Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois)	Director of Music Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6820)	Salem UMC Simpson, NC 27879 (752-1273)

- Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) Director of Human Services
 1822 Bermingham Ave. Methodist Retirement Home
 Durham, NC 27704 (491-4270) Durham, NC 27705 (383-2567)
- Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W. II (Stephen) Associate in Education/Music
 2000 E. Sixth Street St. James UMC
 Greenville, NC 27834 (758-5752) Greenville, NC 27834 (752-6154)
- Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail) Leave of Absence
 344 Raleigh Street
 Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-0707)
- Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) Director of Music
 228 W. Edenton Street Edenton Street UMC
 Raleigh, NC 27603 (828-7257) Raleigh, NC 27603 (832-7535)
- Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) Director of Christian Education
 410 S. Fourth Street Centenary UMC
 Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-8915) Smithfield, NC 27577 (934-2333)
- Termination by Death*
 Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis G.)
Involuntary Termination
 W. Donald Penley
RETIRED THIS YEAR
- Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)
 Route 2, Box 333
 Vanceboro, NC 28586 (244-1782)
RETIRED
- Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)
 P O Box 247
 Lillington, NC 27546
- Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)
 4616 Woodridge Drive
 Raleigh, NC 27612 (787-2374)
- Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde)
 58 N. Stewart Street
 Raeford, NC 28376
- Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)
 1408 Kimberly Road
 New Bern, NC 28560 (638-1372)
- Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)
 2467 Foxworth Drive
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (942-4051)
- Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)
 Box 1143
 Kinston, NC 28501

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1988 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Ministerial Pensions Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Emergency Relief Fund.
5. Ministers on Disability Leave, whose benefits are paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan or by the Annual Conference, shall elect Medicare coverage when it is offered, and the Medicare supplement will be paid by the Joint Committee on Disability.
6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
7. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in

- his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
9. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.
 10. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.

A. Clingman Carter Capps	G. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	H. William Robert King (FLP)
C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)	I. Robert Norman Knight
D. William H. Farmer (AM)	J. Robert Fulton McKee
E. Clifton Riddick Hollowell	K. James Earl McLendon
F. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP)	L. Evander Parnell (AM)
 11. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: NONE
 12. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?
William Thomas Clarke 12/01/87 - 06/30/88
 13. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities. It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Jack L. Hunter, Chairperson

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records have been examined satisfactorily and in addition to this examination, we the committee would like to present the following report for Conference approval:

"Since the District Conferences are no longer required by the Annual Conference *but* may be convened at the "call" of the district superintendent according to Par. 744 and by this same paragraph the secretary of the District Conference is required to submit the records of the District Conference to the Annual Conference for examination, we the members of the Committee on District Conference Records move that the committee membership be reduced from its present 12 members to 3 and that this committee shall be nominated by the cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

We further move that the records be contained in a hardback cover and provide a copy of the following items: 1) A copy of the notice of 'call' from the district superintendent. 2) The record/roll of attendance. 3) A copy of the minutes of the proceedings.

It shall also be a policy that all records six years old or older be forwarded to the Conference Archives for storage and security."

Bruce D. Taylor, Chairperson

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF

Bishop Minnick, members of the Conference, guests: the cabinet has honored me by giving me the privilege of making our report this year, and I am pleased to do so.

First, we wish to express our thanks to those four colleagues who are with us in Cabinet meetings when we are considering program matters of the Conference. They are: Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations Kermit L. Braswell; Assistant to the Cabinet for Native American Concerns Simeon F. Cummings; and Assistant to the Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension and Development Thomas A. Collins. Sometimes we chide

these brothers for the many handouts they bring to us, but without their valuable assistance we would be "down the creek without a paddle."

Then we are grateful to the many pastors and laity who make it possible for us to make the appointments. Time and again the introductory visit of the newly appointed pastor goes better than we might have expected. The pastor-parish relations committee resolves to receive the new pastor with love and the pastor consents to go where he or she is sent. There is at appointment time a remarkable resiliency in pastors and laity which enables them to cope with surprises, or now and again, with a disappointment. We believe this is a sign of God's grace in them. Without such grace the appointive system could not work.

Finally and especially, we want to thank Bishop Minnick for challenging and inspiring us, indeed for loving us as he works with us. No one can work closely with him without sensing the closeness he has with Christ. His plan for the Cabinet of daily scripture readings and intercessory prayer continues to bless us and enrich our fellowship. His modeling of greatness reflects his own resolve to follow after Christ, who came not to be served but to serve others. Even when Bishop Minnick is carrying out the high authority responsibilities of the episcopal office, he does so as our friend. Each of us in the cabinet considers it a privilege to be an extension of his work. His wife, Mary Ann, also is an inspiration both to him and to us. They cherish each other and we cherish their friendship. We have enjoyed them these four years and hope that they may be with us again for the new quadrennium. At this time I would like to ask Esther Sherman, chairperson of the cabinet spouses, to escort Mrs. Minnick to the platform so that we may recognize her and express our love.

At a time when many annual conferences continue to show a net loss in membership, the NC Conference continues to show a slight gain. The statistician's report indicates that we are up 674 members over last year. Through the Congregational Development and Church Growth program of the quadrennium now closing, and through other initiatives, we are keeping the claims of evangelism ever before us. Training events for pastors and laity have been held in all districts. The following are a few examples of local churches experiencing remarkable growth in membership this past year: Pine Valley, Wilmington, with a net gain of 66; Wesley Memorial, Wilmington, receiving 42 persons on profession of faith; and Philadelphia, a black church near Rockingham, receiving 30 persons on profession of faith. Meanwhile, Faith UMC, a young church in the New Bern District, shows exciting growth with a membership now of 315 and an average attendance at worship of 430. I hasten to repeat, these are but a few of many churches that might be mentioned.

Three more new churches have been planted this year: Genesis UMC, Cary, in the Raleigh District; West Roberson in the Rockingham District; and Evergreen in northern Chatham County, Sanford District. New sites have been obtained for Morningstar and Soapstone in the Raleigh District and for Resurrection UMC in the Durham District. A new district mission society has been established in the Burlington District. Church leaders in the Raleigh, Durham, Chapel Hill areas and along the coast, where population growth is greatest, are determined to start new congregations and to revitalize existing ones as needed to serve the people.

Efforts continue for church extension among ethnic peoples in eastern NC. The project for a new black church in Kinston was not successful, but Harry Hosier Church in Fayetteville is expected to grow. A new Native American congregation is planned for Hope Mills in the Fayetteville District. The Korean Church, meeting at Camp Ground UMC, is gaining support. Mt. Zion Church in the Sanford District makes available its buildings for a Hispanic congregation each Sunday afternoon. The people are served by a Spanish-speaking student pastor from Duke Divinity School.

Remembering our Savior's care for persons in need, the churches of the NC Conference are reaching out to others. The Goldsboro District has a vital ministry to migrants.

The Habitat for Humanity program to provide better housing has caught on in Raleigh, Fayetteville, and Rockingham districts. Every district responded to the appeal for aid for those families whose livelihood was interrupted by the notorious red tide algae, November 1987 through March 1988. New Bern District, especially hard hit by the disaster, nevertheless led the way in providing funds for food, mortgages, rent, fuel, and other major needs. Many of the districts now have mission work teams to places such as Clio, SC, Cherokee in western NC, the Red Bird Mission in KY, Mexico, and Jamaica.

Giving for all causes is up 6.6% over last year. Let us be thankful for the faith and loyalty of thousands of laity and pastors who years after year enable the local churches and the Annual Conference to meet their budgets. Most of the districts paid at least 95% of the Outreach Ministries apportionment for 1987. The New Bern District paid 100%. On special day offerings Littleton Church in the Rocky Mount District was a pacemaker with \$2100 for One Great Hour of Sharing.

Where would we be without the work of our laity? The lay rallies keep on giving visible signs of the lively interest of the laity. The largest rally attendance this year was seen in Durham, Greenville, and Rockingham districts. We are proud to note that Ernie Wendell of Durham District has been elected president of the SEJUMM. The lay speaker program is very much alive in our Conference. For example, in the Sanford District lay speakers filled 212 assignments last year; the Elizabeth City District has a pool of 45 lay speakers; and in the Rockingham District 77 persons were involved in basic or advanced training. Lay persons come forward in each district offering themselves for candidacy for ordained ministry. Often they report that they first began to sense God's calling through their serving as lay speakers.

If there were time and space to do so, we could report a spate of building programs, both of church buildings and parsonages. Every district has a list of them. The Sanford District list includes a lovely new district parsonage now being built at a new location. These programs are a tribute to the stewardship of our people, for they want to provide adequate and attractive facilities for the work of God at church and to have a comfortable and convenient home for their parsonage family.

Many of us will remember that years ago there was a strong emphasis on Christian nurture and the Sunday School in our Conference. We are glad to note that the Christian Workers' School, widely used to train leaders then, is still useful. The January Workshop is well attended in all districts and considered a vital training event. Several districts go a step beyond and have a Christian Workers' School as well. Whatever we can do to strengthen the Sunday School is worth doing. New Bern District now reports an ongoing Sunday School in all 66 of its local churches. With help from the Conference Board of Education, all districts will be holding Sunday School rallies this fall.

Now may I say a word about attitude. The spirit of our people toward God's work is positive often even in situations where there is little prospect of numerical growth. In the Rocky Mount District, for example, where several counties are losing population and many small rural churches are declining in membership, pastors and people do not lose heart. Year after year they support their local churches and come up with their part of whatever the Conference undertakes. The faithfulness of our people is cause for praise. There is evident among many of our local churches what the Rockingham district superintendent has called "an air of expectancy, a sense of spiritual excitement that something is about to happen, that we are about to be called to greater things." Such an attitude bodes well for church growth and for larger financial support for our camping facilities and for new churches. The Conference Plans Council's meetings in each district setting forth the need for a capital funds campaign for these vital ministries have been well received and we believe that by and large our people are ready to get on with it.

Let us turn now to our needs. Where are our weaknesses? Where do we come short? We are short of people coming to church and to Sunday School! Last year in this Con-

ference the average attendance at the principal worship service of the local church fell by 1.1%, while Sunday School attendance dropped 2%. Thus while we are gaining in church membership we find ourselves ministering to fewer and fewer people. Somehow we must provide better shepherding care, offer more exciting experiences in worship and in teaching, find new urgency in preaching, develop better singing and music, and generate a warmer welcome to all comers, each time the church doors are open. Let there be joy in the house of the Lord!

The Second Letter of John in the New Testament is believed to have been written to one specific church in Asia Minor. John the Elder refers to that church as "The Elect Lady." John's message to her is that she remember the doctrine of Christ in the face of all deceivers and that she keep the commandment which has been from the beginning, namely to follow love.

That is a good word for us today. This summary report from the district superintendents really comes from the local churches of eastern NC Methodism who know themselves to be called to be God's people where they are. In this report we have noted some of the signs of their election. Let us rejoice in these signs and move on to address the further tasks where Christ's love will take us.

James C. P. Brown, *Cabinet President*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

Mr. James B. Duke signed the Indenture creating The Duke Endowment on December 11, 1924. The creation of The Duke Endowment was the culmination of many years of giving to charitable causes in the two Carolinas by the Duke family.

In his book *The Dukes of Durham*, Robert F. Durden said, "The Duke Endowment was destined to become one of the largest permanent foundations of its kind in the nation and to exert a major influence on the quality of life for millions of people in the two Carolinas."

Nowhere was the joyful excitement better expressed than in the words of William Preston Few, President of Trinity College, which with the signing of the Indenture became Duke University, spoke to Benjamin Duke, "Then, after all, my dream and your dream is to be realized in full. Isn't it glorious?"

Indeed, the past sixty-four years have been glorious times for beneficiaries of The Duke Endowment. Mr. Duke specified the beneficiaries as not-for-profit hospitals and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two annual conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina together with retired ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. In talking about the Indenture, Mr. Duke concluded that he might have extended aid to other causes and to other sections of the country but asserted his belief that, "so doing probably would be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

Rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina are eligible to receive grants in two areas from The Duke Endowment. Churches involved in new church construction and renovations to existing church buildings are eligible to request grants. Over the years Trustees of The Duke Endowment have established certain guidelines that must be met before churches can apply for the grants. These guidelines assure the churches of quality buildings.

Not only did Mr. Duke want churches to have excellent facilities, he also was interested in churches being maintained. A second category of giving to churches is in the area of maintaining and operating rural churches. Many programs have been established by The Duke Endowment in this area.

One area of great concern has been to assure that rural United Methodist churches would have adequate pastoral leadership. A number of programs have been developed through various field placements to help students in Duke Divinity School to afford an education, thereby increasing the number of trained pastors available to rural churches. Students are assigned to churches for 10 - 12 weeks in the summer and on weekends during the school year. These programs have an advantage in that they not only provide scholarship money, but also give the student an opportunity to gain experience by being in ministry.

Pastors who are serving in rural churches need the opportunity to refresh themselves for better ministry. Scholarships are provided for them to attend continuing education events planned through Duke Divinity School.

Another broad area under the Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches Program is parish development. Through parish development, churches are able to request money to help start new and innovative programs within the local churches or parishes. A variety of projects have been funded in part through this program.

A final major facet in which grants are made through the Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment is for superannuate pastors and widows of deceased pastors and dependent children of deceased pastors. At the present time a pastor receives \$26 for each year served in one of the two NC Annual Conferences. Widows of deceased pastors received 75% of the Service Year amount and children receive 25%.

A financial report indicating the amounts that these various programs received during the past year is listed below:

	<i>Number of Beneficiaries</i>	<i>Amount of Grants</i>	<i>Totals</i>
I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			
A. Building Grants			
NC Conference	26	\$443,000.00	
Western NC Conference	27	477,500.00	\$920,500.00
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants			
NC Conference	33	72,642.00	
Western NC Conference	30	50,474.00	123,116.00
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			\$1,043,616.00
II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			
A. Specific Operating Programs			125,050.00
B. Regular Pastorates:			
NC Conference	2	10,000.00	
Western NC Conference	3	9,600.00	19,600.00
C. Student Programs:			
Summer Assistants	76	321,000.00	
Winter Assistants	50	50,000.00	
Student Pastors	101	107,943.00	
Student Intern	1	9,000.00	487,943.00
D. In-Service Training	319		60,305.00
E. Parish Development			
NC Conference	3	8,500.00	
Western NC Conference	5	16,000.00	24,500.00
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			\$717,398.00

III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS		
NC Conference	(\$26.00 per	203,376.99
Western NC Conference	Service Year)	362,115.00
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS		<u>565,491.88</u>

GRAND TOTAL **\$2,326,505.88**
 Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development*

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

During the 1987-88 year the Committee on Episcopacy has continued to meet with Bishop and Mrs. Minnick for appropriate discussion of matters related to the episcopal appointment to the Raleigh Area. We can report again that to the best of our knowledge the NC Conference is pleased with the caring leadership of its bishop and that our bishop is pleased with our Conference and his ministry here!

To Bishop Minnick, we reiterate our gratitude for his presence among us in shepherding, preaching, and teaching; and for his availability and willingness to listen to cares and concerns of our people in local churches. His leadership roles also at the jurisdictional and general church levels continue to show the esteem in which he is held by his colleagues on both the College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops, and we take pride in this recognition. That he is viewed increasingly as a church statesman is apparent from conversations with is colleagues.

The Committee affirms Bishop Minnick's ministry in the NC Conference, and in completing and filing the Episcopal Area Profile we have expressed the desire to see him remain here for subsequent appointment. Dr. Bethea and I, as members of the Jurisdictional Episcopacy Committee, will continue to work for Bishop Minnick's reappointment to us.

Further, we express our love as a Conference also for Mrs. Minnick - Mary Ann - who has become so much a part of us. We salute here for the genuine Christian witness that she shows so readily. Thank you, Mary Ann, for the asset you are to the Bishop and continue to be to us!

As we reflect on the 1984-88 quadrennium and Bishop Minnick's leadership, we celebrate the positive direction he has shown us and express appreciation for him as a person and as our episcopal leader. We look forward to his continuing ministry among us!

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed to "support ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for ministerial compensation; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation, and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and pastor-parish relations committees." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

That provision often places the Commission in a contradictory spot. "Assumption of the obligations of the itinerant ministry required upon admission to the traveling connection places upon the church a counterobligation to provide adequate support for the entire ministry of the church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the needs for...ministerial support within the Conference and the sources of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference a schedule for minimum salaries for all...pastors." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.

The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1989

A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers of the Conference year 1988.

<i>MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i>	1988	1989
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary and Utilities.	\$17,660	\$18,704
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

<i>STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)</i>	1988	1989
Salary and Utilities.	\$11,479	\$12,158
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.

3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 442, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)

B. Travel Allowance

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800 travel allowance, but any travel allowance in excess of \$1,800 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

D. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired

- supply, interim supply or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
 - C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.
 - D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
 1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
 2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
 - E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.
 - F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
 - G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the salary. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
 - H. Ethnic Minority Ministers: Each ethnic minority clergy person, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$100 per service year, not to exceed \$1,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus \$100 per year up to

ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.

Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon approval by the charge conference and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase. The incremental increases shall become effective January 1, 1989.

This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.

- I. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- J. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, ¶ 717, which state: (1)"Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (2)"This schedule of minimum salaries shall be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments."
- K. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference.

The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

FARM CRISIS, TASK FORCE ON

The Farm Crisis Task Force was created to respond to certain critical needs of farming families and individuals with financial and other helps.

This is a summary of our report.

\$60,000.00 was collected.

50,000.00 was distributed.

100 families received \$500.00 each.

The balance of funds has been assigned to the Board of Church and Society to distribute for future farm crisis needs. We also staffed a booth to establish a United Methodist presence at the State Fair.

Charles V. Bryant, *for the Committee*

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

I. Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989

N. C. Conference - UMC
 June 18, 1988
 Request in '86
 Raised in '87
 Budget for 1988
 Request in '87
 Raised in '88
 for 1989
 Request in '87
 Raised in '88
 for 1989
 Request in '88
 Raised in '89
 for 1990
 Increase % Increase
 (Decrease) (Decrease)
 Total
 Budget
 % of

GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONF. BENEVOLENCES

	\$814,889	\$875,910	\$875,910	\$988,182	\$112,272	12.82%	11.62%
1 World Service **							
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES							
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$149,178	\$146,604	\$149,178	\$152,162	\$2,984	2.00%	1.79%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$411,138	\$484,973	\$447,036	\$514,071	\$67,035	15.00%	6.05%
4 COM Task Forces	\$13,436	\$14,341	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$0	0.00%	0.15%
5 Board of Church & Society	\$17,626	\$18,812	\$15,250	\$21,000	\$5,750	37.70%	0.25%
6 Board of Education	\$25,090	\$29,578	\$27,000	\$28,080	\$1,080	4.00%	0.33%
7 Camps Maintenance	\$212,000	\$214,518	\$223,676	\$241,623	\$17,947	8.02%	2.84%
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$4,761	\$5,081	\$5,000	\$5,200	\$200	4.00%	0.06%
9 Board of the Laity	\$15,635	\$15,521	\$16,260	\$16,910	\$650	4.00%	0.20%
10 Board of Stewardship	\$9,628	\$10,276	\$9,710	\$10,020	\$310	10.50%	0.13%
11 Board of Evangelism	\$32,456	\$39,336	\$24,256	\$25,226	\$970	4.00%	0.30%
12 Board of Worship	\$4,235	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$6,325	\$1,325	26.50%	0.07%
13 Comm. on Christ. Unity & Interr.	\$15,130	\$15,591	\$15,000	\$15,600	(\$400)	-2.50%	0.18%
14 Board of Health & Welfare Min.	\$15,200	\$17,068	\$15,900	\$16,396	\$496	3.12%	0.19%
15 Methodist Home for Children	\$227,750	\$220,981	\$240,055	\$249,657	\$9,602	4.00%	2.94%
16 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$333,300	\$345,393	\$349,828	\$363,821	\$13,993	4.00%	4.28%
17 Golden Cross Fund	\$21,000	\$27,615	\$22,000	\$29,120	\$7,120	32.36%	0.34%
18 Board of Missions	\$212,400	\$226,696	\$233,500	\$230,950	\$6,550	2.76%	2.82%
19 Board of Higher Education Optg.	\$2,500	\$2,669	\$3,000	\$4,420	\$1,420	47.33%	0.05%
20 College Sustaining Fund **	\$937,909	\$975,425	\$975,425	\$1,014,442	\$39,017	4.00%	11.93%
21 College Debt Retirement **	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%	4.15%
22 Campus Ministry	\$196,128	\$191,898	\$211,690	\$246,968	\$35,278	16.66%	2.90%
23 Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,310	\$4,600	\$4,500	\$4,680	\$180	4.00%	0.06%
24 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$6,710	\$7,121	\$7,000	\$7,280	\$280	4.00%	0.09%
25 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$46,000	\$44,633	\$45,029	\$46,830	\$1,801	4.00%	0.55%
26 Comm. on Disaster Preparedness	\$1,000	\$1,067	\$1,250	\$250	\$250	20.00%	0.02%
27 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$3,600	\$3,842	\$3,750	\$3,900	\$150	4.00%	0.05%
Sub-Total	\$3,270,820	\$3,420,859	\$3,416,993	\$3,631,591	\$214,598	6.28%	42.71%

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

28 District Supt. Fund: Salaries	\$515,000	\$552,000	\$556,200	\$585,120	\$28,920	5.20%	6.88%
29 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$32,000	\$55,499	\$55,000	\$55,000	\$0	0.00%	0.65%
30 Native American Assist. to Cabin	\$4,000	\$4,500	\$4,225	\$4,056	\$831	19.67%	0.06%
31 Director of Ministerial Relations	\$78,648	\$104,802	\$86,481	\$115,902	\$29,421	34.02%	1.36%
32 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Exp.	\$27,300	\$29,138	\$27,500	\$27,500	\$0	0.00%	0.32%
33 Board of Ordained Ministry	\$56,595	\$54,913	\$60,850	\$74,300	\$4,450	6.37%	0.87%
34 Board of Diaconal Ministry	\$2,835	\$3,450	\$4,000	\$4,450	\$450	11.25%	0.05%
Sub-Total	\$1,177,811	\$1,253,835	\$1,253,835	\$1,317,758	\$63,923	5.10%	5.99%

42 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,300	\$800	\$800	0.00%	0.00%	\$0	0.00%
43 Ministerial Education Fund *		\$370,355	\$373,293	0.79%	0.01%	\$2,938	4.39%
Sub-Total	\$2,512,415	\$2,619,215	\$3,200,186	3.85%		\$118,624	37.64%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMIN.							
44 General Administration **	\$63,790	\$65,679	\$68,409	4.16%	0.80%	\$2,730	
45 Jurisdictional Conference **	\$50,926	\$52,222	\$56,957	9.07%	0.67%	\$4,735	
46 Temporary General Aid **	\$16,895	\$15,712	(\$15,712)	-100.00%	0.00%		
47 Annual Conf. Expense	\$59,000	\$61,000	\$64,000	4.92%	0.75%	\$3,000	
48 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$25,800	\$28,000	\$31,550	12.68%	0.37%	\$3,550	
49 Conference Journal	\$30,500	\$31,071	\$30,500	0.00%	0.36%	\$0	
50 Conf. Book of Recommendations	\$3,800	\$4,000	\$4,200	5.00%	0.05%	\$200	
51 Conference Directory	\$1,300	\$1,261	\$1,800	28.57%	0.02%	\$400	
52 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$38,400	\$39,500	\$40,290	2.00%	0.47%	\$790	
53 Administrative Staff	\$176,200	\$192,400	\$220,000	14.35%	2.59%	\$27,600	
54 Treasurer Bonding & Insurance	\$3,500	\$11,141	\$21,800	55.71%	0.26%	\$7,800	
55 Office Equip. & Service	\$55,500	\$56,900	\$59,107	3.88%	0.70%	\$2,207	
56 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$550	\$550	\$550	0.00%	0.01%	\$0	
57 Episcopal Residence	\$3,000	\$2,911	\$3,675	5.00%	0.04%	\$175	
58 Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$17,500	\$21,000	\$22,050	5.00%	0.26%	\$1,050	
59 Legal Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$4,000	0.00%	0.05%	\$0	
60 Insurance Committee	\$1,500	\$1,601	\$0	0.00%	0.00%	\$0	
61 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,335	\$2,000	0.00%	0.02%	\$0	
62 Episcopal Office Program Initiat	\$5,000	\$4,851	\$5,000	0.00%	0.06%	\$0	
63 Contingency Fund	\$12,500	\$12,232	\$12,500	0.00%	0.15%	\$0	
64 Methodist Building Maintenance **	\$0	\$22,000	\$22,000	0.00%	0.26%	\$0	
Sub-Total	\$571,661	\$652,220	\$670,388	6.10%		\$38,525	7.88%
SPECIAL CONCERNS							
65 Seminary Visitation	\$3,750	\$4,003	\$4,000	6.67%	0.05%	\$250	
66 Seminar on the Ministry	\$5,775	\$6,163	\$6,700	16.02%	0.08%	\$925	
67 Comm. on Nominations	\$525	\$525	\$525	0.00%	0.01%	\$0	
68 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$525	\$560	\$550	0.00%	0.01%	\$0	
69 Native American Concerns Comm.	\$1,000	\$970	\$500	-50.00%	0.01%	(\$500)	
Sub-Total	\$11,575	\$13,858	\$12,275	5.82%	0.14%	\$675	
Total	\$7,181,360	\$7,582,062	\$8,502,622	6.05%	100.00%	\$484,694	
General Conference Totals	\$1,042,889	\$1,230,317	\$1,231,049	10.62%	14.48%	\$110,732	
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$50,926	\$52,222	\$56,957	9.30%	0.67%	\$4,735	
Annual Conference Totals	\$6,087,545	\$6,845,389	\$7,214,616	6.07%	84.85%	\$369,227	

* MEF was apportioned separately for 1988 and previous years.
 ** Funds that are raised and paid out in the same year.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

II. Financial Policies

1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the Conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor (\$2,720 for 1989 apportionments); United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Pension Funding Crusade; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
2. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula for the Outreach Ministries Apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendations of the council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference treasurer's office; Pensions; Equitable Salary Fund; Emerging Church Salary Support; General World Service; General Administration Fund, Episcopal Fund, Jurisdictional Conference Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
3. The Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the *1988 Journal*.
4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
5. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by mid-July. The district superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The district superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the

churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.

6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
8. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, Temporary General Aid, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The supplemental appropriation in 1987 to the Fund for Human Need was \$103,584.
10. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
11. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1988 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1989.
12. Before apportionments are computed, the conference treasurer will adjust the budget approved by Annual Conference to reflect the actual amount apportioned by the Jurisdictional Conference.

III. Approval to Solicit Funds

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for district superintendents' programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the resident bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

IV. Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the council. The council shall elect an additional member from its voting membership.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. Requests for supplemental appropriations for the operating budget for 1989 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than January 25, 1989.
5. Requests for the budget to be raised in 1990 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than February 18, 1989.
6. Requests for special supplemental appropriations shall be in writing stating the need for funding and received in the treasurer's office at least 10 working days prior to a scheduled CFA meeting. If a request for supplemental funding is received between scheduled meetings, the executive committee may consider the request and direct the Conference treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action as it deems appropriate.
7. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the *Conference Journal*.
8. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
9. All remittances for General Church items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on December 31, 1988 in order to receive credit for 1988.
10. All remittances for Annual Conference items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on January 12, 1989, in order to receive credit for 1988.
11. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. (November 23, 1988). Requests for adjustments must be submitted in writing to the district superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference treasurer's office.
12. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of the United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by

CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.

13. A carry over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for non-salary Conference budget line items.
14. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed by CFA.
15. **MEETING SCHEDULE:** The council will meet on the first Wednesday of February, March, and the second Wednesday in December. There may be a meeting at Annual Conference or on the first Wednesday in September at the discretion of the president. There will also be a joint CFA/COM budget hearing in November on a mutually agreed date. The executive committee meets at the call of the president.

The principle business at the meetings is as follows:

FEBRUARY: to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

MARCH: to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

JUNE: to elect officers if required.

There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

SEPTEMBER: an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the president.

NOVEMBER: a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities. (November 22, 1988)

DECEMBER: to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the treasurer's office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

16. Statement of Racial/Gender Inclusiveness: Membership on the council as determined by the *Discipline* is to be as follows: "Insofar as possible, there shall be 1/3 lay men, 1/3 lay women, and 1/3 clergy." Appropriate representation of youth and minority persons, and churches of small membership is suggested. Total voting membership is to be no greater than 21 persons and "in every case there shall be at least one lay person more than ministerial included on the Council." (§ 708.2) The current voting membership of the council is 7 clergy and 9 lay persons. This includes 4 lay women and 5 lay men, one clergy woman, and 6 clergy men. Two council members are Black and one is Native American. The executive committee of the council includes the president, vice president, secretary, and the Conference treasurer. It is the policy of the council that the position of the president will alternate between lay and clergy persons on the council. The current leadership of the council includes a clergy male president, lay male vice president, and a lay female secretary. The disciplinary racial/gender requirements of council membership, the council's policy of alternating the presidency between lay and clergy members, and the sensitivity of council members has opened the council's formal leadership to an acceptance of ra-

cial/gender inclusiveness. To further enable such inclusiveness, the executive committee recommends that an at-large-member be elected to the executive committee. If approved by the council, this would become effective at the organizational meeting of the council at the close of the 1988 Annual Conference.

V. District Superintendents' Salary

The percentage change in district superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

VI. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan (for full time lay employees on the Conference Staff - Presented for information only):

A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making layemployees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employee's pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the treasurer's office.

B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for one continuous year before becoming eligible for lay pension program participation.
3. The Conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 11%).
4. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.

C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)

1. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.
2. The Conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employee's contribution.
3. The lay employee's contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 1%).

VII. Conference Treasurer

The Council on Finance and Administration nominates Herb Stout for the office of Conference treasurer for the quadrennium.

VIII. Summary of Proposed Changes in Annual Conference Policy/Budget

1. Section I, ¶ 1: Change the Outreach Ministries Fair Share (OMFS) apportionment formula.
2. Section I, ¶ 1: Include offerings taken in response to disasters as a deductible item in the OMFS formula.
3. Section I, ¶ 2: Add Emerging Church Salary Support, Episcopal Fund, and Jurisdictional Conference Fund as prior claim items.
4. Section II, ¶ 7: Add provisions for the Disaster Preparedness Committee.
5. Conference Budget: Include the Ministerial Education Fund in the Conference budget instead of a separate apportionment.

6. Conference Budget: Add an additional full time secretarial position in the ministerial relations office to replace part-time assistance.
7. Conference Budget: Add Basic Protection Plan benefits for lay employees as is currently provided for clergy under the Comprehensive Protection Plan.

Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., *President*

GENERAL CONFERENCE

The familiar saying, "Meet me in St. Louis!", was heeded by United Methodists in late April and early May as we traveled there from all parts of the US and indeed the world. Our NC Conference was well represented, not only by the Bishop and our elected delegates and alternates, but also by other persons from within the Conference to total approximately fifty individuals. Our presence there was felt in *leadership* as well as in attendance, and we can be proud of the *influence* we had on what happened in debate and eventual General Conference action. We had more people in key leadership positions than ever before.

At this time I want to express grateful appreciation to our delegation, clergy and lay, who worked long hours in committee and plenary deliberation and who were in unity as a team in trying to advance The United Methodist Church. Not that we were all in complete agreement on every issue - no one could expect everyone to see matters in exactly the same light - but each of our delegates conscientiously prepared for and carried out responsibilities in dedicated commitment to the tasks at hand. As the delegation head, I applaud them for representing the NC Conference in an outstanding manner.

Although the Judicial Council ruled that an annual conference cannot require its delegation to report its votes on legislative matters, our delegation decided before the ruling that no matter what the decision we would report in keeping with the motion passed by our 1987 Annual Conference on "matters of ordination and other critical matters affecting the life of The United Methodist Church". This report was made, as the motion requested, in the first coordinated mailing following the General Conference.

We have had the ushers distribute copies of the "General Conference Final Wrapup" article, and if you have not yet read it, let me urge you to read it when you have a chance. It will provide a succinct summary of the major decisions made. You have already heard of many of them via the news media, among them:

- approval of a new hymnal (which by the way has had the leadership of a number from our Conference).
- approval of a new United Methodist University in Africa.
- retention of the Church's present stand on homosexuality, but with the call for a four-year study to be carried out by the General Council on Ministries.
- a budget of \$410 million in apportioned funds for 1989-92, representing an increase of approximately 17 per cent for the entire quadrennium.
- a new statement of doctrine and theology asserting the primacy of Scripture but relating it closely to the other three historic Wesleyan themes of tradition, experience, and reason.
- enabling legislation for the possible creation of four new episcopal areas, two of them within the SEJ.

It was a full two weeks, but we have survived as a strengthened church that has now been described as following a more middle-of-the-road course. While all may not agree fully with every legislative decision, the 996 voting delegates achieved results that had many United Methodists calling this General Conference one of the most significant. Our NC Conference delegation as a group - with individuals expressing positions derived by prayerful consideration - contributed to this significance.

We would be remiss if we failed to mention our pride in Bishop Minnick's selection to preside at one of the plenary sessions. He did an excellent job, and as we saluted him

then, so do we now for a superb example of leadership in the Church. We want to present to him now, from all of us, a framed picture (with photography by Margaret Saunders) of him in his presiding role.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Those who have represented the NC Conference on General Church boards and agencies during the 1984-88 quadrennium have done so with a real sense of serving both the Church at large and our own Conference. We are pleased to have had the opportunity to relate our Conference to the General Church and, in turn, to emphasize the important linkage role in interpreting General Church programming to the Conference and our local churches. "The Connection" of the UMC is a decided strength of our denomination.

The General Council on Ministries is our church program coordinating agency, and it has been an exciting experience to be an active part of its work. With myself as basic member and Robby Lowry as an additional member, we have been actively involved in the General Council and its direction. My own recent role as Chair of the GCOM Coordinating Committee for the Africa Initiative (establishing a UM University in Africa) has been especially rewarding to me and an opportunity for our Conference to have some vital influence on a major programmatic thrust of the Church.

The General Council on Ministries, in coordinating and evaluating the work of our other general boards and agencies, helps to provide on-going assistance to annual conferences and local churches in many areas of program, from research to actual presentation. We can and should be proud of how the General Church serves us in all that we do.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has continued our group term life insurance with State Farm Insurance Company. Our coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber; whichever comes first. The rates effective January 1, 1989 will be: individual, \$10.00; family \$10.50. This represents an increase of \$1.00 per month for individual and family coverage.

The following claims were paid in 1987:

Edgar B. Fisher	\$ 1,000.00
Bonnie I. Allen	1,000.00
Buell E. Bingham	1,000.00
Wilford D. Wise	7,500.00
William F. Elliott	1,000.00
James McNeill	15,000.00
John T. Maides	7,500.00
Sally Kirby	1,000.00
Kathleen D. Reed	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	\$36,000.00

Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The Insurance Committee has been able to hold the current premium rates at the same level since 1984 and add dental benefits to our program. Medical costs are increasing at the rate of 15% per year. This means our premiums have not kept pace with the costs of the benefits our policy provides. Consequently, we find it imperative to increase our rates for current coverage effective January 1, 1989.

The Committee has reviewed our current coverage and thinks the following improvements will enhance our medical protection:

Life Time Maximum-Change from \$250,000 to \$500,000.

Home Care Nursing-Add benefits payable at 100% following Blue Cross standard guidelines for this type care.

Chemical Dependency-Change lifetime maximum from \$12,000 to \$20,000 and remove 30 day and 24 month limit.

Chiropractic-Change from \$500 to \$1,000 per calendar year, (each claim payable at 50% until maximum is reached).

Mental and Nervous Disorders-Increase outpatient benefits from 50% to 80% with a maximum of \$3,000 per year, lifetime maximum of \$10,000.

The monthly rates for 1989 with these proposed changes in benefits will be:

	1988	1989	\$ change	% change
Individual - church portion	\$47.02	\$65.93	\$ 18.91	40.22%
Individual - personal portion	\$15.68	\$21.98	\$ 6.30	40.16%
Parent/Child - church portion	\$93.16	\$129.47	\$36.31	38.98%
Parent/Child - personal portion	\$31.05	\$43.16	\$12.11	38.99%
Family - church portion	\$133.36	\$186.89	\$53.53	40.14%
Family - personal portion	\$44.46	\$62.29	\$17.84	40.11%
Medicare supplement	\$49.06	\$52.17	\$ 3.11	6.34%

Any change in benefits would become effective January 1, 1989. Our insurance consultant has recommended that we continue with the Modified Minimum Premium plan or the contract year June 1, 1988 to May 31, 1989. This will make possible a savings of approximately \$22,000 or 1.05% less in premium increases.

REMINDERS! These policies continue to be in effect:

Pre-Admission certification is a requirement that will be continued. Emergency and maternity care are excluded from this requirement.

The dental insurance continues as part of our regular program. The benefits are outlined in the benefit booklet. A summary of the benefits is also on page 308 of the 1987 Journal.

When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay) he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written report of all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson.

The policy of adding a service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts helps defray the cost of collections and paying premiums for churches making late payments.

We recommend continuation of the policy of the church paying 75% of the premium and the subscriber paying 25% of the premium. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion.

In case of termination of a lay employee, the church is responsible for the premium until the treasurer's office is notified in writing of such termination.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a quarterly, semi-annual or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the treasurer's office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Ordained Ministry; 1, Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer and Director of Ministerial Relations. At the organizational meetings for these boards and agencies, the representatives should be elected.

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits for a reasonable cost.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

In my role as Conference Lay Leader for the past six years, I have recognized consistently that the NC Conference is well-known for laity who are outstanding in leadership for the Church at all levels. We have many *dedicated and committed* lay people, and we can be grateful for and applaud the acceptance of the call to discipleship.

Each year, following a program recommendation of the Board of Laity, our Conference implements the Lay Person of the Year recognition. Local churches are encouraged to name someone who through exemplary service represents well all the laity of the church. Each district is then asked to name its lay person of the years from among those selected by the local churches, and subsequently the conference lay person of the year is chosen from the district nominees. *The entire sequential process recognizes lay leadership and service; but it also enables us to lift forward and emphasize what it means to be in christian discipleship, and it provides examples for others to follow.* It is a significant program because it focuses our attention on what we can yet do, and at the same time it causes us to reflect on the dedication and commitment of those named.

We are proud to provide essential information about this year's *district* lay persons of the year and to call their names here this evening: (please stand)

Burlington - Elma L. Hawkins of Walnut Grove UMC, Durham - Fred Rivers of Allensville UMC in Person County, Elizabeth City - Juanita D. Staples of Trinity UMC in South Mills, Fayetteville - Kathryn G. (Kay) Bundy of Haymount UMC of Fayetteville, Goldsboro - Floyd R. Evans of Jefferson UMC in Goldsboro, Greenville - Sara Matlock Stocks of Hookerton UMC, New Bern - Georgia B. Wertman of Broad Creek UMC in Newport, Raleigh - Mildred P. Fry of Hayes Barton UMC in Raleigh, Rockingham - William Foster Jacobs of Sandy Plains UMC in Pembroke, Rocky Mount - Thelma B. Cooke of Nashville UMC, Sanford - Frances and Jimmy Roberts of Lemon Springs UMC, and Wilmington - Jeanne Rouse of Trinity UMC in Wilmington.

It is obvious that selecting the Conference Lay Person of the Year, especially from among these outstanding representatives, is not an easy task. During the years the selection has gone to lay men and lay women within the ethnic spectrum of our denomination, and last year we recognized Dr. Robert Frazier of Wilson in the Rocky Mount District. What an inspiration these lay persons are to all of us as they continue to be leaders for Christ and His Church!

We are proud now to name and recognize the 1988 NC Conference Lay Person of the Year, and in doing so, I want to take time to read from the district nomination form:

"The person selected as this District's Lay Person of the Year has never possessed great material wealth but he is rich in a deep and abiding faith and has truly lived as our Lord desires each of us to live - sacrificially.

At an early age, he became active in the life of the church and began to develop his leadership skills which he used effectively in later years as he served or chaired many committees in his local church. Whether serving as one of the custodians as he now does or chairing the Committee on Finance, he considers each equally important to the well-being of the church - no task seems too menial or too great for him.

Although coming face to face with personal tragedy, his faith never wavered. It only became stronger as he lived through the death of his wife, an older son and his oldest granddaughter in a tragic automobile accident which also critically injured two other sons. His trials and tribulations did not end there. One year later, he developed a serious heart problem which forced him into early retirement from his life's occupation - farming. But through it all and the later death of another son in an automobile accident, his Christian commitment and witness were evidence of his faith in the Lord.

The father of eight children, he raised them in a godly atmosphere, in a Christ-centered home. He led family devotions, Bible reading, prayer time and singing in the home. His children were taught to love God and were given a great appreciation of music. He and his entire family were at the church every time the doors opened.

A Certified Lay Speaker, he has helped with the ministry of several other small struggling Methodist Churches where leadership was sorely needed. He has, on several occasions, taught the Sunday School lesson, presided at the worship service and brought the morning message at his church - all three in one morning! On one occasion, his pastor was away and a visiting minister was to fill the pulpit. At the last minute, the visitor was unable to come and the congregation looked to him. Always ready to serve in a minute's notice, he opened his Bible and delivered an inspiring message. His commitment to the Lord reveals itself daily as he visits, evangelizes and comforts.

Over the past 37 years, this gentleman has served on many committees and the Administrative Board of Sandy Plains. He has served as Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, the Committee on Finance, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Committee on Nominations and Personnel and the Cooperative Parish as well as being a member of the Education, Evangelism, Worship and Beautification Committees. In addition, he was the church lay leader for over a decade. He has done an outstanding job working with the youth and many he taught in Sunday School are now teaching themselves.

How many persons do we know who continually deny themselves to give to those less fortunate. Many give out of their abundance but this person gives sacrificially - not just occasionally but as a regular practice. Just one example - once when he was wearing a new pair of shoes, something he seldom had, he came in contact with a man who had no shoes and without a minute's delay he took off the shoes and gave them to the man less fortunate.

Often he stepped out on faith to give his children opportunities. When his youngest son asked for a piano, he replied, "Son, I will get you one if you will play in the church." More or less without funds, this disabled farmer stepped out on faith and made a down payment on a piano without knowing if he would have enough to finish paying for it. With very little money to provide for his family's needs, he trusted the Lord and when the time came for the final piano payment, he found in the mailbox his first disability check. He did not know until then that his disability had been approved. Still acting on faith, he used the money to pay for the piano. The buying of medicine for himself and other family necessities were pushed aside. This sacrifice impacted the mind of this son so much that he developed his musical talent and other related skills. Today, this son is a Diaconal Minister in the United Methodist Church and he serves as Director of Music at Prospect UMC, the largest Native American Church.

It is a blessing for the Sandy Plains Church and the Rockingham District to have the opportunity to place in nomination this servant of the Lord, Mr. William Foster Jacobs, for the 1988 Conference Lay Person of the Year."

Mr. Jacobs, we are pleased to name you our Conference Lay Person of the Year and invite you to come forward to receive a recognition plaque and a special lapel pin. Also, your name will be affixed to a permanent record in the lobby of the Methodist Building in Raleigh. Thank you for the example you set for all of us to follow!

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC. RECOMMENDATION

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees' Ad Hoc Committee on the reduction of the number of Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. trustees makes the following recommendation:

1. That beginning with the election in 1989 and thereafter, the number of elected trustees in each class be four. We also recommend that any attrition in the classes of 1989-1992 not be replaced.
2. That beginning in 1989, the following ex-officio positions with vote be deleted
 - Conference Lay Leader
 - President of the UMW
 - President of the Conference UMYF
 - Treasurer of the Annual Conference
 - Cabinet Representative to Board of Health and Welfare
3. That beginning in 1989, the following ex-officio positions without vote be deleted
 - Home Administrators
 - Chaplain(s)
4. That the By-Laws Committee make the necessary changes in the By-Laws to comply with these recommendations.

Roger V. Elliott, *Chairperson*

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Introduction: It is a pleasure to present to the NC Annual Conference the 1988 Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Following are recommendations of 29 persons to be elected probationary members and 23 to be ordained deacons; of 25 persons to be elected into full connection and ordained elders; and recommendations for many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships. All those being recommended for membership and ordination have been examined by the Board, 1) on their call to ministry and the disciplines in their lives, 2) in preaching, 3) in worship, 4) in theology and doctrine. In so doing, we have endeavored to be earnest and exacting in expectation, to be fair and charitable in judgment, to be gracious in examination, to express joyful appreciation and commendation for work well done.

In preparing these recommendations the Board of Ordained Ministry has spent 12 days in meetings as a Full Board, and as many more days in meetings of various committees of the Board.

The duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry include:

- 1) to assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy, with due regard for the inclusive nature of the Church. It shall guide those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
- 2) to examine all applicants as to their fitness for the ministry and election as a) local pastor; b) associate member; c) probationary member; d) full Conference member.
- 3) to interview and report recommendations concerning a) students to be appointed to attend school; b) candidates for ordination as deacon; c) candidates for ordination as elder.
- 4) to interview applicants and make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relation: leaves of absence, retirement, sabbatical leave, disability leave, termination, less than full-time ministry, or readmission to the effective or full-time relation.
- 5) to provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morals.

6) to provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.

7) to interpret the high ethical standards of ministry set forth in the *Discipline* and to study matters pertaining to character.

8) to recommend to the full members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.

9) to administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The reports of the various committees of the Board of Ordained Ministry deserve the readers' perusal. The information provided reflects the diligent efforts of members of the Board and the cooperation of the Office of Ministerial Relations, the Reverend Kermit Braswell and Mrs. Troy Barrett, secretary.

Ordination: Ordination represents a moment of sacred trust, a confirmation of the call of an individual to ministry in the name of Jesus Christ. For the community of faith it is a sobering moment when we are aware of standing in a continuing tradition spanning two thousand years of Christian history, a tradition that takes us back to the River Jordan, and to the calling of the Master's Disciples. We, too, are witnesses to the resurrection faith and join the efforts of the early believers to share the inestimable blessing of Christian love through the proclamation of God's Word and the administration of the Sacraments. With reverence and a solemn sense of responsibility, we commend our report to the NC Annual Conference.

Nominations to the Joint Review Committee. (To be elected annually - ¶. 455.c, *Book of Discipline*.)

1) Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen Crowell, Alternate - Randall Baker

2) To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate - Mark W. Wethington.

3) To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the Members in Full Connection: J. Edward Morrison, Bill Cottingham, Alternate - Ruth Harper.

Miscellaneous Requirements. The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the NC Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M. Div. degree must complete one of the following:

1) Local Pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must at least complete the five-year Course of Study.

2) For full-time local pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our full-time local pastors (1980).

3) Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).

ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP. The Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP. Each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988:

- 1) A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.
- 2) A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

FULL CONNECTION. The Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to full membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶ 423.3c of the 1984 *Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete these 3 separate and distinct courses prior to the interview: 1) United Methodist Polity, 2) United Methodist Theology and Doctrine, and 3) A History of Methodism.

Carol W. Goehring, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

Process for Transfer Applicants: Although the Bishop has episcopal authority to complete the transfer of an applicant from another United Methodist Conference without Board or Cabinet approval, Bishop C. P. Minnick has requested that all transfer applicants meet with the Board for the Board's assessment and recommendation.

For applicants who are Probationary or Full Members of another Conference, the Bishop may request the applicant's Bishop to appoint her/him to the work of our Conference, as provided for in ¶ 425.1. In a subsequent year the transfer *may* be effected.

Persons applying for transfer must submit to several entry requirements: Service record, Full Board interviews, educational records, certificate of health, psychological testing, and authorization to request information from persons who know the applicant.

Transferees from other denominations will serve at least two years as full time local pastors and two years as probationary members before they are eligible for full membership. In the interim transferees will be required to complete courses in Methodist theology, history, and polity.

Pre-retirement Seminar: A joint Pre-retirement Seminar between the NC Conference and the Western NC Conference was held September 28 - 30 at Brown's Summit, NC. Several retirement issues such as pension, insurance, leisure, spirituality, goal-setting, physical health, service, and creativity were addressed.

The participants in the seminar unanimously endorsed the concept and recommended that subsequent Pre-retirement Seminars be held. Plans are currently underway to provide the Pre-retirement Seminar on a yearly or other *regular* basis.

Retirement Luncheon: Formerly, retiring ministers from our Conference were interviewed by the Board of Ordained Ministry just prior to their retirement at Annual Conference. In 1987, however, the format was changed to a luncheon followed by a session which dealt with retirement matters. Both retiring ministers and their spouses were invited to the luncheon. This format was strongly endorsed by the retirees, and those retiring at the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference were invited to a similar event, May 10, 1988.

James C. Lee, *Chairperson*

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the 1984 *Book of Discipline*, ¶ 446.1, "Ministers shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities." The *Discipline*, ¶ 447, further states that, "in most cases a minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absences for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of

each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacation and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee."

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining continuing education, the role of the local church and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (1984 *Discipline*, ¶ 422.1c)

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly-defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education," e.g. recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

(1) *Minimum Standards.* The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

(2) *Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs.* CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), (b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association) or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

(3) *Insuring Their Availability.* Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

(1) Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

(2) Provides "leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium." Such leaves of absence are not to be considered vacation time. (1984 *Discipline*, ¶ 447)

(3) Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Ministers: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of conference acceptances of the Ministerial Education Fund. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

(1) The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

(2) The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

(3) The applicant for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and the district superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

(1) The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.

(2) For a one-week event \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

(3) The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one Continuing Education Unit.

(4) The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any continuing education event.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

(1) The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

(2) Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

(3) The district superintendent will send the pastor's continuing education report to the Director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and continuing education credits.

(4) It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Albert F. Fisher, *Chairperson*

EVALUATION AND MORALE, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

Residency in Ordained Ministry Program. This year saw the completion of the first class of probationers to participate in both phases of the now two-years-old Residency in Ordained Ministry Program implemented by our committee in 1986. Informal evaluation and comments of those completing the full program have indicated that we have a good program that is accomplishing the necessary counsel to Probationary Members required by ¶ 417.3 of the *Discipline*. The persons who have served as counseling elders in the

Program are to be commended for their dedication and uniformly excellent work: The Reverends Tom Holtsclaw, Gray Southern, Hope Morgan Ward, Simeon F. Cummings, Bill Presnell, Steve Compton, Bob Wallace, Albert Shuler, and Larry Johnson.

Evaluation Process. Last year the Annual Conference repealed previous policy which limited the evaluation questionnaire to only three questions. Our committee met twice in August 1987 to develop a new and more objective tool for use by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. However, the Board at its September meeting voted not to have an evaluation instrument at all. The Cabinet elected then to use an instrument of their own devising in 1988. In an ever conscientious effort to provide the local church with adequate means to accomplish their Disciplinary responsibilities, the following time-line is recommended:

June - Pastor in a new appointment or reappointed at Annual Conference

August - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to recommend pastoral/diaconal salaries for the coming year; to be set at the Charge Conference.

February - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to make recommendations for pastoral leadership in the coming year. Possible recommendations are: 1) A vote to retain the present pastor; or 2) A vote to change pastors at Annual Conference; or 3) A vote to leave the decision to the discretion of the Bishop and the Cabinet.

April - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets to review and evaluate the charge's ministry.

May - Pastor-Parish Relations Committee meets in an introductory session with the proposed new pastor.

Morale Issues. The Board of Ordained Ministry recommends the following minimal standard regarding annual leave/reasonable vacation which is completely distinct from any other occasions in which the pastor is out of the parish, such as Continuing Education events, the Bishop's Seminar, Duke Convocation and Pastor's School, Annual Conference, etc.

We recommend a full month of annual leave as a way of recognizing that pastors are usually required to work on weekends and holidays, whereas most of their members have these days off in addition to their vacations. Additional vacation time should be commensurate with a pastor's experience and years of service in the Annual Conference, and negotiated by the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.

Further, it should be a policy statement of each local church that full-time pastors to local churches take a minimum of one day off per week, as a day of rest, a personal day in which no ministerial functions are required or expected from the local church congregation, with the exception of an extreme crisis or emergency (for instance, the death of a member of the church). This time should be very carefully respected and guarded by the district superintendent and the congregation, for the benefit of the pastor. Our experience at an Annual Conference with clergy burnout shows that rest and recreation are an indispensable element of a whole and complete ministry.

Charles K. Moseley, *Chairperson*

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

Ministerial Education Fund Assistance: The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the NC Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance or ministerial education, for continuing education, and for recruitment. However, the

amounts of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry have made necessary the use of almost all of the fund for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund	
Raised in 1987 (75% of Apportionments)	\$220,060.00
Portion retained by	
Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Total)	73,354.00
Assistance Granted (1987 - 1988)	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (60)	118,765.00
And Ministerial Education Grants	
Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants	775.00
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	0
Funds Recovered	
Individuals making repayment	752.00
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	0
Scholarships Granted: <i>Seminaries</i> - 57	
Asbury Theological Seminary	5
Candler School of Theology	3
Duke Divinity School	40
Interdenominational Theological Seminary (Gammon)	2
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	4
United Theological Seminary	2
University of Chicago Divinity School	1
<i>Undergraduate School</i> - 3	
Mount Olive College	1
North Carolina Wesleyan	2

Grants to students eligible for full scholarships were based on 40% of the actual educational cost (tuition and fees and an annual \$500 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,813 for full-time students (four courses) and \$1,386 for student pastors (three courses) annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

Ben C. Rouse, *Chairperson*

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School will be held October 31 through November 2 in 1988. We are most pleased to have James A. Sanders of Claremont as the Gray Lecturer and Douglas Adams of Pacific as the Hickman Lecturer. James David Barber of Duke will give the Keynote Address on "Religion and Presidential Politics." Two preaching professors from Duke, Carol Noren and Richard Lischer, will serve as Convocation Preachers. A full complement of seminars will be available to those who pre-register offering one CEU.

This event continues to grow in attendance each year and makes it necessary for those who wish to participate in seminars to send in their registration early. We are particularly delighted to see an increasing number of members of our Annual Conference present for this special annual gathering of pastors and encourage local churches to support their ministers' attendance.

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1989 - Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1990 - James E. Creech, Edith Lee Gleaves

Class of 1991 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Class of 1992 - Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Charles M. Smith, *Chairperson*

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial assistance program for Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The annual allowance is \$300 per family unit. Additional financial assistance is available through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield insurance policy, which includes partial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care. Clients should check with the therapist and the Health Care Benefits for details.

Family includes dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Children are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for this financial assistance are:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the North Carolina Conference, active or retired, or serving as a minister in a local church of the North Carolina Conference, or a dependent of such a person.
2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

The financial assistance will be provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made until the full \$300 annual allowance has been granted. Application for financial assistance must be made within one year from the date therapy was received.

APPLICATION PROCEDURE

At the client's request, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the client in the following manner:

1. The therapist requests application forms, a Conference Directory, and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
2. The application is submitted by the therapist to the chairperson of Pastoral Care as directed on the application form. Clients will be identified by a case number only and never by name! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
3. The therapist will receive financial assistance on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance received on their behalf. Should this procedure not be acceptable with the therapist because of her/his payment contract, the client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure. It is the policy of the Pastoral Care Committee to not recommend particular agencies for clients. The following credentials are necessary for financial assistance, and the following agencies are approved and are some of the resources available:

CREDENTIALS

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients.

- Psychiatrists: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina license.
- Psychologists (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina license.
- Pastoral Counselors: Member, Fellowship or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)
- Counselors: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Registered Practicing Counselors
- Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

PASTORAL CARE CENTERS

The following Pastoral Care Centers are under the direction of a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC) and are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients:

Carolina Counseling Center 3800 Barrett Drive Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 782-2240)	(and also) 500 Eastowne Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514 (919 493-4924)
Fayetteville Family Life Center Bordeaux Shopping Center Mini-Mal Fayetteville, NC 28304 (919 484-0176)	Life Enrichment Center 6685 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 847-4715)
Marriage & Family Counseling & Consultation Center 3700 Chapel Hill Boulevard Durham, NC 27701 (919 489-6452)	Presbyterian Personal & Family Life Center 1950 Moss Street Wilmington, NC 28406 (919 762-4378)
Tidewater Pastoral Counseling Services 495 Redgate Avenue Norfolk, VA 23507 (804 623-2700)	

ADDITIONAL RESOURCES

The Methodist Home for Children Family Life Specialists are available to the clergy and their dependents at no charge. They are as follows:

The Reverend Dr. Michael L. Hale 110 Lattimore Street Hope Mills, NC 28348 (919 483-2420)	The Reverend F. Gerald Peterson 206 Gloria Street Greenville, NC 27858 (919 355-5361)
The Reverend Dr. Tracy A. Maness P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)	Mr. Burnie Collins 2444 Commerce Road Jacksonville, NC 28540 (919 346-3611)
Mr. David L. Garrett P O Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605 (919 833-2834)	

FINANCIAL COUNSELING is provided free of charge by the following:

Consumer Credit Counseling Service 3803 Computer Drive Raleigh, NC 27609 (919 781-9307)	Consumer Credit Counseling Service First Union National Bank Bldg. Wilmington, NC 28401 (919 763-5028)
---	--

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. Grants of \$50 per couple or family are available for up to two events per

year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care for complete information and application form.

SUMMARY OF 1987

This past conference year the Pastoral Care committee has continued to search for new ways to offer counseling and therapy to clergy families. The committee has examined the process of application and payment to insure the confidentiality of each person for whom financial assistance is sought. Policy changes have broadened the possibilities for ministry and we hope enabled more comprehensive care.

Changes are as follows:

1. In the event of a separation of a clergyperson and spouse, \$300 of financial assistance for counseling will be made available to each the husband and wife for a maximum to two years beginning at the time of separation. Children of separated or divorced clergy persons will continue to receive financial assistance even though they may not be residing in the parsonage.
2. Children will be considered a part of a clergy family through the age of twenty-two whether or not they are in college or living in the parsonage.
3. When clergypersons leave the conference affiliation, except in cases of transfer to other United Methodist Conferences or to other denominations, \$300 of financial assistance for counseling will be made available to the family unit to aid their adjustment for a period of one conference year following the change in status.
4. Financial assistance will be made available to a surviving spouse as long as pension or insurance coverage continues or in other cases for a period of one additional conference year.

In 1987 the Pastoral Care Committee was billed \$12,326.97. There were 445 sessions by counselors and therapists during that calendar year. The average number of sessions per client was eight. Financial application forms were processed for thirty-six clergypersons, eighteen spouses, five families, and five children. Sixty-four different client units made application for financial assistance through forty-four different counselors. Of those sixty-four units, sixteen (27%) received the maximum of \$300 in financial assistance. The counselors' fees in 1987 averaged \$56. The average amount of financial assistance paid per session was \$21.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

Psychological Testing and Evaluation is a psychological assessment program of the Board of Ordained Ministry. All persons seeking membership in the NC Conference are required to undergo Psychological Testing and Evaluation. It serves two basic purposes: Nurture and Selection. The nurture aspect is for the benefit of the candidate seeking Conference membership. The selection aspect is for the benefit of the Conference. Nurture is accomplished when the psychological assessment provides the candidate information pertinent to the achievement and maintenance of maximum psychological adjustment in professional ministry by identifying specific areas of potential problems and offering concrete suggestions to remedy them. Selection is accomplished when the assessment program provides early detection of unacceptable behavior patterns which could jeopardize effective ministry. For persons who transfer into our Conference from other denominations and for all probationers, the required tests are: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indicator (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (Back-up to M.M.P.I.).

The tests required by those coming by transfer from other Methodist Conferences are: Personal Research Form (Values), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (Back-up to M.M.P.I.).

The testing program uses personality, interest, religious interest, and values inventories to measure fitness and competency for ministry. Twenty-seven candidates have been tested this year under this program.

Currently our program for Psychological Testing and Evaluation has been designed for entry into our Conference either by transferees or those seeking probationary membership. The program has been highly successful and has gained credibility as it has been adapted each year to our particular Conference needs. Beginning with the 1988-89 Conference year, an added dimension of our testing and evaluation program will include those persons referred by the Cabinet in the course of the year. This will provide assistance to the Cabinet with persons whom they deem needful of updated psychological evaluations.

Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*

THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/88)	\$411,956.11
Surplus	12,148.42
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/88	29,067.52

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A. General Information

1. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:

1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.

- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:

1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
3. James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
4. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. James Richard Stanford

- C. James Randolph Wall
- D. Ralph Ellis Wall

I. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- B. William Thomas Clarke - Effective 12/01/87 - 06/30/88
- C. Frederick F. Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- D. Paul Wesley Evans (AM) - Continued, Effective June 8, 1972
- E. William Herbert Farmer (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- F. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- G. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- H. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- I. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- J. Robert Norman Knight - Continued, Effective June 1, 1983
- K. Robert Fulton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- L. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
- M. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987

II. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Pauline Biggs Woodard Lewis - 06/12/87
- B. Ralph Henry Lewis - 07/14/87
- C. J. Bascom Hurley - 08/25/87
- D. Marion S. Potter - 09/13/87
- E. Mary D. Shuller - 10/18/87
- F. Emma Fitts - 01/11/88
- G. Clara Respass Tew - 01/18/88
- H. Charles Everette Price, Jr. - 02/06/88
- I. C. Freeman Heath - 02/29/88
- J. Ida Catherine Husted - 03/11/88
- K. Joseph Fillmore Coble - 03/27/88
- L. Josie Lucille Waddill Porter - 04/06/88
- M. Wade Hawkins - 04/07/88

New Claimants:

- A. Anna Mae Lewis
- B. Grace Pearson Price
- C. Sarah Margaret Walker
- D. Joshua Howard
- E. Virginia Coble
- F. Sarah Elizabeth Martin

Ministers retiring this year:

- A. Par. 453.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70) NONE
- B. Par. 453.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
 JAMES C. STOKES, JR. (Age 48, 22.00 years under appointment with 9.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP)
 ELBERT RUSSELL STOTT (Age 53, 25.50 years under appointment with 17.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 2.00 years of North Carolina MPP)
- C. Par. 453.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)
 PAUL CASTO BROWNING (Age 64, 38.00 years under appointment with 22.00 years of North Carolina Credit)
 ROBERT HARRY JORDAN (Age 61, 37.00 years under appointment with 30.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

JOSEPH CHAPMAN PARKER (Age 62, 30.00 years under appointment with 23.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 HOWARD MILTON WILKINSON (Age 62, 20.00 years under appointment with 14.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

- D. Par. 453.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
- JAMES ALBERT AJMAN (Age 65, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JOHNNIE DOLPHUS AYCOCK (Age 64, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JOHN MAXWELL CLINE (Age 66, 42.25 years under appointment with 35.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 RICHARD T. COMMANDER (Age 65, 37.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 WILLIAM EVERETTE EASON, SR. (Age 65, 33.75 years under appointment with 27.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JEAN LIVINGSTON HOOD (Age 65, 28.00 years under appointment with 21.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 JAMES ROBERT LANCASTER, JR. (Age 66, 19.50 years under appointment with 12.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 CHARLES HENRY MERCER (Age 68, 45.75 years under appointment with 39.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 KENNETH BRYAN SEXTON (Age 65, 35.75 years under appointment with 29.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 CLARENCE LEE WARREN (Age 65, 36.75 years under appointment with 30.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 WILLIAM MILES WELLS, JR. (Age 63, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
 HERMAN STANFORD WINBERRY (Age 65, 40.75 years under appointment with 34.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 6.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year: NONE

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1989 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

Kermit L. Braswell	Clyde H. Dunn	G. Paul Phillips III
Douglas L. Byrd	John A. Farmer	E. Clifford Shoaf
Thomas A. Collins	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	Albert Shuler

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J. C. Alexander	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.	Nancy Ruth Best
Bobby C. Black	John R. Blue	Phillip S. Brown
Wesley F. Brown	Paul G. Bunn	Leonard C. Byers II
Nathan H. Byrd	Dennis M. Campbell	Jerry Dean Campbell
Daniel Ross Chandler	George P. Chandler	Corbin L. Cherry
John G. Cottingham	Richard L. Cox	Billy B. Cuthrell
Ronald D. Cyr	Thomas A. Danek	David E. Daniel
Franklin D. Daniels	Norman A. Desrosiers	Jan J. Dickens
Edward C. Elliott	Gayle Carlton Felton	Albert F. Fisher
Julie Forringer-May	Morton L. Funkhouser	Alvester I. Gales, Jr.
J. Conrad Glass	Harold W. Green	David R. Grissom

Lynn Tucker Grogan	Donald F. Gum	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Michael L. Hale	Stephen B. Hall	Robert G. Harris, Jr.
M. Elton Hendricks	Leon E. Hill	Randy A. Hillman
Dwight C. Jarvis	Julius O. Jernigan	Harvey Johnson
C. Reginald Johnson	L. Gregory Jones	T. Garland Knott
Delores Langley	Jerry D. Lewis	William P. Lowdermilk
Tracy A. Maness	W. Joseph Mann	Leslie Marsicano
J. Alexander Maulsby	Carleton P. McKita	J. Stanley McQuade
George C. Megill	Paul A. Mickey	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Donald C. Nagel	John K. Ormond, Jr.	Robert T. Osborn
Milford Oxendine, Jr.	James H. Pace	F. Gerald Peterson
Reginald W. Ponder	Benjamin F. Potter	Russell E. Richey
James P. Rickards	Michael W. Safley	Carla Scanlan
Robin J. Scroggs	Richard Shannonhouse	William G. Sharpe IV
Grant S. Shockley	C. Alison Simonton	A. Clay Smith
Sidney E. Stafford	Paul T. Stallsworth	E. Douglas Stanfield
Rufus H. Stark II	David C. Steinmetz	John L. Stokes III
W. Denver Stone	Phyllis Hicks Straus	Willie S. Teague
Leo C. Thompson	Bobby P. Tyson	Tommy Tyson
James M. Waggoner	James H. Warren	James I. Warren
Walter P. Weaver	Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.	Malcolm C. Willingham
A. J. Wilson III	Robert L. Wilson	Eldon G. Woodcock

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1988 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$23,123.00.
- C. The current rate is \$240.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1989 be increased to \$254.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$22,464,269.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

I. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.

B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) e.g.	\$20,000.00
less 10% for utilities	<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$18,000.00
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	<u>3,600.00</u>
Plan Compensation will be	\$21,600.00

1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
 2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
 3. Clergy couples housing - Effective January 1, 1988:
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
 4. The housing allowance for those furnished housing is 20% until January 1, 1990, when it increases to 25% in accordance with the Plan Document.
 5. Effective January 1, 1988, those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document.
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:

Year	Salaries and Utilities	MPP Percentage
1988	90%	11%
1989	90%	11%
1990	90%	12%*

* Steps indicated/required in the Pension Plan Document

III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.

1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
 3. The peagee program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 11% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%. (Beginning on January 1, 1990, the CPP will be changed to 4.4% up to the Denominational Average Compensation to comply with the Plan Document. Churches will pay 3.4% and pastors 1%).

IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of these ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.
- FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 14.1% of Plan Compensation
 STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation
 LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation
- INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility
- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal (3%).

V. MPP and CPP Payments Policy:

The churches and participants who send the MPP and CPP remittances promptly are to be commended. This is necessary for the program to function efficiently. There are some who are consistently delinquent in their payments. This delinquency could jeopardize the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan Programs. Rather than depriving any minister of these benefits, inexhaustible efforts are made with the minister and/or the Church or Charge Treasurer to collect the MPP and CPP Funds. These efforts consume an inordinate amount of staff time required by correspondence and telephone conversations. To help defray the cost of these additional efforts to collect these funds it is necessary to charge one and one-half per cent per month for any MPP or CPP funds that are as much as 30 days in arrears effective July 1, 1987.

VI. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
 2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)
1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-seven (37) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-seven (37) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
 2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 37 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid to those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in VI B2.
4. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired minister and dependent children according to the schedule in VI B2. The spouse who continues to serve will have his/her premium paid by the church at the individual rate.

VII. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

III. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

X. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C - Housing Exclusion Allowance

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and unctions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to desisgnate a housing/rental allowance for etired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1988-1989 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report D - Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution

THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (associate, full, probationary or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay pastor must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total

remuneration for the seven months between June 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances.

DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF PAYMENTS

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00

If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement.

DIVIDENDS

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

DEATH BENEFITS

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the principal amount contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

PAYMENT OF RETIREMENT BENEFITS

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount on which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

- I. The same as a retiring minister.
- II. The same as a transferring member.
- III. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
- IV. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

PENALTIES

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

WITHDRAWING FROM THE FUND

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Retirement Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

(Approved June, 1986)

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

POLICY PROCEDURES FOR PASTORAL SUPPORT FOR PROPOSED NEW CONGREGATIONS IN THE NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Organizing a new congregation involves a number of agencies, such as the Bishop and the Cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration, District Missionary Societies where organized, and the Conference Board of Missions. Since there is need to coordinate between all these agencies, the Board of Missions of the NC Conference has developed the following procedure for providing funding support for proposed new congregations:

The Board of Missions has responsibility for two budgets. One is the Board of Missions' line item budget. The money in this budget goes to a variety of causes which have traditionally been supported by the Annual Conference through the Board of Missions. Appropriations from this budget are not available, therefore, for salary support because they are committed to these other worthy programs.

The second budget item is the money appropriated for new congregations for salary support. Any increase in this fund must come from the CFA as a normal request annually, or as a supplemental request. If the supplemental request is not made or it is denied, then there will be no funds available for new projects except as it becomes available when present recipients reduce their needs and free funds for those newer congregations. Each established congregation is expected to reduce their grant request by 20% of the initial grant each subsequent year until they are self-supporting at the end of the fifth year.

The Board of Missions will ask the Bishop and the Cabinet to identify and prioritize proposed new congregations by January of each year. Funding for these projects cannot be funded because there is not money available, those situations receiving salary support will be dependent on the prioritized list from the Cabinet.

Only in extraordinary circumstances will funding be available after the Church Extension Committee and the Board of Missions determine what projects can be funded in a particular year based on the funds available. It is possible in extraordinary circumstances to go before the Council on Finance and Administration for a special appropriation.

It needs to be understood that in those situations where a supplementary request is necessary, the district superintendent will be expected to go with the president of the Board of Missions and the chairman of the Church Extension Committee and such other persons as are deemed advisable to make a presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration. If in their wisdom, the Council on Finance and Administration does not grant the special appropriation, then the project will have to be delayed until funds are available through the normal Church Extension Salary Fund.

By the first Wednesday in February of each year the treasurer of the NC Conference will be expected to inform the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Missions of the amount of money available for the ensuing Conference year for new salary support. On or before the 15th of February, the Board of Missions, receiving the report from the Church Extension Committee, will make salary grant requests according to the priority list of the Cabinet and inform the Cabinet of which projects can be funded from funds available.

New congregations organized will be expected to reduce their Board of Missions salary supplements by 20% of the initial grant each year until they have assumed full salary support. As new churches reduce the supplement, monies then are available to organize other new congregations.

RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION CONCERNING ROBESON COUNTY

WHEREAS Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher took over the *Robesonian* newspaper on February 1, 1988, in order to draw national attention to possible corruption in the judicial system and county government of Robeson County;

WHEREAS Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher have been moved several times since their incarceration and are now in the Craven County jail without bail;

WHEREAS Julian Pearce was killed just a few days after the filing date when another ethnic minority person could have filed to run for the judgeship for which Pearce was running and in which he received more votes than anyone else, even though he had been killed by the time of the election;

WHEREAS there have been fifteen deaths in Robeson County since the overtaking of the *Robesonian* newspaper by Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher and that at least some of those persons who have died had information concerning the possible corruption in Robeson County;

WHEREAS Billy McKellar died in the Robeson County jail from an asthma attack because he was not given the proper medication;

BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, representing approximately 217,000 United Methodists, declare our support of the intentions of Timothy Jacobs and Eddie Hatcher, although we must disapprove of their methods of achieving their goal, and request that they have the opportunity to be released on bail;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church request that a special prosecutor be appointed and that a Congressional investigation be conducted in the judicial system and the county government of Robeson County.

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

It is a distinct privilege for me to be able to report to you on the ministry of the SEJ Conference Council on Ministries. In 1987, the Council and its related Commissions, Agencies, and Associations planned and implemented 89 conferences, seminars, and workshops involving more than 13,000 persons. Most of these persons represent the lay and clergy leadership of the seventeen annual conferences of the jurisdiction. Through these events we are truly "Equipping the Whole People of God for Ministry," and that is our theme for 1989.

But before we get to 1989, let me tell you about our exciting plans for 1988 under the theme "Mission for God." (You can read about these plans in detail in the May issue of the *SEJ United Methodist*). We have nine (9) youth events planned, one of which is to be held at Gulfside Assembly. This is the first such event we have planned for Gulfside and the people in the southwestern sector of the jurisdiction.

- There is an exciting Music Week program, - a United Methodist Men's Retreat/Boy Scout Encampment, - a Lay Witness Celebration, - a Challenging Mission Conference with special foci on Youth-In-Missions, Volunteers-In-Missions, and Town and Country Ministry, - Vacation Retreats for Retarded Persons, - a great Conference of Ministry is planned in conjunction with the Leader Development Center, - the Higher Education focus is on Wesley Foundations, the SEJ Historical Society is meeting, - then, there is the popular Prayer and Bible Conference, the spirit-filled SEJ Laity Conference, - followed by the Great Smoky Mountain Camp Meeting and Week of Evangelism, - then, there is the Church and Society Conference, the Stewardship Workshop, the Conference on Older Adult Ministries, and - the SEJ United Methodist Association of Church Business Administrators.

This is just a part, a large part, of our summer ministry of leader development and personal and communal inspiration and growth at Lake Junaluska Assembly. I hope you catch the spirit of excitement that I feel about this ministry. I want *you* to be a part of it, too.

In addition to the excitement of the job there is hard work - planning, organizing, searching for money, seeking dynamic leadership, and traveling. I want to focus my final few minutes on several issues that are critical to our ministry.

First, I want to encourage you and this Annual Conference to support in full the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. This is a small item in your budget, but it is our lifeblood for ministry in your behalf.

Second, I want to encourage you to support the proposed Missional Growth Fund which is being presented by the Commission on Finance and Administration to the 1988 Jurisdictional Conference. This fund dramatically broadens the program, providing funding in the jurisdiction to include crucial mission agencies and programs such as Hintor, Rural Life Center, Gulfside Assembly, SEMAR, Communications, Ethnic Minority Scholarships, Native American Ministries, Asian American programs, the Intentional Growth Center, as well as our beloved Lake Junaluska Assembly. This fund truly represents ministry for every United Methodist in the SEJ - all for the same low price as the present Junaluska Advancement Fund!

Finally, I want to say a word in support of the proposed structure for the SEJ Administrative Council. I am not a member of the committee proposing this change, but I have been invited to consult with them. Their proposal affords the best avenue to consolidate the administrative functions in the jurisdiction. The proposal unifies the organization and administration of all entities of the jurisdiction in a balanced, efficient, and functional manner. I appeal to the delegates to the 1988 Jurisdictional Conference to support this proposal.

On behalf of my gifted and dedicated staff colleagues - Dr. Israel Rucker, Dr. Robert Pitzer, Dr. David Abernathy, Dr. Mark Rouch, Mrs. Frances Hart, Mr. Barry Rogers, the Reverend Millsaps Dye, Mrs. Jeanne Page, Ms. Alice Weldon Perry, and the staff of Lake Junaluska Assembly, I want to thank you for your support and prayers.

Again, it is a joy to be with you. May God bless you in your ministry of love and grace in the Name of Jesus, our Risen Christ and Savior. Amen.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Secretary*

(Ponder distributed a "Statement to the Annual Conferences of the SEJ Pertaining to Proposed Jurisdictional Structure" and also presented a brief report about physical improvements of facilities at the Lake Junaluska Assembly.)

STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND TRUSTEES OF HEALTH AND WELFARE INSTITUTIONS

The 1984 General Conference required each Annual Conference and health and welfare institutions related to it to develop statements describing those relationships (§ 730.4(23) of the *Book of Discipline*.) These statements are to be reviewed annually. The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries offers these statements as the beginning of that process.

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Two central values have driven this ministry through the years.

1. God in Jesus Christ proclaims that every human being is of infinite value in His sight; and therefore, those who know God respect the value of every person.
2. It is the plan of God's creation that human life come forth and receive nurture in families.

Out of these values our mission as set forth by the Board of Trustees.

MISSION

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc., a not for profit corporation, chartered by the State of North Carolina and related by faith to the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, provides Christian nurture to families through community-based residential services for children and youth, family life education and counseling, and child and family advocacy programs, to the end that the worth of the individual shall be affirmed, families shall be assured, and God shall be served in our time.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church agrees to:

1. nominate and elect the trustees of The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. in keeping with the by-laws and charters of the institution;
2. continue to provide benevolent support to the institution through channels, such as Thanksgiving season emphasis, and Outreach Ministries/Fair Share;
3. permit the institution to use elements of the name and logo of The United Methodist Church and/or the Conference, including a reference to the affiliation relationship;
4. cooperate with the institution in furthering the promotion and interpretation of the institution's mission and program;
5. communicate with the institute any changes in the rules and actions of the Annual Conference and of the General Conference which may affect the institution;
6. make available resources to assist the institution in the fair consideration of requests for Conference-wide funding in keeping with the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration and in offering United Methodist Foundation assistance with gifts, wills, and trusts;
7. review the covenant relationship with the institution each year;
8. receive an annual audited financial report from the institution;
9. maintain for its own benefit liability insurance against direct human service liability.

The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. agrees to:

1. continue its tradition of offering quality services to children, youth, and families, to develop innovative concepts to help with their changing needs with guidance from the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church;
2. submit an annual audited financial report to the Annual Conference;
3. advise the Annual Conference of any major changes in program or direction;
4. follow guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration of the North Carolina Annual Conference in matters of funding;
5. maintain membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries;
6. furnish copies to the Annual Conference of the institution's certificate of incorporation, articles, and by-laws, including any amendments to the same;
7. secure the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference for any changes in the dissolution clauses contained in the certificate of incorporation;
8. review annually the covenant relationship statement;
9. furnish annual report of the operations of the institution to the Annual Conference;
10. relate to the Annual Conference through the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries;
11. maintain for its own benefit liability insurance against direct human service liability.

(Signed by the bishop, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries chairperson, The Methodist Home for Children, Inc. Board of Trustees president and secretary)

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

The ministry of healing, caring, and compassionate concern for all persons has been and continues to be a vital function of the Church. The history of the Church is marked by a vision of the "whole person," including the spiritual, mental, and physical well-being of the individual. The healing and helping ministry was an important part of Jesus' mission on earth. As the Church, the Body of Christ, we can do no less today.

Matthew 4:23 records, "And he went about all Galilee...healing every disease and every infirmity among the people." The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church holds in common with The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. a desire to be in such a ministry. Together we strive to assure that older persons may lead wholesome and satisfying lives within a setting that provides a measure of security, fellowship, and companionship. To these ends, we commit ourselves.

MISSION

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. is a not for profit corporation chartered by the State of North Carolina on January 24, 1946, and related in faith to the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. We affirm the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.

It is our mission to serve United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference and others who desire to live within a Christian retirement community and to extend support services beyond our campuses to ensure to the aging the respect and dignity that is their right as senior members of the human community.

It is our intent to provide benevolent assistance to those United Methodists who have need, with special reference to those who have rendered exemplary service to the church and community, provided that such can be granted without impairing the ability of the Corporation to operate on a sound financial basis.

The North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church agrees to:

1. nominate and elect the trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (hereafter called "the institution") in keeping with the by-laws and charters of the institution;
2. continue to provide benevolent support to the institutions through channels, such as Mother's Day observance, Thanksgiving season emphasis, and Outreach Ministries/Fair Share;
3. permit the institutions to use elements of the name and logo of The United Methodist Church and/or the Conference, including a reference to the affiliation relationship;
4. cooperate with the institutions in furthering the promotion and interpretation of the institutions' mission and program;
5. communicate with the institution any changes in the rules and actions of the Annual Conference and of the General Conference which may affect the institution.
6. make available resources to assist the institution in the fair consideration of requests for Conference-wide funding in keeping with the policies of the Council on Finance and Administration and in offering United Methodist Foundation assistance with gifts, wills, and trusts;
7. review the covenant relationship with the institutions each year;
8. receive an annual audited financial report from the institutions.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. agree to:

1. continue their traditions of offering quality service to their clientele, to develop innovative concepts to help with the changing needs, and to be consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church;
2. submit an annual audited financial report to the Annual Conference;

3. advise the Annual Conference of any major changes in program or direction;
4. follow guidelines of the Council on Finance and Administration of the North Carolina Annual Conference in matters of funding;
5. maintain membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries;
6. furnish copies to the Annual Conference of the institution's certificate of incorporation, articles, and by-laws, including any amendments to the same;
7. secure the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference for any changes in the dissolution clauses contained in the certificates contained in the certificates of incorporation.
8. review annually the covenant relationship statement;
9. furnish annual report of the operations of the institutions to the Annual Conference;
10. relate to the Annual Conference through the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

(To be signed by the bishop, Board of Health & Welfare Ministries chairperson, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. president and secretary)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table I - 1987

	1986	1987	% Change
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			
1 Total full members reported at close of last year	216,350	217,235	.4
2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,316	3,017	-9.0
3 Received from other United Methodist churches	3,490	3,371	-3.4
4 Received from other denominations	2,266	2,195	-3.1
5A Total removed by Charge Conference action	1,222	2,938	-23.2
5B Removed by withdrawal	306	356	16.3
5 Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,528	1,294	15.3
6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,030	2,568	-2.4
7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,478	1,394	-5.7
8 Removed by death	2,551	2,576	1.0
9 Total full members at close of this year	217,235	217,986	.3
10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	72,808	72,583	-3.3
11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,460	3,205	-7.4
12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	21,271	22,484	5.7
13 Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	13,602	13,949	2.6
14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,243	2,068	-7.8
CHURCH SCHOOL			
15 Number of leaders	11,908	11,776	-1.1
16 Children in all classes and groups	23,161	22,994	-.7
17 Youth in all classes and groups	12,540	12,064	-3.8
18 Adults in all classes and groups	51,124	51,254	.3
19 Total church school membership	98,733	98,088	-.7
20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	49,283	48,648	-1.3
21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	20,586	19,234	-6.6
22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	30,371	29,587	-2.6
23 Church school members joining the church on confession of faith	2,073	1,800	-13.2
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	7,995	7,841	-1.9
25 Amount paid for projects	\$283,016	\$303,010	7.1
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26 Membership in United Methodist Women	27,718	27,865	.5
27 Amount paid for local church and community work	\$694,007	\$808,884	16.5
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
28 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$325,670,116	\$338,014,087	3.8
29 Value of church-owned personages and furniture	\$42,680,560	\$43,857,474	2.8
30 Value of other assets	\$22,219,884	\$24,698,464	11.2
31 Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	\$13,569,299	\$16,137,979	18.9
32 Other indebtedness	\$204,872	\$199,144	-2.8

Table II - 1987

34 Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed) 27.4
 35 Current expenses for program (including church school) 16.38
 36 Other current operating expense (not including program expense) 10.64
 37 Benevolences paid directly by local church 18.06
 Sub-totals 2.25
 \$25,629,980 54.35

P A S T O R A L S U P P O R T L O C A L C H U R C H
 38 Pastor's salary 8,817,888 18.04
 39 Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment) 5,511,410 11.03
 40A Pastor's utilities 1,428,655 2.86
 40B Associate's utilities 579,638 1.14
 40 Total utilities and other cash allowances 1,508,293 3.00
 41A Pastor's travel 1,577,089 3.14
 41B Associate's travel 663,146 1.32
 41 Total Travel 1,440,235 2.83
 Sub-totals 12,277,826 24.71

M I N I S T E R I A L S U P P O R T O T H E R T H A N L O C A L C H U R C H
 43 Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas. 2,694,458 5.39
 44 District Superintendents' Fund 622,085 1.24
 45 Episcopal Fund 144,845 0.28
 46 Equitable Salary Fund 285,172 0.56
 47 Temporary General Aid Fund 16,617 0.03
 48 Pension Funding Crusade 491 0.00
 Sub-totals 3,763,668 7.79

C O N N E C T I O N A L A D M I N I S T R A T I O N F U N D S
 49 Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 15,873 0.03
 50 General Administration Fund 62,731 0.12
 51 Jurisdictional administration fund 50,083 0.10
 52 Area and conference administration funds 450,863 0.96
 53 District work fund 324,440 0.67
 54 Lake Junaluska 70,417 0.13
 Sub-totals 974,407 1.99

B E N E V O L E N C E S
 55 World Service and Conference Benevolences 1,915,519 3.84
 56 Ministerial Education Fund 284,312 0.56
 57 Black College Fund 105,892 0.21
 58 Missional Priorities Fund 399,673 0.79
 59 Lovely Lane Restoration 472 0.00
 60 General Advance Specials 494,741 0.99
 61 Youth Service fund 18,807 0.04
 62A One Great Hour of Sharing 45,651 0.09
 62B World Communion 18,720 0.04
 62C U.M. Student Day 11,345 0.02
 62D Human Relations Day 9,956 0.02
 62E Total General Church Offerings 95,672 0.19
 64 Sej TV Ministry 284 0.00
 65 Conference Advance Specials 4284 0.00
 66 Higher Education 94,538 0.19
 67 10 Club 1,444,334 2.85
 68 Health and welfare agencies 110,657 0.22
 69 General Conference TV Ministry 543,449 1.09
 Sub-totals 5,198,299 10.33

U N I T E D M E T H O D I S T W O M E N
 71 U. M. W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas. 407,006 0.81
 72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 48,251,186 7.8

\$8,523,096 16.38
 \$3,356,197 6.71
 \$9,395,458 18.06
 \$1,054,692 2.11
 \$28,274,719 54.35

\$9,385,684 18.04
 \$535,885 1.03
 \$1,363,503 2.66
 \$74,027 0.14
 \$1,457,530 2.80
 \$1,412,257 2.66
 \$60,674 0.12
 \$1,472,931 2.83
 \$12,852,030 24.71

\$2,802,387 5.39
 \$658,091 1.27
 \$159,040 0.31
 \$414,626 0.80
 \$15,341 0.03
 \$885 0.00
 \$4,050,370 7.79

\$16,138 0.03
 \$64,090 0.12
 \$50,952 0.10
 \$501,091 0.96
 \$347,772 0.67
 \$69,714 0.13
 \$974,407 1.99
 \$1,999,718 3.84
 \$297,025 0.56
 \$112,303 0.21
 \$99,166 0.19
 \$380 0.00
 \$515,916 0.99
 \$17,377 0.03
 \$44,766 0.09
 \$15,722 0.03
 \$8,906 0.02
 \$8,692 0.02
 \$12,7 0.02
 \$78,086 0.15
 \$284 0.00
 \$88,095 0.17
 \$1,481,316 2.85
 \$118,602 0.23
 \$565,335 1.09
 \$172 0.00
 \$5,373,624 10.33

\$6,689,866 12.91
 \$4,873,641 9.55
 \$9,175,390 17.76
 \$1,054,692 2.11
 \$25,629,980 49.83

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Trustees was directed by the 1987 session of the Annual Conference to study the feasibility of relocating the Administrative Headquarters of the Conference. After careful study, the Board has unanimously adopted the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That the administrative offices remain in Raleigh.
2. That the administrative offices be renovated over a 10 year period with income generated from rental or other receipts.

Following Annual Conference in 1987, the Board appointed an Advisory Committee to study this issue and formulate recommendations. The report of the Committee is included for your review.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

Report from the Board of Trustee Advisory Committee (March 9, 1988)

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

At the 1987 session of the Annual Conference, the Board of Trustees was directed to "study the possibility/feasibility of selling the Methodist Building and relocating and constructing a new Conference Headquarters on one of the campuses of our four-year colleges or other appropriate location(s). Report back to the 1988 Annual Conference. To be funded by CFA." Following Annual Conference, the Board in consultation with Bishop Minnick, appointed an Advisory Committee to study the issue and make recommendations to the Board. The Board was invited to attend all meetings of the Advisory Committee and many Board members were able to participate.

The committee has met with community leaders in Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Raleigh at the invitation of the leadership in these communities. The committee also heard presentations from Methodist and Wesleyan Colleges. Letters were received and considered, and other interested persons were heard.

After hearing from all who had expressed an interest, the Committee in consultation with the Board directed that an MAI appraisal of the property and a "Study of the Administrative Facility" be prepared. At an earlier meeting, the Committee had requested that a study of the demographics of United Methodists in our Conference be conducted. These studies were completed and were considered in formulating our recommendations.

OPTIONS CONSIDERED

After consideration of the many options available to the Conference, the Committee decided to study in detail the program and fiscal consequences of the following options:

- A. Remain in the existing facility with no renovations (results in an annual estimated excess of \$25,800 revenues over expenditures.)
- B. Lease the entire existing building and build a new facility on the adjacent property (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$157,400 for 30 years.)
- C. Sell the existing property and build a new facility on the adjacent property (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$29,700.)
- D. Sell the existing property and construct a new facility in Fayetteville or Rocky Mount (results in an annual estimated deficit of \$21,700).
- E. Remain in the existing facility and renovate over some period of time with financing from the rental receipts (rental and other receipts not used for repair and maintenance are used for renovations with no increase in funds requested from the Annual Conference.)

Note: The same need for space for the administrative offices of the Annual Conference was used for options B through D above. The fiscal results can be changed by reducing the stated need for space.

FINDINGS

It was the opinion of the committee that the factors listed below are important to the formulation of a recommendation. These factors are not listed in priority order.

Options A and E above could be accomplished without an increase in Outreach Ministries Fair Share apportionment.

The value of the current property is expected to appreciate during the next 10 years. The need for additional space for Conference administrative and program operations is important but not more important than the need for church extension and camping ministries. Since these two funding requests are before the Annual Conference at this time, the committee felt the need to remain within existing space limitations, while still recognizing the long-range need for expansion.

Location factors:

- (1) The population center in the 56 counties of the North Carolina Annual Conference is near the Wake County/Johnston County line.
- (2) The population center of United Methodists in the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Wake County.
- (3) The geographic center of United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Johnston County.
- (4) The geographic center in the 56 counties of the North Carolina Annual Conference is in Wayne County.
- (5) The headquarters of the North Carolina Council of Churches and several other denominations is in Raleigh. Raleigh is the capital of the state and since many government leaders are not aware of the two United Methodist Conferences in the state, they call on the North Carolina Conference Bishop and staff for comment on state matters that relate to the church.
- (6) The communities of Fayetteville, Raleigh, and Rocky Mount made impressive presentations concerning the quality of life in their respective communities.
- (7) The Raleigh presentation emphasized progress made in human services, education, and opportunities for women and minorities.
- (8) Access to air travel was considered superior in Raleigh.

Telephone communications for computers through the Southern Bell central office were also considered superior.

All of the Conference Treasurer's staff and most (possibly all) of the Conference Council on Ministries support staff would not be able to relocate to Fayetteville or Rocky Mount. This represents several decades worth of experience in the administrative and programming aspects of the Annual Conference operations.

Bishop Minnick has reported that a move of the Episcopal Office would not be possible during the next quadrennium. The authority to move the Raleigh Area office of the Bishop rests with the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

The rental market in Raleigh is currently overbuilt but is expected to improve. Even though our building is older than others, the desirable location makes it possible to lease the space but at a reduced rate.

There is asbestos in the ceiling tiles of the Methodist Building that must be removed under any option considered at a cost of approximately \$365,000. If the building is sold it will be reduced in value by the cost of asbestos removal.

Members of the committee expressed concern about locating the Administrative offices on the campus of one of the colleges that the Conference supports. It was noted that such a move might have inequitable effects on the colleges.

If the administrative offices should be relocated from Raleigh, the 1.5 acres recently donated to the Conference by the Methodist Home for Children should be deeded back to the Home for Children. No appraisal of the value of this property was con-

ducted. It was also thought that the 1.5 acres might not be sufficient to build a new administrative headquarters if all of the current property were sold.

- K. Currently, the rental income pays for the utilities and maintenance in the Methodist Building.

RECOMMENDATIONS

After due consideration of the factors listed above, the committee has adopted two recommendations for the Board of Trustees. They are:

1. That the administrative offices remain in Raleigh.
2. That the administrative offices be renovated over a 10 year period with income generated from rental or other receipts.

Our vote was unanimous on both recommendations.

Ruth Harper, *Advisory Committee Spokesperson*

Enclosures:

A - Committee Members

B - Board of Trustee Members

C - MAI Appraisal *

D - Study of the Administrative Facility *

E - Study of the Conference Demographics *

F - Committee Budget

* On file in the Conference Treasurer's Office

Enclosure A - Advisory Committee Members: Myron Banks, Chairman; District representatives: William H. Gattis, Burlington; Ernie Wendell, Durham (resigned due to health reasons); Margaret Saunders, Elizabeth City; Ruth Harper, Fayetteville; Paul Edwards Goldsboro; Laura Little, Greenville; Whit Warren, New Bern; Allen Norris, Raleigh; Jerry Lowry, Rockingham; Charles Mercer, Rocky Mount; Grace Black, Sanford; Earle Merrill Wilmington.

Enclosure B - Board of Trustee Members: Myron Banks, Chairman; Bob Bundy, Vice Chairman; Cecil Flagg, Secretary (has resigned due to health reasons); Bill Braswell, David Burns, Rick Commander, Bill Gattis, Tom Harris, Percy Jones, Frank Ledbetter, Betty Nelson, Anne Ratterman.

Enclosure F - Advisory Committee Budget

MAI Appraisal	\$4,438.39
Study of the Administrative Facility	\$2,500.00
Committee Meeting Expense	\$1,975.00
TOTAL	\$8,913.39

Note: These funds were provided with an appropriation from the Council on Finance and Administration as directed by the Annual Conference.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was chartered in 1955 to serve as an investment pool and trustee for any agency of The Conference when requested. The foundation also, from time to time receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations, and acts as trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1987 the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 33rd year of service to the NC Conference.

This past year's operation again reflects a most favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was \$1,376,450.00 an increase of \$88,329.00 over the previous year. This was a 6.8% increase over 1986. Total net assets at year's end had a market value of \$23,677,519.00; an increase of \$6,528,967.00. This increase was from two sources;

\$553,157.00 in Securities Transactions and new outside funds from unit holders of \$5,975,810.00.

The large decline in the Stock Market on October 19, 1987 had its effect on some of the investments of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. We had a decline of \$912,618.00 in unrealized appreciation of our Portfolio. It is worth noting that there was no negative impact in terms of current income levels, and for the year our total return was 4.8% on our Fixed Income and Equity Segments of our investments. This is within the guidelines established by the Investment Committee.

The Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund held 79.5% of the units of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. with a year end value of \$14,581,715.00. First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio excluding Mortgage Loans. First Citizens Mortgage Company (formerly Stockton, White and Co.) advises the Investment Committee on Mortgage Loans.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1987 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this Conference.

The Reverend Douglas Byrd was appointed to the office of Planned Giving of the Foundation in October 1985. Since that time we have seen remarkable growth in our Foundation.

We have seen the investment portfolio grow from \$15.7 million to \$24.6 million, an increase of 57%. We have seen the number of accounts nearly double from 43 on January 1, 1986 to 79 on April 1, 1988.

We are deeply grateful for the contribution Douglas is making to the stewardship program of this Conference through the United Methodist Foundation. I would like to recognize Douglas at this time for a brief statement.

As you have heard from Douglas, and from this report the United Methodist Foundation is providing outstanding stewardship services to individuals, churches and agencies of this Conference. The Methodist Foundation has grown to a strong position as an investment pool and trustee for agencies of this Conference. I am confident that the Foundation will continue to provide the Conference with a sound investment policy, because of the strong foundation and the dedication to sound business investment decisions that are being made by the Investment Committee and the members of the Methodist Foundation.

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*

PLANNED GIVING, OFFICE OF

Since June 1987 over two million dollars (\$2,000,000) in gifts, gift plans, and investments have been received through the Office of Planned Giving of the United Methodist Foundation to benefit United Methodist churches and causes of the Church. Fifteen permanent endowment funds have been created benefitting special local church ministries, institutions of the Church, church cemetery maintenance, college scholarships, camping scholarships, and scholarships to benefit children of low income families attending day care programs. Additional contributions were received by ten existing endowments.

Eight donors established significant gifts through *Life Plan*, a new gift plan of the Foundation using the media of life insurance. Other gifts received consisted of two charitable remainder unitrusts, a gift fund, and several direct gifts.

Eight new investment accounts were established by local churches and institutions of the Church, and seven investors made additional investments in existing accounts.

Twenty-five current Foundation files contain information provided by persons who have included United Methodist churches, institutions, and causes in their will. (None of these bequests were included in the \$2,000,000 figure above.)

Fifty-three events were held in local churches and charges throughout the Conference. These consisted of gifts and wills workshops, stewardship sermons preached, special presentations on planned giving, and planning events with local church leadership. Leadership was provided for five district events.

Each year finds this special stewardship ministry of the Foundation moving toward the goal of self-funding. Through 1986 100% funding for the Office of Planned Giving came from the Conference. By request of the Foundation this was reduced to 91% in 1987 and to 85% in 1988. Projections call for continued reductions each year in funding from the Conference as self-funding sources are developed.

The Foundation continues to offer to local churches, Conference institutions, and other ministries of the Church its professional investment services at very modest cost. Professional assistance, such as provided the donors of gifts earlier indicated, is available without cost through the Foundation office.

The United Methodist Foundation is pleased to provide these stewardship services and invites individuals, churches, and institutions to call or write for information, consultation and assistance.

Douglas L. Byrd, *Executive Director*

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The focus of North Carolina's United Methodist Men remains fixed upon Jesus Christ. Our continued and dramatic growth is directly proportional to our desire to serve Him as the spiritual arm of The United Methodist Church. Our purpose, as a Conference organization, is to strengthen and to unite the men of faith in active mission - hands on mission - while providing a platform for evangelistic zeal and an opportunity to contribute time, talent and money to those who are less fortunate.

What a joy and privilege it is to be the president of North Carolina's United Methodist Men. I am so pleased that God called me into this particular service. It has meant so much to me. I am pleased with - and proud of - the men of this Conference and what they have accomplished as individual units and what has been collectively accomplished as United Methodist Men of the NC Conference.

Last June, shortly after our last Annual Conference, we joined the men and the Boy Scouts of the SEJ's seventeen Annual Conferences at Lake Junaluska for *United Methodist Men's Convo 87*. an attendance award was given to the conference with the largest number of men attending. The 1987 award was presented to the NC Conference. We won! There were over seventy of us present at that glorious gathering in those magnificent surroundings. We couldn't even fit into the room they assigned us.

This past April, North Carolina's United Methodist Men shared a "mountain top" experience during our weekend retreat. Our theme was, "Uniting Men in Christ". Tommy Tyson preached, Reggie Ponder led us in three separate teaching sessions, Belton Joyner offered us "brisk" Bible studies, Allen Norris guided us through a moving "afterglow" service, a sermon on discipleship, by the conference president, challenged the men to higher levels of Christian service. We prayed, we shared a warm fellowship, we worshipped together, and we sang and sang and sang. Only a few of our pastors shared with us in this meaningful experience and we will pray for a better representation next time around; we pray for the support of all the district superintendents. All those who attended were blessed with a spirit filled fellowship; we parted with tear filled eyes. I eagerly await our next coming together. In April 1989 we will do it again! One more time! You'll come.

Next weekend the men of the SEJ will meet at Lake Junaluska for *Convo 88* and the Second Annual Asbury Scouting Fellowship. There is still time to register and participate. (I have room for three in my car - leaving Durham Friday morning June 24th.) Next July 1989 at Purdue University we will convene the First (ever) International Congress of United Methodist Men. 7,000 men from across the nation and around the world will celebrate

our common faith in the saving grace of Jesus Christ. Our Conference promotional chairman, Riley Hamilton, is already at work on registrations - and the men are responding.

The 1988 General Conference implemented significant changes in the *Discipline* that effect United Methodist Men. I am pleased to announce that the former Section on United Methodist Men is now *The Division of United Methodist Men* of the General Board of Discipleship. We now have equal status, at least in name, with United Methodist Women. The 1988 *Discipline* will mandate a unit of United Methodist Men in every local church; it will read there *shall* be in place of there *may* be. The jurisdictional presidents, elected to lead the United Methodist Men in our five geographic jurisdictions will be automatically seated on the General Board of Discipleship.

On the conference level we are helping to build a dream. We are, as an organization, raising money to build a chapel for the mentally retarded at the O'Berry Center in Goldsboro. We will soon ask our men to financially support a conference-wide "Bishop's Award of Excellence Dinner" for our Boy Scouts. We have pledged, as an organization, to support the scouting ministry of The United Methodist Church. The Conference Board of Laity has endorsed Arvell Heafner as our first Conference Prayer Advocate. Cliff Shoaf, our staff support, continues to provide yeoman service as we try to expand the ministries of men. I thank Rudy Hillman (vice-president), Russell Taylor (secretary), and James Toney (treasurer) for their unfailing support as Conference officers. They have gone where I asked them to go; they have done what I asked them to do. I thank those district presidents who have willingly sponsored district events and who have shared in the success of Conference activities; I chastise those who have done neither. And, above all, I personally thank God and the NC Conference for this opportunity to be in His service. Pray for us.

Ernest J. Wendell, *President*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ: to develop a creative, supportive fellowship: and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

In seeking to implement the *purpose* of United Methodist Women, the women of the NC Conference have had as our quadrennial theme - *Visions of Shalom*. For the past three years the emphasis has been on *Wholeness, Community, Peace and Justice* and this year which is the last year in the quadrennium, the emphasis is on *Shalom is Joy and Hope*.

Cognizant of who we are, who we have been, and who we can become through the grace of God, we join together in unity as we continuously seek to fulfill the *purpose* of United Methodist Women by ministering to human needs, advocating for the rights of women, children and minorities, defending the poor and the powerless and building community in which people are free to discover themselves, free to discover others and free to discover God.

To this end, we have participated in various programs and activities which affirms our continuity as women organized for mission, and affirms our continuous growth and renewal. Our heritage has been one of being in the forefront of movements for change, at times supporting projects initiated by others, but always being aware of the times and striving to move with them rather than to be overwhelmed by them.

There are 683 units of United Methodist Women in the NC Conference with 25,289 members as of December 31, 1987. Hopefully there are more than this. We are always seeking creative and innovative ways of increasing membership in the organization and to give opportunities to women to be involved in mission through United Methodist Women. The goal is to have 1.5 million women involved in mission through our organization by 1990. Our concern is that we approach the future joyfully, as new beings with enlivened spirits and cheerful hearts. We hope to experience that *Shalom* feeling of *Joy and*

Hope. Last year, 157 units had a 10% increase in membership. We lost 5 units, but started 5 new ones and we now have 25 district members. The Fayetteville District was awarded the membership banner at our Annual Meeting in October. We are emphasizing growth in membership this year by having the following goals:

- asking each local unit to hold a specific event to increase membership,
- asking each district committee to offer a scholarship to one person from a church that does not have an organized unit in order for that person to attend the events sponsored by United Methodist Women,
- and by recruiting district members from churches without organized units.

During the year 787 mission studies were held. These studies included *Suffering and the Christian Community*, *Crossroads in Southern Asia*, *Technology in Tension with Human Values*, *Acts of The Apostles*, *Peoples and Churches of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*, and *Toward Health and Wholeness*. The Elizabeth City District won the Study Jewel again this year. They had 129 studies. The Sanford District was in second place with 95 studies and the Goldsboro District was third with 94 studies. Our women are involved in mission and interested in learning about all facets of mission. I am continuously amazed and impressed with the studies that they plan and present. We look forward to Conference Summer School when the new studies for 1989 will be introduced and taught. The new studies are: *Ruth and Esther*, *Faces of Poverty in our Midst*, and *South Africa*.

There were 258 of the 683 units that participated in the 1987 Reading Program. The Goldsboro District won the Reading Program Banner. They had 252 persons completing Reading Program Plans.

The local units have participated in special services of events during the year such as: Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, World Thank Offering, Pledge Services, Spiritual Enrichment Retreats, Days Apart, Prayer Breakfasts, Bible Study Groups, World Day of Prayer, May Fellowship Day, World Community Day, World Federation Day, Ecumenical Study Groups, District Annual Meetings, Conference Annual Meeting, District & Conference Spiritual Enrichment Retreats, Conference Summer School and a District Officer Training Event.

We adopted a budget for the year of \$420,237.00 with the Pledge to Missions being approximately 75% of that figure or \$305,513.00. There is a concerted effort being made to increase the undesignated giving of United Methodist Women. Undesignated giving for a world-wide program of mission supports the needs of women and of children. These resources can help energize our programs and financial interpretation.

One of the big emphases which began January 1, 1988 is the "Campaign for Children in the US". It is a mission involvement opportunity which we hope that every local unit in our Conference will be involved in. It is an out-growth of our century-long commitment to the needs of children. The program is being undertaken in cooperation with the Children's Defense Fund which will help provide resources for study. Areas which the "campaign" will address include: Children and Poverty, Health Care, Child Care, Education, Troubled Children, and Families and Family Support. I hope that you will be hearing from the Local Units in your churches about their involvement in this "campaign".

Our Annual Meeting was held here at Methodist College in October of 1987. There were 672 in attendance. The Elizabeth City District was recognized as having the largest delegation in attendance even though they had the longest distance to travel to the meeting. New officers were elected and that is the reason that I am giving this report rather than Margaret Saunders whom you have heard report for the past four years. I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation to Margaret for the four years of dedicated service and devotion that she gave to United Methodist Women and I want you to know that she is still with us on the team, she is just wearing another "hat". She now serves the organization as Christian personhood mission coordinator and has

ust completed a very successful and spiritually enriching retreat at Louisburg College led by Mrs. Jean Ivey from the Georgia Conference. It is a privilege and pleasure for me to serve as the new president of the NC Conference United Methodist Women. It is a challenge and an honor that I look forward to.

At our annual meeting, we burned a candle for a total of 8 hours, 39 minutes, and 58 seconds for a total of \$18,012.53 to carry on world mission work.

\$4,700.00 in scholarships was presented to 11 applicants, 7 graduate students and 4 undergraduate students.

The women had the opportunity to participate in workshops in Parliamentary Procedure, Growing in the Christian Faith, Local Unit Programming, Peace with Justice, How to Discover Your Spiritual Gifts, Getting Acquainted with the United Methodist Book of Discipline, "Tough Love Commitment with Youth", Public Education, Facing our Future, Volunteers in Mission, Nuclear Waste, and Alternatives to Incarceration.

Carolyn Marshall, our National President, was the key-note speaker for the meeting and we entertained in her honor with a reception in the Student Union after the session on Friday evening.

The Under 39 Event in March here at the College brought together a large group of enthusiastic young women who are seeking to be involved in the *purpose* of United Methodist Women and also seeking to know themselves as young, committed Christian women. Mary Ann Minnick, our own Bishop's wife, was the speaker for the event.

Plans are now underway for our Annual Meeting to be held here in October. Our own Tibbie Roberts who is a member of Women's Division will be the speaker. We look forward to having one of our own to share with us. Tibbie has had many and varied experiences during her term of office on the Women's Division.

Three of our women attended the National Seminar which was held at Ohio State University late last summer. The theme for the international meeting was "Faithful action - Joyful Living".

Two of our women have attended the Convocation on Racism held recently on the campus of Bennett College in Greensboro.

The executive committee plus the dean and assistant dean of Conference Summer School will be attending the South Atlantic Regional School of Mission at Rust College in Holly Springs, MS next week. There are those too who will be going from this Conference to be certified as teachers for the mission studies.

There were 125 women from the NC Conference who attended the SEJUMW Quadrennial Meeting in Biloxi, MS April 7-10 where we considered the theme: *Sojourners - New Visions*. The NC Conference was well represented in the program planning and participation. I must not forget to tell you that Bishop Minnick was in attendance and participated in the program. We are proud to have him there with us and to be a part of that event. We traveled to Biloxi by bus, car, and plane to be there in that beautiful place beside the Gulf of Mexico. Some of the participants took advantage of being there to continue the trip to New Orleans to tour and enjoy the historic city.

This has been a year filled with all kinds of opportunities for implementing the *purpose* of United Methodist Women in the NC Conference. As women organized for mission, our *purpose* is unique and distinctive within the Church. The impact of our outreach cannot be measured. These are exciting times for the Church in our country and around the world. Let us give thanks for the leadership of United Methodist Women and the combined efforts of all the members in the NC Conference.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

From the Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 1: *You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth.*

Last March I gained the opportunity to speak in my local church on the previous passage; I was instructed in the task with the familiar words, "react to that". So I did, of course I meditated on it and presented our Youth Sunday congregation with what I felt to be a very fair account of the relevance of this charge to my life and to the direction of our youth program.

I believed that our youth were doing it as well, responding to God's call and reacting to His mission; but as president of the NC Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship, I have seen extensive evidence of the growing response of youth to the Lord in the continual broadening of our ministry. When I first became involved with the Conference Youth a year and a half ago, I was astounded to notice how essential it could be to the shaping of a teenager's lifestyle and personality; but the NC Conference, which ranks among the highest in annual youth events, makes an unbelievable difference for hundreds of young men and women each year.

The 1987-88 year has in no sense been an exception. The Conference staff are unfailingly supportive; we acknowledge especially the Reverend Cliff Shoaf, Dr. Belton Joyner, and Bishop C. P. Minnick for noticing us as a very active and important body of the Church...and there was one new staff person, too, without whom youth ministries at this point would certainly not have ever survived. Since taking the position of director of youth ministries last spring, Pam Lineberger has proven an effective guide in business meetings and group building by making herself - her knowledge and her resources - completely available to youth.

Pam first worked with the 1987 youth committee to carry through last year's summer youth events, which continued to spiritually soothe hearts and challenge minds of United Methodist Youth of this Conference. Annual Conference session saw many new and seasoned delegates as well to speak, observe, and be wary of legislation in debate - resolutions were passed on such topics as our State's nuclear waste disposal issue, the US Supreme Court nominations, and the world-wide organization Amnesty International. So interested were we that US District Attorney Sam Cumin arranged a question and answer session which gave added light for our examinations.

I have been delighted to see social concern permeate all our events. A prison inmate spoke to Senior High Workshop participants regarding the unpleasant truths of our prison system and crime in this State. We were fortunate also to have Dr. Don Chaplan, an AIDS specialist from Burlington, speak to 95 senior high weekenders last November on the disease which is rapidly approaching epidemic proportions. And with mounting concern for the Central American conflict, the 1988 youth committee was eager to choose as the New York - United Nations Study topic this year the question of US interventionism in the affairs of independent countries. Seminars designed by Deborah Hunington of the UN Church Center made the week politically informative, and mentally stimulating as well as culturally enlightening. We anticipate following through with our study of impoverished people at the 1988 ACS when we will witness a discussion on incidents of racial and religious violence in the world.

United Methodist Youth are so fortunate to be provided with knowledge of events controversial to today's society. President Theodore Roosevelt once stated that although we cannot prepare the future for our youth, we can prepare our youth for the future. Conference youth ministry is doing just that, but it goes farther and causes teenagers to deal with these problems now.

Clearly, evidence of this is our Youth Service Fund record. Ten years ago when our youth struggled for \$3,000.00, there was almost no way but up for the NC Conference;

and over the past decade we have progressed only in that direction. We exceeded our 1987 \$22,000.00 goal by over \$1,000.00. While 30% of those funds went to the National youth ministry organization to keep us one of the top five donors in the nation, 70% benefitted projects designated by the YSF Task Force in January. This year our youth's money went to aid - among many other indispensable programs - Agape Corner, a Durham shelter for the homeless; chapels for the mentally retarded in our State; Boys' Harbor in New York City; and as always our international youth workteams.

For the last several years, the youth of this Conference have surpassed their YSF goals each time by at least \$1,000.00 and even one by more than \$4,500.00. Youth Service Fund is proof of a very giving Conference youth program. The YSF Task Force has chosen as 1988's goal \$23,000.00, a conservative goal. I have no doubt that the youth can meet it - they have inadvertently exceeded this amount in each of the last three years. I feel that this is one truly amazing fact about our youth, and this is a point which I would like to impress above all upon every lay and clergy member here. With over fifteen events each year and a strong top five ranking in the nation's YSF giving, NC's youth and adult leaders such as Pam Lineberger are certainly to be commended for such achievements. But are these achievements significant only in the clothing of comparison to efforts of others? Is there not so much more that we can do to minister to our youth and the young people of the world? Is there not the possibility that we can multiply by many times OUR efforts to prepare youth for the present and future?

Last Friday I graduated from high school; that was a relief...not so much for the fact that it signified the end of twelve years of primary and secondary school, but for the simple reason that I saw a discrepancy in my high school. I observed that most students seemed to be concerned only with doing as well as their peers. The very top students distinguished themselves by concentrating on excelling as highly as possible, not merely being better than the others. Taking this concept to an extreme could make it somewhat an ideal. That is all right - man has always been very good at setting up ideals for himself. God, taking that many steps further, is very proficient at realizing ideals. He embodied an ideal in His son Jesus Christ, our example.

Therefore, if this report can mean any one thing, let it not be words or appreciation, but allow it instead to be *action*, that you would all concentrate efforts on making your UMYF program as effective in witnessing to young people as it can possibly be. Youth throughout this NC Conference are responding and reacting to Christ's call to be His witnesses. A strong UMYF creates faithful disciples who can only enhance your congregations vitality.

As Paul tells us through his letter to the Philippians: *If our life in Christ means anything to you, Love can persuade at all, or the Spirit that we have in common, or any tenderness and sympathy, then be united in your convictions and united in your love, with a common purpose and a common mind.*

Andy Sneed, President

Board of Operations and
Treasurer's Report

SECTION VI



CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2 - 7
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	8 - 11
Notes to financial statements	12 - 15
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	16
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Fund balance sheet information: Summary of investments	17
Other assets	18 - 19
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund	20 - 22
2 - Joint Committee on Disability	23
3 - Annual Conference Expense	24
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	25
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	26
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	27
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	28
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces	29
9 - Board of Education	30
10 - Board of Laity	31
11 - Board of Evangelism	32
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	33
13 - Golden Cross Fund	34
14 - Board of Missions	35
15 - College Sustaining Fund	36
16 - College Debt Retirement	37
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	38
18 - Conference Board of Pensions	39
19 - Ministers' Retirement Fund	40
20 - Ministerial Education Fund	41
21 - Methodist Building - Operating	42
22 - Media Center	43
23 - Ten Dollar Club	44
24 - Central Supplies	45
25 - Insurance and Pension	46
26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	47
27 - Conference Summer School	48
28 - Youth Activities	49
29 - Camp Don Lee	50 - 51
30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge	52 - 53
31 - Camp Rockfish	54 - 55
32 - Camp Kerr Lake	56
33 - Contingency Reserve Fund	57
34 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1987)	58
35 - Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1988)	59

McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1987, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1987, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Raleigh, North Carolina
May 3, 1988

McGladrey + Pullen

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1987

ASSETS

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Central Funds	\$ 1,951,753	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 158,943	\$ 79,888	\$ 269,092	\$ 8,677,609
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	552,000	-	-	552,000
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	55,499	-	-	55,499
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	4,500	-	-	4,500
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	29,138	-	-	29,138
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	995,000	-	-	995,000
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	91,907	-	-	91,907
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	200,000	-	-	200,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	89,653	-	-	89,653
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	32,019	-	-	32,019
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	61,000	-	-	61,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	31,071	-	-	31,071
Conference Journal	-	-	30,341	-	-	30,341
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	3,916	-	-	3,916
Conference Directory	-	-	1,261	-	-	1,261
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	40,985	-	-	40,985
Administrative Staff	-	-	206,200	-	-	206,200
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	59,107	-	-	59,107
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	11,141	-	-	11,141
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	587	-	-	587
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	2,911	-	-	2,911
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	21,000	-	-	21,000
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,269	-	-	4,269
Insurance Committee	-	-	1,601	-	-	1,601
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	2,135	-	-	2,135
Episcopal Office	-	-	4,851	-	-	4,851
Contingency Fund	-	-	12,232	-	-	12,232
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	104,820	-	-	104,820
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	146,604	-	-	146,604
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	484,373	-	-	484,373
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	14,341	-	-	14,341
Board of Church and Society	-	-	18,812	-	-	18,812
Board of Education	-	-	29,578	-	-	29,578
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	5,081	-	-	5,081
Camps Maintenance	-	-	214,518	-	-	214,518
Board of the Laity	-	-	15,521	-	-	15,521
Board of Stewardship	-	-	10,276	-	-	10,276
Board of Evangelism	-	-	39,336	-	-	39,336
Board of Worship	-	-	4,520	-	-	4,520
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	15,591	-	-	15,591
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	17,068	-	-	17,068
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	270,981	-	-	270,981

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,615	-	\$ -	\$ 27,615
Board of Missions	-	-	226,696	-	-	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	2,669	-	-	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	191,898	-	-	191,898
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	54,913	-	-	54,913
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	4,600	-	-	4,600
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	5,450	-	-	5,450
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	7,121	-	-	7,121
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	44,633	-	-	44,633
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	3,842	-	-	3,842
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	4,003	-	-	4,003
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	6,163	-	-	6,163
Committee on Nominations	-	-	560	-	-	560
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	560	-	-	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	1,067	-	-	1,067
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	970	-	-	970
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	800	-	-	800
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	225,000	-	-	225,000
	\$ 1,951,753	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 5,199,240	\$ 79,888	\$ 269,092	\$ 13,717,906

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 9,011,985	\$ -	\$ 207,922	\$ -	\$ 9,219,907
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	3,096,171	142,396	-	-	3,238,567
Television Ministry	-	-	885	-	-	885
World Order Sunday	-	-	4,169	-	-	4,169
Youth Service Fund	-	-	16,996	-	-	16,996
Missional Priorities	-	-	14,274	-	-	14,274
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	52,941	-	-	52,941
Telecommunications	-	-	15,208	-	-	15,208
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	1,339,309	30,567	-	-	3,363,921
Insurance and Pension	-	-	44,476	24,612	-	44,476
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	1,281,493	14,266	100	1,295,859
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	45,000	11,954	811	-	57,765
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	17,366	-	-	17,366
Media Center	-	-	2,239	-	-	2,239
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	1,255	-	-	1,255
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	211	-	-	211
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	736	-	-	736
New Life Mission Work	-	-	45	-	-	45
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	-	-	-
Historical Book Sales	-	-	3,122	-	-	3,122

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1987

ASSETS	Cash	Investments (Note 2)		Due From Other Funds		Accounts Receivable		Other Assets (Note 3)		Total Assets	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	720	-	1,885	-	-	-	-	2,605	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	78,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,232	-
Missions, Inc.	-	-	2,324,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,324,050	-
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	1,298	-	-	-	-	100,949	-	100,949	3,217,984
Capital Funds Study	-	-	14,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,367	-
Central Supplies	-	-	-	-	1,268	-	-	11,465	-	12,733	-
Holding Reserve	-	-	119,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	119,070	-
Flower Fund	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	-	20,586	-	-	-	-	20,586	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,691	-	77,691	-
Staff Patronages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751,759	-	751,759	-
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	663,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	663,144	-
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	-	-	-	8,306	-	-	-	8,306	-
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,642	-	-	-	1,642	-
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,738	-	-	-	1,738	-
Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	1,442	-	-	-	1,442	-
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	21,586	-	-	-	21,586	-
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	-	-	10,994	-	-	-	10,994	-
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	682,852	-	682,852	-
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	257,955	-	-	123,090	-	5,434	-	386,479	-
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	1,437	-	-	-	1,437	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	-	-	185	-	-	-	185	-
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	-	-	511	-	-	-	511	-
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	-	-	52,925	-	-	-	52,925	-
Youth Activities (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	4,378	-	-	-	4,378	-
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	-	-	25,794	-	-	-	25,794	-
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	-	-	10,796	-	-	-	10,796	-
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	-	-	6,627	-	-	-	6,627	-
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	141	-
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	1,631	-	-	-	1,631	-
	\$	-	\$16,737,614	\$	\$2,921,373	\$	\$288,805	\$1,624,816	-	\$21,572,608	-

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Appropriations		Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities		Fund Balances	Liabilities and Fund Balances
	Payable						
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS	\$	716,297	\$ 7,961,312	\$ 8,677,609	\$	8,677,609	
Central Funds						552,000	
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries						552,000	
District Superintendents' Fund Travel						55,499	
Native American Assistant to Cabinet						4,500	
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense						29,138	
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)							995,000
Conference Claimants - Pensions						91,907	
Ministers' Retirement Fund						200,000	
Equitable Salaries Fund						89,653	
Minister's Moving Expense						32,019	
Joint Committee on Disability							
General Administration (Note 6)							
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)							
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)							
Annual Conference Expense						61,000	
Conference Secretary's Office Expense						31,071	
Conference Journal						30,341	
Conference Book of Recommendations						3,916	
Conference Directory						1,261	
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense						40,985	
Administrative Staff						206,200	
Office Equipment Service						59,107	
Bonding of Church Treasurer						11,141	
Conference Board of Trustees Expense						587	
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance						2,911	
Staff Parsonages Maintenance						21,000	
Legal Counsel						4,269	
Insurance Committee						1,601	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund						2,135	
Episcopal Office						4,851	
Contingency Fund						12,232	
Director of Ministerial Relations						104,820	
World Service (Note 6)							
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs						146,604	
Council on Ministries Salaries						484,973	
Council on Ministries - Task Forces						14,341	
Board of Church and Society						18,812	
Board of Education						29,578	
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries						5,081	
Camps Maintenance						214,518	
Board of the Laity						15,521	
Board of Stewardship						10,276	
Board of Evangelism						39,336	
Board of Worship						4,520	
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns						15,591	
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries						17,068	
Methodist Home for Children						220,981	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.						345,393	

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1987

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Total	Total
	Appropriations and Payable	Other Funds					Liabilities	Liabilities	Liabilities and Fund Balances
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	-	37,615	27,615
Board of Missions	-	-	-	-	226,696	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	-	2,669	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	-	191,898	191,898
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	-	54,913	54,913
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	-	4,600	4,600
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	-	5,450	5,450
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	-	7,121	7,121
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	-	44,633	44,633
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	-	3,842	3,842
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	-	4,003	4,003
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	-	6,163	6,163
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	-	560	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	-	560	560
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	-	1,067	1,067
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	-	970	970
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	-	800	800
					225,000	225,000
	\$ 716,297	\$ 7,961,312	\$ 8,677,609	\$ 13,717,906	\$ 5,040,237	\$ 13,717,906
SPECIAL FUNDS						
Board of Pensions	-	-	103,728	103,728	9,116,179	9,219,907
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	-	-	3,174,458	3,238,567
Television Ministry	64,109	-	-	64,109	885	885
World Order Sunday	-	-	-	-	4,169	4,169
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	-	16,996	16,996
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	-	14,274	14,274
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	-	52,941	52,941
Telecommunications	-	-	-	-	15,208	15,208
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	654	-	654	(654)	-
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	864	-	864	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	-	-	30,567	30,567
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	36,816	-	36,816	1,327,105	1,363,921
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	44,476	44,476
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	1,295,859	1,295,859
Media Center	-	-	-	-	57,765	57,765
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	-	17,366	17,366
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	2,239	2,239
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	-	1,255	1,255
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	-	211	211
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	-	736	736
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	-	45	45

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Payable	Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances	Fund Balances
Office of Planned Giving	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,605	\$ 2,605
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	78,232	78,232
Missions, Inc.	-	-	-	3,217,984	3,217,984
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	1,298	1,298
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	14,367	14,367
Central Supplies	635	8,086	8,721	4,012	12,733
Holding Reserve	119,070	-	119,070	-	119,070
Flower Fund	-	-	-	57	57
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	357	357	(357)	-
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	751,759	751,759
Camper Insurance Fund	-	-	-	674,945	674,945
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	8,306	8,306
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	88	88
Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,695	1,695
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	1,738	1,738
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	1,609	1,609
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	21,586	21,586
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	10,994	10,994
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	682,852	682,852
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	386,479	386,479
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	1,437	1,437
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	185	185
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	52,925	52,925
Youth Activities (Note 6)	-	-	-	511	511
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	8,796	8,796	-	4,378
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	(8,796)	(8,796)
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	25,794	25,794
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	10,796	10,796
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	6,627	6,627
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	-	141	141
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 183,814	\$ 159,301	\$ 343,115	\$ 1,631	\$ 1,631
				\$21,229,493	\$ 21,572,608
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	\$ -	\$ (8,120,613)	\$ (8,120,613)	\$ -	\$ (8,120,613)
AND PAYABLE	\$ 900,111	\$ -	\$ 900,111	\$26,269,790	\$ 27,169,901

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Fund Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances December 31, 1987
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 522,732	\$ -	\$ 522,732	\$ 522,189	\$ 543	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 515,000	\$ 37,000	\$ 552,000
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	54,779	-	54,779	45,437	9,342	5,045	-	50,454	-	55,499
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	4,225	-	4,225	4,225	-	-	-	4,000	500	4,500
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	26,123	-	26,123	21,033	5,090	2,649	-	26,489	-	29,138
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	142,336	(142,336)	-	-	142,936	-	995,000
Conference Claimants - Pensions	994,356	-	994,356	994,356	-	-	-	995,000	-	995,000
Ministers' Retirement Fund	85,954	-	85,954	85,954	-	-	-	91,907	-	91,907
Equitable Salaries Fund	372,000	-	372,000	410,922	4,828	4,828	-	200,000	-	200,000
Minister's Moving Expense	83,917	43,750	127,667	69,960	13,957	8,150	-	81,503	-	89,653
Joint Committee on Disability	32,384	-	32,384	22,045	10,339	2,911	-	29,108	-	32,019
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	63,790	(63,790)	-	-	63,790	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	(49,412)	(49,412)	-	-	49,412	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	16,393	(16,393)	-	-	16,393	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	45,769	16,330	62,099	62,099	-	-	-	57,246	3,754	61,000
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	24,500	-	24,500	23,929	571	571	-	25,800	4,700	31,071
Conference Journal	29,930	1,270	31,200	30,452	748	748	-	29,593	-	30,341
Conference Book of Recommendations	3,533	-	3,533	3,304	229	229	-	3,687	-	3,916
Conference Directory	1,178	561	1,739	1,739	-	-	-	1,261	-	1,261
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	39,508	52	39,560	33,790	5,770	3,726	-	37,259	-	40,985
Administrative Staff	182,160	3,600	185,760	177,052	8,708	8,708	-	176,200	30,000	206,200
Office Equipment and Service	53,448	-	53,448	48,191	5,257	5,257	-	53,850	-	59,107
Bonding of Church Treasurer	3,779	6,349	10,128	10,128	-	-	-	3,396	7,745	11,141
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	575	-	575	422	153	53	-	534	-	587
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	2,944	-	2,944	2,944	-	-	-	2,911	-	2,911
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	18,365	36,966	55,331	55,331	-	-	-	16,980	4,020	21,000
Legal Counsel	4,318	-	4,318	1,960	2,358	388	-	3,881	-	4,269
Insurance Committee	2,159	-	2,159	453	1,706	146	-	1,455	-	1,601
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	5,000	-	5,000	3,543	609	194	-	1,941	-	2,135
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	16,192	-	16,192	16,088	104	104	-	12,128	-	4,851
Contingency Fund	82,968	-	82,968	77,690	5,278	5,278	-	78,648	25,412	104,820
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	814,892	(814,892)	-	-	814,892	-	-
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	138,580	-	138,580	136,720	1,860	1,860	-	144,744	-	146,604
Council on Ministries Salaries	447,036	-	447,036	422,888	24,148	24,148	-	411,138	-	484,973
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	19,739	-	19,739	7,340	12,399	1,304	-	13,037	-	14,341
Board of Church and Society	16,359	-	16,359	12,692	3,667	1,710	-	17,102	-	18,812
Board of Education	23,440	-	23,440	20,681	2,759	2,434	-	24,344	2,800	29,578
Board of Church and Society	4,858	-	4,858	3,406	1,452	462	-	4,619	-	5,081
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	197,976	-	197,976	197,976	-	-	-	205,699	8,819	214,518
Camps Maintenance	15,407	107	15,514	15,163	351	351	-	15,170	-	15,521
Board of the Laity	9,823	-	9,823	8,290	1,533	934	-	9,342	-	10,276
Board of Stewardship	40,432	-	40,432	32,587	7,845	7,845	-	31,491	4,696	39,336
Board of Evangelism	4,318	-	4,318	3,717	1,101	1,101	-	4,109	-	4,520
Board of Worship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	15,105	-	15,105	14,304	801	-	-	-	-	-

	Fund Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balance December 31, 1987
Methodist Home for Children (Note 6)	\$ 211,230	\$ -	\$ 211,230	\$ 211,230	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 220,981	\$ -	\$ 220,981
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	309,116	-	309,116	309,116	-	-	-	323,393	22,000	345,393
Golden Cross Fund	35,458	920	36,378	28,439	7,939	7,939	1,239	20,376	6,000	27,615
Board of Missions	229,546	5,172	234,718	209,285	25,433	25,433	20,609	206,087	-	226,696
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	2,551	2,232	4,783	2,702	2,081	2,081	243	2,426	-	2,669
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	910,031	(910,031)	-	-	910,031	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	342,217	(342,217)	-	-	342,217	-	-
Campus Ministry	188,355	5,813	194,168	192,345	1,823	1,823	-	190,298	1,600	191,898
Board of Ordained Ministry	52,893	17,254	70,147	70,147	-	-	-	54,913	-	54,913
Committee on Archives and History	4,134	-	4,134	3,490	644	644	418	4,182	-	4,600
Board of Diaconal Ministry	4,080	-	4,080	1,588	2,492	2,492	275	2,751	2,424	5,450
Committee on Religion and Race	8,799	-	8,799	6,511	610	610	610	7,121	-	7,121
North Carolina Christian Advocate	46,809	-	46,809	46,809	-	-	-	44,633	-	44,633
Committee on Status and Role of Women	3,647	-	3,647	2,548	1,099	1,099	349	3,493	-	3,842
Seminary Visitation	6,123	-	6,123	4,844	1,279	1,279	639	3,639	-	4,003
Seminar on the Ministry	5,397	-	5,397	4,498	899	899	560	5,603	-	6,163
Committee on Nominations	540	-	540	-	540	540	51	509	-	560
Committee on Episcopacy	540	-	540	295	245	245	51	509	-	560
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,079	-	1,079	110	969	969	97	970	-	1,067
Native American Concerns Committee	2,156	-	2,156	2,156	-	-	-	970	-	970
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	800
Emerging Church Salary Support	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,000	-	225,000
	\$ 4,747,043	\$ 140,376	\$ 4,887,419	\$7,043,107	\$ (2,155,688)	\$ 183,983	\$ 69,643	\$7,072,220	\$ 238,105	\$ 5,040,297
SPECIAL FUNDS										
Board of Pensions	\$ 9,118,657	\$ 2,165,792	\$ 11,284,449	\$2,168,270	\$ 9,116,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,116,179
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,802,123	561,632	3,363,755	189,297	3,174,458	-	-	-	-	3,174,458
Television Ministry	802	83	885	885	-	-	-	-	-	885
World Order Sunday	18,914	2,180	21,094	2,135	4,169	-	-	4,169	-	4,169
Youth Service Fund	33,860	99,165	133,025	25,423	16,996	-	-	16,996	-	16,996
Missional Priorities	94,481	298,060	392,541	118,751	14,274	-	-	14,274	-	14,274
Ministerial Education Fund	5,270	9,938	15,208	339,600	52,941	-	-	52,941	-	52,941
Telecommunications	560	390,135	390,695	-	15,208	-	-	15,208	-	15,208
Advance Specials World Missions	21,203	94,267	94,336	391,349	(654)	-	-	(654)	-	(654)
Conference Advance Specials	1,056,487	3,619,196	4,675,683	94,800	(864)	-	-	(864)	-	(864)
Board of Missions	-	-	-	53,159	30,567	-	-	30,567	-	30,567
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	3,348,578	1,327,105	-	-	1,327,105	-	1,327,105
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	41,730	70,000	111,730	67,254	44,476	-	-	44,476	-	44,476
Contingency Reserve Fund	1,205,819	854,214	2,060,033	640,409	1,419,624	(183,983)	(69,643)	-	(238,105)	1,295,859
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	54,619	5,646	60,265	2,500	57,765	-	-	57,765	-	57,765
Media Center	18,403	6,829	25,232	7,866	17,366	-	-	17,366	-	17,366
Task Force on Crisis in Family	2,551	-	2,551	312	2,239	-	-	2,239	-	2,239
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255	-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1987

	Pud Balances January 1, 1987	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Retained	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Pud Balances December 31, 1987
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	-	\$ 211	-	\$ 211	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	45	-	45	-	45	-	-	-	-	45
Historical Book Sales	3,109	13	3,122	-	3,122	-	-	-	-	3,122
Office of Planned Giving	1,982	76,828	78,810	76,205	2,605	-	-	-	-	2,605
Ten Dollar Club	86,045	122,187	208,232	130,000	78,232	-	-	-	-	78,232
Missions, Inc.	3,034,534	249,144	3,283,678	65,694	3,217,984	-	-	-	-	3,217,984
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	1,163	1,135	2,298	1,000	1,298	-	-	-	-	1,298
Capital Funds Study	27,655	-	27,655	13,288	14,367	-	-	-	-	14,367
General Supplies (Note 6)	-	51,297	51,297	47,285	4,012	-	-	-	-	4,012
Holding Reserve (Note 6)	-	1,891,793	1,891,793	1,891,793	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flower Fund	52	-	52	16	36	-	-	-	-	36
Conference Board of Trustees	20,586	-	20,586	2,858	17,728	-	-	-	-	17,728
Temperance Fund	11,164	-	11,164	8,306	2,858	-	-	-	-	2,858
Episcopal Residence	(3,924)	17,027	13,103	13,460	(357)	-	-	-	-	(357)
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
Staff Patronages - Invested in Building Fund	731,492	20,267	751,759	-	751,759	-	-	-	-	751,759
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	255,234	423,004	678,238	3,293	674,945	-	-	-	-	674,945
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	88	-	88	-	88	-	-	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	1,480	215	1,695	-	1,695	-	-	-	-	1,695
Campership Fund	134	5,695	5,829	4,091	1,738	-	-	-	-	1,738
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	922	677	1,609	-	1,609	-	-	-	-	1,609
Camp Advance Special Fund	14,655	16,535	31,190	9,604	21,586	-	-	-	-	21,586
Farm Crisis	46,024	15,370	61,394	51,000	10,394	-	-	-	-	10,394
Methodist Building Capital Fund	682,852	386,766	1,069,618	682,852	386,766	-	-	-	-	386,766
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	244,154	386,766	630,920	243,941	386,979	-	-	-	-	386,979
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	246,377	246,377	246,377	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	28,719	28,719	28,719	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	1,437	-	1,437	-	1,437	-	-	-	-	1,437
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	15	615	630	445	185	-	-	-	-	185
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	52,925	52,925	105,850	52,925	52,925	-	-	-	-	52,925
Young Adult Activities	331	3,615	3,946	3,435	511	-	-	-	-	511
Youth Activities (Note 6)	1,370	119,906	121,276	121,276	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	11,827	4,313	16,140	11,762	4,378	-	-	-	-	4,378
Camp Don Lee	(12,053)	294,231	282,178	290,974	(8,796)	-	-	-	-	(8,796)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	28,852	149,074	177,926	152,132	25,794	-	-	-	-	25,794
Camp Bookfish	9,065	123,916	132,981	122,185	10,796	-	-	-	-	10,796
Camp Merr Lake	6,067	20,402	26,469	19,842	6,627	-	-	-	-	6,627
United Methodist Men	44	-	44	-	44	-	-	-	-	44
Interdenominational Cooperation	(25)	17,142	17,117	16,117	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
World Christian Fellowship (Note 6)	-	44,863	44,863	44,863	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communism (Note 6)	-	17,033	17,033	17,033	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	8,981	8,981	8,981	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ruman Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	8,692	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	111,299	111,299	111,299	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	69,709	69,709	69,709	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	380	380	380	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	250	250	250	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	207,150	207,150	207,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Foundation Insurance	-	6,001	6,001	4,370	1,631	-	-	-	-	1,631
	\$ 19,754,484	\$ 13,087,996	\$ 32,842,480	\$ 11,489,222	\$ 21,353,258	\$ (183,983)	\$ (69,643)	\$ -	\$ (238,105)	\$ 21,229,493

ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS
\$ - \$ (1,843,673) \$ (1,843,673) \$ (1,843,673) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by 843 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- . Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- . Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost. The Conference does not record depreciation.

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value.

Funds for investment are combined into one investment pool for marketable securities and cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to pension and insurance funds based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.

Note 2. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

	Cost	Market
Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund	\$ 6,217,933	\$ 5,938,008
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	\$ 9,011,985	\$11,208,419
Ministers' Retirement	3,096,171	3,668,001
Insurance and Pension	1,339,309	1,285,679
Blackburn Scholarship	45,000	43,893
Missions, Inc.	2,324,050	2,324,050
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	663,144	718,378
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	257,955	283,868
	\$16,737,614	\$19,532,288
	\$22,955,547	\$25,470,296

Investments are comprised of the following:

	Cost	Market
Bonds, notes and debentures	\$ 8,541,983	\$ 8,262,058
Short-term cash equivalents	346,685	346,685
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.	14,066,879	16,861,553
	\$22,955,547	\$25,470,296

Investments were sold during the year resulting in gains of \$108,332. These gains are included in Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances.

Note 3. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	<u>\$ 269,092</u>
Special Funds:	
Contingency Fund	\$ 100
Missions, Inc. Fund	100,949
Central Supplies Fund	11,465
Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages Fund	751,759
Methodist Building Capital Fund	<u>682,852</u>
	<u>\$1,624,816</u>
	<u>\$1,893,908</u>

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$ 269,092
Land and buildings	1,613,251
Inventory	11,465
Other	<u>100</u>
	<u>\$1,893,908</u>

Note 4. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund, revenue received by each fund and gain on sale of investments.

Note 5. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a jurisdictional conference, ministerial members of an annual conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1987 is based on 11% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal to the lesser of 60 percent of Conference Average Salary or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.1% of actual plan compensation.

Current year expense for defined contribution plans is \$1,936,905.

The Conference collects the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the employers of plan participants and remits all collections to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1988 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$240 was approximately \$14,262,005. Current expense for prior service liability was \$1,529,917. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

Note 6. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.

Note 7. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with a modified minimum premium contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of \$1,285,758 in 1987.

The Conference has entered into a standby letter of credit of \$205,160 which guarantees commitments for group insurance plans. The letter of credit is secured by investments. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1987.



McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
May 3, 1988

FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (at Cost)

December 31, 1987

Central Funds:		
Bonds, notes and debentures (market value \$5,938,008)		\$ 6,217,933
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$10,861,734)	\$8,665,300	
General Board of Pensions:		
Special Endowment Fund	245,121	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	<u>101,564</u>	9,011,985
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$3,668,001)		3,096,171
Insurance and Pension:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$1,285,679)		1,339,309
Blackburn Scholarship Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$43,893)		45,000
Missions, Inc.		
Loans (market value \$2,324,050)		2,324,050
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$718,378)		663,144
Methodist Building Reserve Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$283,868)		<u>257,955</u>
		<u>\$22,955,547</u>

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)
December 31, 1987

Central Funds:		
Loans to Churches		\$ 269,092
Board of Missions, Inc.:		
Kill Devil Hills Property	\$ 22,357	
Chatham County Property	13,016	
Trailers	<u>65,576</u>	
Total - Board of Missions, Inc.		100,949
Episcopal Residence Fund:		
Residence -		
3116 Eton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 68,500	
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>	
Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:		
Parsonage -		
Brewster Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$154,522	
Parsonage -		
2809 Old Orchard Lane		
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	
Parsonage -		
Hillock Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage -		
2527 St. Mary's Street		
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage -		
3117 Cartwright Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage -		
428 Northbrook Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500	
Land -		
Methodist Childrens		
Home - Land	<u>336,508</u>	
Total - Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund		751,759
Methodist Building:		
Building	\$670,485	
Land improvements	<u>12,367</u>	
Total - Methodist Building		\$ 682,852
Contingency reserve:		
Refundable membership		100
Central supplies:		
Inventory		<u>11,465</u>
		<u>\$1,893,908</u>

DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1987

SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$372,000
Income:		
1987 Supplement		43,750

Total		\$415,750
Expense:		
Board expense	\$1,274	
Allocation to districts:		
Burlington District	8,371	
Durham District	64,580	
Elizabeth City District	25,076	
Fayetteville District	69,327	
Goldsboro District	12,585	
Greenville District	6,739	
New Bern District	30,044	
Raleigh District	81,911	
Rockingham District	42,108	
Rocky Mount District	2,298	
Sanford District	23,900	
Wilmington District	42,709	

Total distribution & exp.		410,922

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$4,828
Reclaimed from operating balance		(4,828)
Raised in 1987		200,000

Funds available for 1988		\$200,000
		=====

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

Burlington District		
220.0 Chestnut Ridge		1,398
230.0 Hightower		1,224
232.2 Leasburg		1,701
233.0 Lebanon		825
239.0 Rock Creek		1,223
245.0 Union Grove		2,000

District Total		\$8,371
Durham District		
302.0 Andrews Chapel		2,400
311.0 Asbury Temple		11,194
331.0 Granville Circuit		888
332.0 Granville-Vance		3,819
335.0 White Memorial		4,051
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview		675
345.0 Ca-Vel		2,236
326.5 Resurrection		33,737
339.0 Mt. Tirzah		1,200
349.0 Stem-Bullock's		2,880
350.3 Tabernacle		1,500

District Total		\$64,580
Elizabeth City District		
402.0 Albemarle		3,890
403.0 Aulander		2,880
404.0 Chowan		1,050
407.0 Currituck		856
414.0 Harrellsville		6,500
426.1 Outer Banks Parish		9,900

District Total		\$25,076

Fayetteville District	
513.0 Calvary	7,020
522.0 Korean	22,962
536.0 Mamers	5,564
522.5 Harry Hosier	27,489
545.0 Spring Lake	792
547.0 Tabor	900
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	4,600
District Total	\$69,327
Goldsboro District	
617.5 Saint John	10,345
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	2,240
District Total	\$12,585
Greenville District	
704.0 Bath	2,100
716.0 Jamesville	1,603
721.0 Kinston Circuit	1,136
731.0 Stokes	1,358
738.0 Washington Circuit	542
District Total	\$6,739
New Bern District	
831.2 Beulahville	500
807.0 Core Creek	1,400
813.5 Pine Valley	10,338
823.5 Faith	5,500
828.1 Pamlico Parish	7,866
839.5 Verona	3,240
840.0 Williston-Stacy	1,200
District Total	\$30,044
Raleigh District	
912.5 Holly Springs	3,020
923.0 Cokesbury	12,938
933.5 Morningstar	30,424
941.2 Soapstone	18,800
960.0 Cary: New Church	16,729
District Total	\$81,911
Rockingham District	
1006.0 Ellerbe	1,242
1010.3 Saint Peter	1,100
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	4,500
1017.3 Branch Street	5,000
1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	4,300
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	3,267
1026.0 Rowland Parish	1,050
1026.2 Ashpole-Hickory Grove	3,000
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	299
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Spring	4,100
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	6,550
1034.0 Native American Larger P	3,000
1034.0 Light House	1,200
1039.5 St. Paul-Beaver Dam	250
1044.0 Pleasant Gr.-Fairview	625
1060.0 S. C. Parish	2,625
District Total	\$42,108
Rocky Mount District	
1131.0 Seaboard	2,298
District Total	\$2,298
Sanford District	
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	6,396
1250.0 North Chatham	17,504
District Total	\$23,900
Wilmington District	
1315.1 North Topsail	10,763
1319.0 Old Dock	1,650
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	800
1322.3 Wesleyan Chapel	8,000
1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	18,996
1332.0 Epworth	2,500
District Total	\$42,709
Conference Total	\$409,648

SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1987		\$32,384
Income:		0

Total		\$32,384
Distribution		
Travel/meeting expense	\$264	
Pastors:		
James McLendon	1,800	
Clarence Warren	1,800	
Pastors-Other Benefits	18,181	

Total Distribution		22,045

Operating Balance 12/31/87		\$10,339
Reclaimed from operating balance		(10,339)
Allowable contingency		2,911
Raised in 1987		29,108

Funds available for 1988		\$32,019
		=====

SCHEDULE 3 - FUND 1

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1987		\$45,769
Income:		
1987 Supplement		16,330

Total		\$62,099
Distribution:		
Room expense	\$9,902	
Board expense	29,707	
Speakers	1,170	
Committee expense	656	
Motel Expense	4,934	
Other expense	13,473	
Electronic Balloting	2,257	

Total distribution		\$62,099

Operating balance 12/31/87		0
Reclaimed from operating balance		0
Allowable contingency		0
Raised in 1987		57,246
Supplemental approp. for 1988		3,754

Funds available for 1988		\$61,000
		=====

SCHEDULE 4 - FUND 1

CONF.TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1987		\$39,508
Income:		
Computer label serv. & supplies	\$52	

Total		\$39,560
Distribution:		
Office expense	\$587	
Annual audit	13,380	
Office telephone	2,888	
Postage and machine	5,585	
Printing & supplies	8,340	
Data Processing	330	
CFA meeting	2,680	

Total distribution		\$33,790

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$5,770
Reclaim from operating balance	(5,770)
Allowable contingency	3,726
Raised in 1987	37,259
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$40,985</u>

SCHEDULE 5 - FUND 1

STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1987	\$18,365
Income:	0
1987 Supplement	36,966
Total	<u>\$55,331</u>

Distribution

Cartwright Drive	\$8,716
Colton Place	3,277
Country Ridge Road	204
Hillock Drive	4,384
Northbrook Drive	12,525
Old Orchard Lane	11,169
Saint Mary's Street	6,213
Brewster Street	7,341
All Parsonage Maint. Expense	1,400
Paronage Committee Expense	102

Total Distribution	<u>55,331</u>
--------------------	---------------

Operating Balance 12/31/87	\$0
Reclaimed from operating balance	0
Allowable contingency	0
Raised in 1987	16,980
Supplemental approp. for 1988	4,020
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$21,000</u>

SCHEDULE 6 - FUND 1

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE,
MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1987	\$138,580
Total	<u>\$138,580</u>

Distribution:

Office expense	\$46,032
Council and committee expense	3,812
Program and materials	2,675
District COM	12,000
Age Level ministries	9,506
Communications	40,995
Conference Summer School	10,000
Leadership Development	6,568
Equipment	5,132

Total distribution	<u>136,720</u>
--------------------	----------------

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$1,860
Reclaimed from operating balance	(\$1,860)
Allowable contingency	1,860
Raised in 1987	144,744
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$146,604</u>

SCHEDULE 7 - FUND 1

COM STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1987		\$447,036
Income:		-

Total		\$447,036
Distribution:		
Staff salaries	\$325,640	
Other benefits	72,951	
In-conference travel	19,334	
Out-of-conference travel	4,963	

Total distribution		422,888

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$24,148
Reclaimed from operating balance		(24,148)
Raised in 1987		411,138
Supplemental appropriation		73,835
Funds available for 1988		\$484,973
		=====

SCHEDULE 8 - FUND 1

COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for 1987		\$19,739
Income		-

Total		\$19,739
Distribution:		
Missional Priority (EMLC)	\$2,215	
Hunger/Human Need	928	
Farm Crisis	370	
Congregational Development	2,708	
Emergency Needs	1,119	

Total distribution		7,340

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$12,399
Reclaimed from operating balance		(12,399)
Allowable contingency		1,304
Raised in 1987		13,037
Funds available for 1988		\$14,341
		=====

SCHEDULE 9 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1987		\$23,440
Income:		-

Total		\$23,440
Distribution:		
Meeting of agency (travel)	\$4,338	
Training events for members	975	
Office expense and miscell	659	
Scholarships	445	
SeJ Leadership Develop.Center	415	
Conference approved programs	13,849	

Total distribution		20,681

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$2,759
Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,759)
Allowable contingency	2,434
Raised in 1987	24,344
Supplemental approp. for 1988	2,800
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$29,578</u>

SCHEDULE 10 - FUND 1

BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1987 \$15,407

Income:

Lay Person of Year pins	107	
Total income	<u>107</u>	\$107
Total		<u>\$15,514</u>

Distribution:

January workshops	\$10,550
Meetings of agency (travel)	1,066
Training events for officers	98
Conference lay leader expense	1,556
Lay speaker program	26
Conference president of UMM	920
District lay rallies	339
Conference UMM rally	357
Dues and awards	250

Total distribution 15,163

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$351
Reclaimed from operating balance	(351)
Allowable contingency	351
Raised in 1987	15,170
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$15,521</u>

SCHEDULE 11 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1987 \$40,432

Income:

Total \$40,432

Distribution:

Meeting of agency	\$4,129
Supplies, printing, postage	1,347
Promotion, literature	565
Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers	4,281
Program expense	1,540
S.E.J. assessment	300
Costal ministries	17,232
Church Growth Consultation	1,000
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	2,193

Total distribution 32,587

Operating balance 12/31/87	\$7,845
Reclaimed from operating balance	(7,845)
Allowable contingency	3,149
Raised in 1987	31,491
Supplemental approp. for 1988	4,696
Funds available for 1988	<u>\$39,336</u>

SCHEDULE 12 - FUND 1

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND
INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1987		\$15,105
Income:		-

Total		\$15,105
Distribution:		
Administration	\$896	
Program and responsibilities	1,298	
N.C.Council of Churches	12,000	

Total distribution		14,194

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$911
Reclaimed from operating balance		(911)
Allowable contingency		911
Raised in 1987		14,680

Funds for use in 1988		\$15,591
		=====

SCHEDULE 13 - FUND 1

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$35,458
Income:		
Contributions	920	

Total income		920

Total		\$36,378
Distribution:		
Other medical expense	\$18,101	
Chaplain program, Duke Hospital	8,000	
Rehabilitation support	2,272	
Office expense	66	

Total distribtuion		28,439

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$7,939
Reclaimed from operating balance		(7,939)
Allowable contingency		1,239
Raised in 1987		20,376
Supplemental approp. for 1988		6,000

Funds for use in 1988		\$27,615
		=====

SCHEDULE 14 - FUND 1

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1987		\$229,546
Income:		
Local Church Missions Notebook		1,197
Global Gathering		600
Utility Support from UMW		3,375

Total		\$234,718
Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	\$6,909	
SeJ Missionary Conf. assessment	360	
Church and community	1,314	
Education and cultivation	2,881	
Church Extension	21	
SeJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	1,548	

Promotion of Advance	30	
Interpretation/Cultivation	57	
Promotion of Mission studies	182	
Rural grants	10,500	
Robeson County C&CC	23,500	
Church & community workers	42,317	
Approp.church and parsonages	15,000	
Reserve for special approp.	4,000	
EMLC building assistance	10,000	
EMLC program fund	28,400	
Urban grants	12,342	
Work team, Home/Foreign	28,546	
Church extension promotion	2,979	
Contingency Fund	15,400	
UMVIM	3,000	

Total distribution		209,285

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$25,433
Reclaimed from operating balance		(25,433)
Allowable contingency		20,609
Raised in 1987		206,087

Funds for use in 1988		\$226,696
		=====

SCHEDULE 15 - FUND 1

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1987	\$	-
Income		
Funds raised in 1987	910,031	

Total		\$910,031
Distribution:		
Methodist College	273,010	
N. C. Wesleyan College	273,010	
Louisburg College	273,010	
Duke Divinity School	34,581	
Greensboro College	26,390	
High Point College	26,390	
Bennett College	3,640	

Total distribution		910,031

Fund Balance 12/31/87	\$	-
		=====
Appropriation to be raised 1988		\$975,425
		=====

SCHEDULE 16 - FUND 1

COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1987	\$	-
Funds raised in 1987		342,217

Total		342,217
Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$153,051	
N. C. Wesleyan College	99,650	
Louisburg College	89,516	

Total distribution		342,217

Fund balance December 31, 1987	\$	-
		=====
Appropriat.to be raised in 1988		\$352,700
		=====

SCHEDULE 17 - FUND 1

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1987 \$52,893

Income:

Continuing education supp.	16,654	
License, Local Pastor Studies	600	
		<u>17,254</u>

Total income

Total \$70,147

Distribution:

Board meeting and interviews	16,725	
Supplies, telephone, printing	2,227	
Leadership training	366	
Seminary Dinner	623	
Continuing education	13,368	
Testing and counseling	4,418	
Recognition of full members	903	
Evaluation materials	0	
Contingency fund	202	
Comm. on Pastoral Care	12,327	
Course of Study School	6,179	
License/Local Pastors studies	8,425	
Orientation, new pastors	1,430	
N. C. Pastors' School	1,539	
Residence in Ord. Min./Probat.	1,415	
		<u>70,147</u>

Total distribution

Operating balance 12/31/87 \$0

Raised in 1987 54,913

Funds available for 1988 \$54,913

SCHEDULE 18 - FUND 3

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1987 \$9,118,657

Income:

Superannuate Endowment	\$68,390	
United Methodist Foundation	838,115	
Special Endowment Fund	21,345	
Temporary General Aid	1,813	
Duke Endowment	204,108	
Egerton Fund Dividends	471	
Methodist Publishing House	14,438	
Interest earned	16,939	
Donations	1,376	
Refund, Insurance Overpayments	3,556	
Pensions Funding Crusade	885	
Conference Budget Receipts	994,356	
		<u>2,165,792</u>

Total Income

Total \$11,284,449

Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed	\$133,494	
Pension Support Fund	15,657	
Administration	10,779	
Past service liability	1,529,917	
Blue Cross	252,468	
Life insurance	3,595	
Duke Endowment-Christmas	204,108	
GBOP Children's Benefits	1,041	
GBOP Special Grants	11,095	
GBOP Conference Disability	4,740	
Transfer to Bd of Pensions	1,376	
		<u>2,168,270</u>

Total distribution

Fund Operating Balance 12/31/87 \$9,116,179

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	(\$103,728)
Invest. in The Meth. Fdn., Inc	8,660,228
Invest. in Superannuate Endow.	101,563
Invest. in Deposit Fund	245,122
Invest. in Alma Egerton	5,072
The Methodist Foundation A/R	207,922
	<u>\$9,116,179</u>

Fund Balance:		
Undesignated		\$9,110,627
Designated, Alma Edgerton		5,552

		\$9,116,179
		=====

SCHEDULE 19 - FUND 4
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$2,802,123
---------------------------------	--	-------------

Income:		
Conference Budget Receipts	\$85,954	
From ministers (participating)	\$60,032	
From institutions	12,023	
'86 funds reserve for '87 pymt	126,882	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	276,741	

Total income		561,632

Total		\$3,363,755

Distribution:		
Paid to retired ministers:		
Troy J. Barrett	\$18,170	
Joseph K. Bostick	3,491	
William Crowder	19,662	
Henry M. Hunnings	1,318	
Norwood L. Jones	17,452	
Harold F. Leatherman	5,054	
Rayford Methvin	6,869	
Robert F. Moore	3,199	
Edward F. Smith	12,082	
Jesse Staton, Sr.	17,101	
Amos H. Stone	1,668	
James Williams	17,100	
Withdrawals		
Dennis M. Adams	1,117	
Robert W. Rollins, Jr.	218	
C. Dubois Schutt	687	
1987 Payments due	64,109	

Total distribution		\$189,297

Fund Operating balance 12/31/87		\$3,174,458
		=====

Fund Balance:		
Restricted, Members Contribut.	\$492,470	
Designated, Dividends	2,046,530	
Designated, Reserves	225,303	
Undesignated	410,155	

		\$3,174,458
		=====

SCHEDULE 20 - FUND 8

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$94,481
---------------------------------	--	----------

Income:		
Receipts from Ministerial Educ Fund	\$297,308	
Receipts - loan repayment	752	

Total Income		298,060

Total		\$392,541

Distribution:		
General Council on Finance and Administration	\$220,060	
Scholarships	118,765	
Bd of Diaconal Ministry Grants	775	

Total distribution		339,600

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$52,941
----------------------------	--	----------

Funds available for 1988		\$52,941
		=====

SCHEDULE 21 - FUND 25

METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1987 \$.00

Income:		
Rental Methodist Building	235,842	
Land rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500	
Other	35	

Total income		246,377

Total		\$246,377

Distribution:		
Operating	17,299	
Utilities	81,519	
Taxes	10,747	
Salaries	17,141	
Other Benefits	3,494	
Transfer to reserve	94,976	
Janitorial Service	9,901	
Insurance	8,313	
Grounds Maint. & Improvement	2,783	
Leasing Expense	204	

Total distribution		246,377

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$0

Funds available for 1988 \$.00

SCHEDULE 22 - FUND 27

MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1987 \$18,403

Income:		
Membership receipts	6,781	
Rental receipts	48	

Total income		6,829

Total		\$25,232

Distribution:		
New software	7,866	
Replacement software	0	

Total distribution		7,866

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$17,366

Appropriation -----

Funds available for 1988 \$17,366

SCHEDULE 23 - FUND 35

TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1987 \$86,045

Income:		
Contributions		122,187

Total		\$208,232

Distribution:		
Angler	25,000	
Saint Andrews	20,000	
Faith	25,000	
Holy Trinity	10,000	
Wesleyan Chapel	25,000	
Nidgi Church Bldg, Bombay	15,000	
Church, Parsonage, Community Ctr	10,000	

Total distribution		130,000

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$78,232

Funds available for 1988 \$78,232

SCHEDULE 24 - FUND 40

CENTRAL SUPPLIES

Funds available for use in 1987

\$0

Income

Supplies	\$6,376
Paper	15,191
Postage	26,450
Copies	696
Labels	2,584

Total income

51,297

Total

\$51,297

Disbursements

Supplies	\$2,907
Paper	17,658
Postage	26,121
Labels	599

Total disbursements

47,285

Fund balance 12/31/87

\$4,012

Consisting of:

Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	(\$8,086)
Inventory	11,465
Accounts Receivable	1,268
Accounts Payable	(635)

\$4,012

SCHEDULE 25 - FUND 43

INSURANCE & PENSION

Funds available for use in 1987

\$1,056,487

Income:

Receipts from participants	\$3,342,446
Interest from Central Funds	8,719
Interest from Methodist Fdn.	90,163
Reserve Bal. from old Policy	173,934
State Farm Dividend	3,084
Scholarships, Handicap Camping	850

Total income

3,619,196

Total

\$4,675,683

Distribution:

Blue Cross	\$1,285,758
Pensions	1,936,905
Insurance	69,339
Insurance consultation	6,218
WATS line	15,816
Data processing	1,419
Billings	1,907
Other admin. expense	3,754
Salary & Other Benefits	17,613
Refund of Insur. Overpayments	3,556
Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf	4,793
Scholarships, Handicap Camping	1,500

Total distribution

3,348,578

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$1,327,105

Consisting of:

Insurance reserve	\$299,980
Handicapp Camping Scholarships	850
Undesignated Fund Balance	1,026,275

Fund balance 12/31/87

\$1,327,105

SCHEDULE 26 - FUND 67

CONF.BD.OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND

Funds available for use in 1987		\$244,154
Income:		
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Div	\$13,511	
Transfer from Methodist Bldg.	94,976	
Sale of Parsonages	277,779	

Total income		386,266

Total		\$630,420
Distribution:		
New Parsonage	\$176,358	
Meeting expense	1,807	
Architect fees	65,776	

Total distribution		243,941

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$386,479
		=====
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conf. Treasurer		\$122,733
Investment In Methodist Fdn.		257,955
Episcopal Residence		357
Accounts Receivable - Meth. Fd		5,434

		\$386,479
		=====
Funds Consist of:		
Fund Balance (Undesignated)		\$285,058
Designated, Parsonage Purchase		101,421

		\$386,479
		=====

SCHEDULE 27 - FUND 68

CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1987		\$0
Income:		
Registration fees	\$15,844	
Council on Ministries	11,855	
United Methodist Women	600	
Special offerings	420	

Total income		28,719

Total		\$28,719
Distribution:		
Travel - meetings	\$1,350	
Office expense	4,231	
Room/Board/Nurse	12,651	
Staff Honorarium/Travel	6,845	
Instructional resources/suppl.	971	
Insurance	329	
Special offerings	0	
Media supplies/LRC	2,213	
Worship/Drama Present./Forum	129	

Total distribution		28,719

Operating balance 12/31/87		(\$0)
Funds available for 1988		\$0
		=====

SCHEDULE 28 - FUND 79

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1987		\$1,370
Income:		
LASER	\$2,540	
UN/Washington Study Tour	15,943	
Rally Day	500	

Jr. High Weekend	250
Trail Hike	910
Jr. High Workshop	13,800
Music Workshop	13,895
ACS	28,100
Sr. High Workshop	13,924
Sr. High Weekend	4,165
Music Ministry	1,087
International Work Team	22,031
Human Sexuality Weekend	970
Training event-Officers/Leader	250
Music Workshop Reunion	421
National Work Team	1,000
England Tour	10
Next years receipts	0
Planning Retreat	110

Total income

119,906

Total

\$121,276

Distribution:

LASER	\$3,059
UN/Washington Study Tour	22,061
Rally Day	1,443
Jr. High Weekend	68
Trail Hike	821
Jr. High Workshop	12,524
Music Workshop	13,702
ACS	24,991
Sr. High Workshop	14,796
Sr. High Weekend	3,417
Music Ministry	917
International work team	18,214
Human Sexuality Weekend	1,456
National Work Team	0
Transfer to Reserve	3,807

Total distribution

121,276

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$0

Funds available for 1988

\$0

SCHEDULE 29 - FUND 81

CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1987

(\$12,053)

Income:

Camper fees	\$139,634
Retreat groups	22,177
Special weekends	9,468
Store	25,905
Offerings	1,114
Picnics	870
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	2,600
Hobie Cat campers	125
L.I.T. Program	10,270
Family camp	5,400
Caravan Camp	870
Maintenance Budget Receipts	75,798

Total income

294,231

Total

\$282,178

Distribution:

Salaries, year round, Mgr./Dir	\$15,122
Salaries (Summer)	53,166
Salaries (Retreat)	10,220
Salaries (Secretary)	2,040
Food (Summer)	41,984
Food (Retreat)	7,335
Utilities (Summer)	4,901
Utilities (Retreat)	12,848
Gas and oil (Summer)	3,730
Gas and oil (Retreat)	4,524
Program and supplies	7,502
Waterfront supplies, equipment	21,495
Store	22,378
Insurance	3,987
Staff recruitment/training	88
L. I. T.	390

House payment	2,896	
All camps - Don Lee share	2,436	
Employer FICA	4,591	
Workman's Compensation	2,148	
Don Lee Maintenance	15,485	
Don Lee Equipment	2,428	
Don Lee Equipment Maintenance	7,463	
Utilities	5,242	
Camp Maint. Insurance Liab.	3,336	
Camp Maint. Boat/Auto Insur.	3,434	
Salary Maintenance	1,035	
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp. & Life	3,536	
Salaries - Maint. Coord.	15,153	
Mtnc. Salary, Mgr./Dir.	10,081	
Total distribution		290,974
Fund deficit December 31, 1987		(\$8,796)

SCHEDULE 30 - FUND 82

CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1987 \$28,852

Income:

Camper fees	\$39,060
Retreat groups	25,491
Special camps	7,949
Day camps	723
Store	5,127
Offerings	378
Caravan Camp	1,329
Picnics	1,797
Maintenance Budget Receipts	67,220

Total income

149,074

Total

\$177,926

Distribution:

Salaries - Camp Manager	\$11,677
Salaries (Summer)	22,778
Salaries (Retreat)	3,807
Salaries (Secretary)	105
Food (Summer)	15,695
Food (Retreat)	4,644
Utilities (Summer)	3,005
Utilities (Retreat)	5,024
Program and supplies	3,934
Waterfront	379
Store	4,134
Insurance	2,790
Staff recruitment/training	709
Caravan Camp	540
Horses	3,400
All camps - Chestnut Ridge sha	1,765
Employer FICA	2,674
Pension and retirement	3,174
Continuing education	483
Workman's Compensation	1,241
C.R. Maintenance	8,789
C.R. Equipment	3,145
C.R. Equipment Maintenance	10,304
Utilities	3,506
Building Maintenance	(3)
Chestnut Ridge Pond	(11)
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	3,263
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	2,744
Camp Maint. New Vehicle	(20)
Salary Maintenance	1,484
Camp Maint. FICA,Hosp, & Life	5,094
Salary Assistant	14,094
Maint. Salary Mgr./Dir.	7,785

Total distribution

152,132

Operating balance 12/31/87

\$25,794

Funds available for 1988

\$25,794

SCHEDULE 31 - FUND 83

CAMP ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1987 \$9,065

Income:

Camper fees	\$35,871	
Retreat groups	16,501	
Special weekends	971	
School camp groups	4,935	
Day camps	12,408	
Store	3,996	
Offerings	725	
Picnics	2,471	
Caravan Camp	3,735	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	42,303	
Total income		123,916
Total		\$132,981

Distribution:

Manager/Director	\$12,553	
Salaries (Summer)	20,813	
Salaries (Retreat)	3,694	
Salaries (Secretary)	836	
Food (Summer)	6,087	
Food (Retreat, Special Program)	2,133	
Utilities (Summer)	2,518	
Utilities (Retreat)	1,274	
Swimming Pool	5,368	
Program and supplies	3,870	
Waterfront	749	
Store	3,078	
Insurance	4,602	
Staff recruitment/training	433	
Caravan Camp	2,279	
White Water Canoe Camp	976	
All camps - Rockfish share	2,683	
Employer FICA	2,706	
Pension and retirement	2,301	
Continuing education	540	
Workman's Compensation	1,193	
Rockfish Maintenance	6,299	
Rockfish Equipment	2,725	
Rockfish Equipment Maint.	1,619	
Utilities	2,044	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	2,312	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur	1,749	
Salary Maintenance	13,029	
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp & Life	3,353	
Maint. Salary - Mgr/Dir.	8,369	
Total distribution		122,185
Operating balance 12/31/87		\$10,796
Funds available for 1988		\$10,796

SCHEDULE 32 - FUND 84

CAMP KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1987 \$6,067

Income:

Camper fees	7,706	
Caravan Camp	41	
Maintenance Budget Receipts	12,655	
Total Income		20,402
Total		\$26,469

Distribution:

Salaries (Summer)	\$2,854	
Utilities	1,460	
Program and supplies	1,051	
Insurance	818	
All camps - Kerr Lake share	572	
Employer FICA	204	
Workman's Compensation	191	
Maintenance	2,527	

Equipment	1,450	
Utilities	300	
Camp Maint. Insur. Liability	231	
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insur.	1,080	
Salary Maintenance	6,630	
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. & Life	474	

Total distribution		19,842

Operating balance 12/31/87		\$6,627
Funds available for 1988		\$6,627
		=====

SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 23

Contingency Reserve Fund

	1984	1985	1986	1987
	----	----	----	----
Income				
Interest on Checking	\$76,208	\$58,124	\$47,308	\$46,580
Interest on Investments	\$632,463	\$688,643	\$643,912	\$641,610
Interest on Metho. Found.	\$95,736	\$98,478	\$23,622	\$0
Interest on Church Loans	\$23,718	\$7,515	\$8,626	\$29,454
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$55,903	\$92,018	\$120,931	\$114,340
Other Receipts	\$14,922	\$7,243	\$5,856	\$1,088
Post Audit Receipts			\$9,575	\$24,048
Interest Paid	(\$140,971)	(\$169,120)	(\$76,311)	(\$27,605)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$757,979	\$782,901	\$783,519	\$829,515
Distribution				
1987 Budget Supplements	\$25,480	\$66,681	\$97,671	\$75,842
1988 Budget Supplements	\$288,805	\$320,109	\$239,198	\$238,105
1988 Non-Budget Suppl.	\$42,100	\$193,195	\$105,626	\$114,584
1987 Non-Budget Suppl.	\$224,103	\$226,612	\$226,000	\$322,174
To Pay Out Budget		\$77,098		
Audit Adjustments	(\$9,953)	\$26,504	\$6,468	(\$11,284)
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$570,536	\$910,199	\$674,963	\$739,421
Net Transfer to Cont.	\$187,443	(\$127,298)	\$108,557	\$90,094
Prior Yr. Cont. Balance	\$610,069	\$797,512	\$670,214	\$778,771
	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Bal.	\$797,512	\$670,214	\$778,771	\$868,865
Prior Yr Designated Fund Bal				\$112,822
Accumulated Gain/(Loss) On Investments			\$314,172	\$314,172

SCHEDULE 34

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

Equitable Salaries Fund	\$43,750
Annual Conference Expense	16,330
Conf. Treas. Admin. Staff	3,600
Bonding of Church Treasurers	6,349
Campus Ministry	5,813

Total	\$75,842

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

Duke Chapel	\$50,000
Drew University	11,000
Church Extension	50,000
Office of Planned Giving	69,500
D.S.Computers	17,474
Board of Trustees - Parsonages	25,000
COSROW Event	1,500
Stewardship Seminar	5,500
CFA Planning Retreat	10,387
General/Juris. Conferences	14,700
Methodist Building Study	8,913
Episcopal Election	700
Camp Computers (accounting)	7,500
Disaster Preparedness Committee	50,000

	\$322,174

Total for 1987	\$398,016
	=====

SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

District Supt. Fund Salaries	\$37,000
Native Ame.Assist.to Cabinet	500
Board of Education	2,800
Methodist Retirement Homes	22,000
Board of Evangelism	4,696
Dir.of Ministerial Relations	25,412
Conf. Treasurer Admin. Staff	30,000
COM Staff Salaries	73,835
Staff Parsonage Maint.	4,020
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,424
Clergy Living Committee	800
Golden Cross Fund	6,000
Campus Ministry	1,600
Other Health & Welfare	2,000
Annual Conference Expense	3,754
Conf. Secretary's Office	4,700
Bonding of Church Treasurers	7,745
Camps Maintenance	8,819

Total	\$238,105

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1988)

Fund for Human Need	\$103,584
Local Church Planning	10,000
Archives & History Computer Project	1,000

Total	\$114,584

Total for 1988	\$352,689

CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	2
Statements of operations	3
Statements of changes in net assets	4
Notes to financial statements	5



To the Unitholders of United
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities and real estate mortgages owned at December 31, 1987 and 1986, directly with the respective custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1987 and 1986, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
March 23, 1988

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS
December 31, 1987 and 1986

ASSETS	1987		1986	
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
	Identified Cost			
	1987	1986		
Fixed income securities	\$ 9,382,997	\$ 7,698,711	\$ 9,513,654	\$ 8,386,724
Common stocks	5,062,737	4,594,195	5,411,785	5,298,505
Short-term investments	632,793	1,504,041	632,793	1,504,041
Real estate mortgages	3,126,655	2,068,341	3,126,655	2,068,341
	\$18,205,182	\$15,865,288	\$18,684,887	\$17,257,611
CASH, including savings account			332,931	88,447
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLES			18,523	-
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			298,050	248,908
			\$19,334,391	\$17,594,966
 LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			\$ 14,992	\$ 10,710
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			348,409	334,489
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			695,872	101,215
			\$ 1,059,273	\$ 446,414
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			\$18,275,118	\$17,148,552
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 12,668,468 units (11,713,221 units in 1986)			\$15,255,944	\$13,785,228
Capital gains reserved			2,539,469	1,971,001
Unrealized appreciation of investments			479,705	1,392,323
			\$18,275,118	\$17,148,552
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			\$ 1.44	\$ 1.46

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
Years Ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	<u>1987</u>	<u>1986</u>
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$1,256,207	\$1,167,307
Dividends	<u>181,644</u>	<u>177,018</u>
	<u>\$1,437,851</u>	<u>\$1,344,325</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 48,150	\$ 43,929
Mortgage servicing fees	5,635	6,179
Administrative	<u>7,616</u>	<u>6,096</u>
	<u>\$ 61,401</u>	<u>\$ 56,204</u>
Net investment income	<u>\$1,376,450</u>	<u>\$1,288,121</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$5,205,981	\$2,493,704
Cost of securities sold	<u>4,637,513</u>	<u>1,995,297</u>
Net realized gain	<u>\$ 568,468</u>	<u>\$ 498,407</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	\$1,392,323	\$1,329,943
Ending	<u>479,705</u>	<u>1,392,323</u>
Change during year	<u>\$ (912,618)</u>	<u>\$ 62,380</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>\$ (344,150)</u>	<u>\$ 560,787</u>
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u><u>\$1,032,300</u></u>	<u><u>\$1,848,908</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Years Ended December 31, 1987 and 1986

	1987	1986
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,376,450	\$ 1,288,121
Dividends paid	1,376,450	1,288,121
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	568,468	498,407
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	(912,618)	62,380
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from investment activities	\$ (344,150)	\$ 560,787
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 218,804 and 850,883 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 333,724	\$ 1,239,494
Net asset value of 739,952 new units issued (1,003,798 in 1986)	1,142,400	1,456,868
Payment for redemption of 3,509 units (865,459 in 1986)	(5,408)	(965,955)
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 955,247 and 989,222 units, respectively	\$ 1,470,716	\$ 1,730,407
Net increase in net assets	\$ 1,126,566	\$ 2,291,194
Net assets, beginning	17,148,552	14,857,358
Net assets, ending	\$18,275,118	\$17,148,552

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1987 and 1986 were as follows:

	1987	1986
Cost of purchases:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 3,173,298	\$ 1,407,000
Short-term investments	4,434,400	5,333,891
Other securities	3,600,762	1,040,158
	<u>\$11,208,460</u>	<u>\$ 7,781,049</u>
Proceeds from sales:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 1,522,641	\$ 126,092
Short-term investments	5,125,600	5,187,600
Other securities	3,683,340	2,367,612
	<u>\$10,331,581</u>	<u>\$ 7,681,304</u>

Note 3. Commitments

The Foundation has entered into a standby letter of credit of \$205,160 which guarantees commitments of the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The letter of credit is secured by investments of the Foundation. No amounts have been advanced under this letter of credit at December 31, 1987.

statistics

SECTION VII



BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confession of faith (Par 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of church school members joining the church on confession of faith	
201.0	Bellefont	445	6	2	0	1	6	0	5	442	143	2	21	20	7	21	24	33	102	180	109	11	26	6	
202.0	Bethel	229	8	2	0	2	0	4	5	228	66	0	12	14	7	25	41	8	47	91	74	0	70	4	
204.0	Burlington Davis S	1004	2	0	0	2	0	2	20	991	239	12	15	35	7	40	43	17	207	307	162	41	42	8	
204.5	Emmanuel	688	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	685	190	8	48	22	6	23	10	15	150	211	116	12	50	0	
205.0	Faith	273	7	4	0	1	0	0	3	282	88	6	4	35	10	13	11	44	78	53	21	46	7		
206.0	Front St	2166	19	27	29	1	18	7	20	2195	595	17	199	0	16	133	193	115	435	876	327	483	644	0	
207.0	Grace	359	0	5	3	6	2	0	2	356	105	5	29	10	0	12	15	5	49	81	46	19	0		
208.0	St Paul	312	4	0	4	0	8	0	2	319	121	7	23	80	4	15	27	18	78	138	68	14	15	4	
211.0	West Burlington	473	7	0	1	0	1	8	2	466	161	2	37	18	4	22	24	5	166	227	143	21	46	4	
212.0	Burlington Circuit																								
212.1	Bethel	159	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	160	65	2	30	10	2	9	16	8	59	92	52	10	25	2	
212.2	Camp Springs	158	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	158	75	1	10	18	3	10	11	7	49	77	0	0	10	1	
212.3	Charge total	317	3	2	1	0	2	2	5	313	140	3	40	28	5	19	27	15	108	169	52	10	35	3	
214.0	Carrboro	573	1	13	1	0	7	3	2	573	90	5	23	19	0	11	32	12	137	63	16	14	0	0	
215.2	Cedar Grove	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	222	92	1	20	41	0	13	15	14	47	89	29	8	6	0	
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	272	0	10	2	2	7	6	1	268	83	1	20	43	0	16	16	17	35	74	35	15	15	0	
217.0	Amity	241	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	247	92	0	37	20	0	10	24	19	36	89	55	36	48	0	
218.0	Orange	459	20	19	18	0	14	3	1	498	345	29	129	198	2	34	120	19	135	308	169	89	140	2	
219.0	University	1293	38	53	20	6	22	14	9	1353	609	17	129	155	20	51	143	53	217	464	273	250	555	25	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	183	3	1	1	0	2	1	5	180	79	7	16	10	0	9	22	12	50	93	60	10	60	3	
221.0	Cobb Circuit																								
221.1	Bethel	233	0	0	0	61	0	0	3	169	59	0	7	0	2	10	12	20	40	82	39	0	10	0	
221.2	Locust Hill	88	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	49	33	3	8	0	5	5	10	33	53	20	0	10	0	0	
221.3	Shady Grove	188	0	0	1	30	0	0	2	157	54	0	10	0	4	20	18	13	67	118	41	7	15	0	
221.4	Shady Grove	509	0	0	129	0	0	0	3	375	146	3	25	0	4	55	35	43	140	253	100	7	35	0	
222.0	Charge total	360	8	1	3	0	0	0	6	369	112	14	45	0	9	28	17	55	109	53	0	20	9	0	
223.0	Efland	223	2	1	0	49	0	0	1	176	65	1	40	0	0	12	12	15	51	90	50	10	10	0	
247.3	Concord	79	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	74	17	4	8	0	0	2	1	2	6	11	6	0	0	0	
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	97	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	99	41	4	16	12	0	11	24	6	26	67	34	26	0	0	
223.3	Eno	176	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	173	58	4	24	12	0	11	25	8	33	70	37	0	0	0	
224.0	Palmer's Grove	201	3	1	0	0	4	0	3	198	61	4	16	0	0	11	24	6	26	67	34	26	0	0	
224.0	Charge total																								

BURLINGTON - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates					
201.0	Bellemont	22	4255	46	2915	910000	87000	54000	0	0	0	5924	12086	26159	3829	17510	0	2500	3000					
202.0	Bethel	14	634	25	953	310000	45000	173000	0	0	0	15168	5591	8873	100	12393	0	2900	1800					
204.0	Burlington Davis S	27	339	100	4968	840000	188000	69128	35950	0	0	28531	11982	48503	3849	26000	8325	10064	4300					
204.5	Emmanuel	25	369	60	0	1298000	65000	8000	0	0	25394	34664	41603	8157	29583	0	0	2520	2520					
205.0	Faith	20	464	32	1454	625000	115000	30000	0	0	10341	4233	13976	4339	13800	0	4624	7600	4624					
206.0	Front St	0	0	289	430	4257385	293196	250000	624190	0	196483	0	90450	173661	16873	45700	15000	7800	7400					
207.0	Grace	0	0	42	2973	770000	80000	20000	1980	0	3597	10169	6395	15756	22650	0	2350	2500	2500					
208.0	St Paul	0	0	38	0	590000	95000	20000	136300	0	13223	3460	10838	13252	802	14602	0	4000	3000					
211.0	West Burlington	42	900	82	3013	680000	117000	12300	0	0	16225	16979	19285	1150	20950	0	2400	3000	2400					
212.0	Burlington Circuit																							
212.2	Bethel	21	0	32	1500	322125	0	0	0	0	3400	1800	6100	25	8200	0	900	1200	1200					
212.3	Camp Springs	0	0	0	0	225000	66000	0	0	0	3400	1200	2795	0	8200	0	900	1200	1200					
212.3	Charge total	171	0	32	1500	547125	66000	0	0	0	6800	3000	8825	25	16400	0	1800	2400	2400					
214.0	Carriage	20	750	45	1780	505000	164000	107000	55000	0	34000	11469	20446	475	26385	0	1500	2500	2500					
215.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	17	1040	230000	109000	0	0	0	0	3270	1065	3192	225	15310	0	2050	3000	3000				
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	0	0	30	2370	535500	0	96005	0	0	0	3560	23533	460	15750	0	3918	1900	1900					
216.0	Amity	23	700	27	625	399500	73300	45650	0	0	82728	10362	10223	3647	19628	0	4914	2400	2400					
216.0	Orange	29	0	40	318	887000	92000	333414	0	0	69808	14164	27886	12399	27600	0	1500	3600	3600					
218.0	University	18	102	180	6715	3899000	206000	478598	0	0	567	10981	81214	112895	40000	15500	10923	5600	5600					
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	19	1600	20	779	235000	80000	112000	0	0	6544	4304	4653	135	6927	0	4203	1800	1800					
221.0	Cobb Circuit																							
221.0	Bethel	16	0	16	100	200000	75000	10000	0	0	4132	2837	2392	198	5960	0	907	988	988					
221.2	Locust Hill	0	0	19	100	100000	0	12000	0	0	3456	1116	2324	143	4520	0	689	749	749					
221.3	Shady Grove	18	0	24	100	300000	0	15000	0	0	2033	2019	3195	693	6606	0	1005	1095	1095					
221.4	Charge total	314	0	59	300	600000	75000	37000	0	0	9621	5972	7911	1034	17086	0	2601	2834	2834					
222.0	EFland	25	1484	44	1135	327000	95600	10000	9800	0	4500	4789	886	9817	100	16650	0	1800	1800					
247.3	Concord	0	0	0	12	350000	42000	0	0	0	0	5401	9851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr																							
223.2	Eno	0	0	19	102	125000	65000	6229	0	0	1036	346	4552	0	4872	0	0	900	900					
223.3	Palmer's Grove	0	0	21	1872	175000	67000	10004	0	0	1036	1928	4078	546	5419	0	0	1800	1800					
223.3	Charge total	339	0	40	1974	300000	132000	16233	0	0	1036	5517	2512	8630	546	10291	0	900	900					
224.0	Fairview	20	1285	33	261	187000	47000	0	0	0	5565	4069	11852	240	14973	0	3000	2400	2400					

BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
201.0	Bellefont	3407	160	1300	0	0	1492	95502	16280	16280	16280
202.0	Bethel	1471	40	561	0	0	430	58500	7027	7027	7027
204.0	Burlington Davis S	7811	1000	2981	0	0	1550	221255	37322	37322	37322
204.5	Emmanuel	4687	120	1789	0	0	903	185034	22393	22393	22393
205.0	Faith	1961	150	749	0	0	710	68887	9367	9367	9372
205.0	Front St	16542	1170	6313	0	0	3735	668852	79039	79039	79039
207.0	Grace	2469	235	942	0	0	757	83355	11798	11798	11798
208.0	St Paul	2285	560	872	0	0	0	82423	10920	10920	10920
211.0	West Burlington	3361	110	1283	0	0	1390	104976	16058	16058	16058
212.0	Burlington Circuit	941	40	359	0	0	0	28220	4495	4495	4496
212.2	Bethel	941	0	359	0	0	0	24051	4495	4495	4496
212.3	Camp Springs	1882	40	718	0	0	0	52271	8990	8990	8992
214.0	Charge total	3600	280	1374	0	0	1174	128355	17199	17199	17199
215.0	Carboro	1656	556	600	0	0	380	6956	6956	6956	6956
215.2	Cedar Grove	2338	250	892	0	0	1385	71992	11169	11169	11169
216.0	Chapel N Aldersgat	3687	920	1035	0	0	777	156943	12838	12838	12838
217.0	Amity	3085	50	1208	0	0	220	187314	15122	15122	15122
218.0	Orange	12065	1140	4599	0	0	6506	472432	57578	57578	57578
219.0	University	932	160	356	0	0	297	36815	4451	4451	4451
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	688	0	263	0	0	162	32696	3286	3286	3286
221.0	Cobb Circuit	353	0	211	0	0	192	17190	3641	3641	3641
221.2	Bethel	808	190	308	0	0	245	22813	3561	3561	3561
221.3	Locust Hill	2049	190	782	0	0	582	62699	9788	9788	9787
221.4	Shady Grove	1181	50	451	0	0	100	48650	8103	8103	8103
222.0	Efland	1696	0	647	0	0	0	52605	5643	5643	5643
227.3	Concord	668	50	255	0	0	0	16695	3193	3193	3193
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	649	0	248	0	0	100	22338	3101	3101	3101
223.2	Eno	1317	50	503	0	0	100	39033	6294	6294	6294
223.3	Palmer's Grove	2155	160	822	0	0	395	58429	10295	10295	10295
224.0	Fairview										

DURHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Terence removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Stipend roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post-high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
301.0	Allensville	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	186	63	1	24	6	0	14	30	12	75	51	7	16	0	0
301.1	Trinity	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	53	2	9	4	0	10	5	5	60	131	10	15	0	0
301.2	Charge total	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	354	116	3	33	9	0	24	35	17	135	182	17	31	0	0
302.2	Andrews Chapel	101	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	113	45	6	33	16	4	24	7	16	9	12	34	7	16	0
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	316	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	320	94	7	40	53	2	14	49	15	70	148	64	4	4	0
304.2	Banks Grove Hill	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	166	60	1	16	21	0	10	16	5	41	44	10	12	0	0
304.3	Grove Hill	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	27	3	6	4	0	6	6	2	25	72	20	3	0	0
305.2	Charge total	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	206	87	3	16	35	0	16	22	9	66	113	10	15	0	0
305.3	Brookland	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	45	0	4	30	2	13	6	11	50	57	0	38	0	0
306.0	Brooksdale	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	194	65	0	14	30	0	6	6	7	30	73	40	0	0	0
306.0	Butner	110	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	112	43	7	6	27	0	9	6	20	42	20	4	7	3	0
307.0	Concord	226	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	226	90	7	49	16	0	15	36	14	53	121	55	0	0	0
308.0	Creedmoor	275	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	280	86	6	36	35	0	25	42	11	50	112	15	15	0	0
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	352	32	12	2	10	11	5	17	390	198	10	66	33	20	13	21	25	95	271	80	10	18	0
310.0	Asbury	883	1	4	2	7	5	5	31	858	185	5	31	44	0	13	21	8	201	243	154	93	0	0
311.0	Asbury Temple	73	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	72	175	0	0	5	3	5	5	10	23	10	8	1	0	0
312.0	Bethany	674	9	10	0	0	17	7	7	674	175	11	40	30	7	25	29	108	172	98	222	605	7	0
328.2	Bethesda	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0
314.0	Branson	115	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	111	33	0	2	32	1	5	2	0	41	48	24	0	0	0
315.0	Calvary	355	1	5	0	0	0	0	8	343	119	2	4	4	0	16	19	16	85	107	84	0	0	0
316.0	Carr	478	4	12	0	0	4	2	14	485	127	2	212	28	3	23	36	102	153	100	30	30	0	0
317.0	Dukes Chapel	339	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	339	95	0	35	15	2	0	50	64	137	58	32	38	0	0
318.0	Duke Memorial	1562	11	20	10	23	24	19	26	1511	300	0	0	0	10	28	50	300	431	256	60	30	0	0
319.0	Epworth	1263	41	49	23	0	30	2	4	1340	410	25	250	75	14	45	165	65	145	420	101	100	4	0
320.0	Glendale Hgts	397	3	0	0	0	6	7	7	392	105	5	21	52	0	14	15	16	65	110	55	10	0	0
321.0	Lakewood	223	5	1	0	0	7	4	7	210	65	0	16	4	0	0	6	3	72	91	0	0	0	0
322.0	McMann	471	14	7	8	0	8	5	5	482	166	6	6	18	6	55	70	43	135	257	97	80	0	0
323.0	Parkwood	526	4	9	10	3	14	7	4	524	175	6	43	70	3	26	25	70	90	290	89	14	0	0
325.0	Pleasant Green	189	8	2	1	0	1	1	4	203	101	3	22	15	0	16	6	44	90	52	0	0	0	0
326.0	St Paul	480	4	2	1	11	7	11	11	447	144	13	24	35	0	26	31	20	127	204	87	14	26	2
326.5	Resurrection	40	8	24	3	0	1	0	0	74	80	3	27	50	8	8	37	5	11	65	32	21	35	0

330.0	Fletchers Chapel	293	3	4	6	9	0	3	5	289	101	3	20	38	12	16	14	13	72	115	65	19	15	1	
331.0	Granville Circuit	108	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	105	45	1	6	13	0	7	10	4	33	54	38	2	15	0	
331.2	Bethel	216	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	110	45	3	18	23	2	6	15	4	39	66	43	7	20	0	
331.3	Gray Rock	214	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	215	90	4	18	23	2	13	25	10	72	120	81	9	35	3	
	Charge total																								
332.0	Granville Vance	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	139	55	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	13	25	13	0	0	0	
332.3	Saint Peters	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	25	0	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
332.4	Zora Chapel	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	261	95	0	33	12	2	5	0	7	13	25	13	0	0	0	
	Charge total	228	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	234	100	4	19	22	2	18	8	8	78	124	82	15	20	2	
333.0	Henderson City Rd	1464	7	5	6	0	8	12	13	1449	386	9	60	65	16	61	79	24	306	470	230	81	286	7	
334.0	First	164	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	169	47	2	1	0	1	6	8	30	50	22	12	0	0	1	
335.0	White Memorial	88	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	90	21	0	19	40	0	3	15	12	0	30	12	0	5	0	
335.5	Hermion																								
336.0	Leas Chp Warrens Gr	110	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	105	50	0	11	27	0	8	14	4	40	66	38	15	10	0	
336.2	Lea's Chapel	151	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	149	50	0	3	23	0	17	21	13	83	134	75	20	30	1	
336.3	Warren's Grove	261	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	254	100	0	14	50	0	35	35	17	123	200	113	35	30	1	
	Charge total	280	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	280	93	6	24	67	0	17	30	32	68	147	85	23	9	0	
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	3	2	11	2	3	4	18	0	25	11	0	0	3	
322.2	Massey	16	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
322.3	Maybrook	856	13	14	5	0	9	6	2	871	295	17	105	70	11	27	108	53	220	408	196	98	217	8	
337.0	Mt Sylvan	98	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	96	25	3	4	17	2	4	2	0	4	12	4	8	0	0	
338.2	Mount Tabor	18	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	17	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	0	
338.3	Riverview	116	2	2	4	0	0	1	3	113	25	7	6	20	2	5	2	2	10	19	8	8	0	0	
	Charge total	174	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	177	95	3	29	43	0	37	22	64	133	40	0	0	0	0	
339.2	Helena	276	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	84	43	11	12	33	0	14	11	11	17	53	18	9	39	1	
339.3	Mount Tirzah	278	6	2	1	0	0	0	5	274	110	7	15	28	0	15	33	12	40	100	58	20	8	4	
340.5	Oak Grove	309	6	2	0	1	7	0	1	309	96	4	10	185	3	18	30	15	90	153	78	15	15	2	
341.0	Oxford	783	7	20	10	0	6	7	6	801	196	6	51	76	5	25	54	56	152	287	118	54	43	5	
342.3	Oxford Salem	133	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	130	40	1	5	40	1	5	6	3	46	65	30	5	0	0	
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	137	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	137	52	2	5	0	0	7	6	8	28	49	30	15	0	0	
343.2	Harris Chapel	179	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	183	70	3	11	0	0	9	16	16	65	106	58	12	0	1	
343.3	Rehoboth	316	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	320	122	5	16	0	0	16	22	24	93	155	88	27	0	1	
	Charge total																								
344.0	Rougemont	131	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	130	37	0	2	3	0	5	6	0	39	50	21	0	0	0	
344.2	New Bethel	85	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	82	21	0	5	0	0	4	2	0	18	24	15	0	10	0	
344.3	Rougemont	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	21	2	5	2	0	3	2	0	22	27	16	12	0	0	
344.4	Union Grove	262	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	256	79	2	12	10	0	12	10	0	79	101	52	12	10	0	
	Charge total	149	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	146	50	1	4	8	0	4	6	2	1	13	30	0	0	0	
345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	319	10	3	1	0	0	0	7	326	139	14	11	39	2	15	37	16	110	138	84	25	60	8	
346.0	Grace	274	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	270	74	2	16	21	8	10	11	45	74	41	0	20	2	4	
347.0	Longhurst	759	16	5	6	2	4	9	7	767	239	6	57	28	8	26	76	42	172	316	152	25	70	4	
348.0	Long Memorial	291	7	1	3	1	0	4	1	210	86	5	16	24	8	20	18	19	35	92	41	12	41	6	
341.5	Salem (Person County																								
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
349.2	Bullock's	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	25	0	13	30	0	7	15	12	22	56	14	3	0	0	
349.3	Stem	115	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	112	35	0	40	0	7	15	12	31	56	14	3	0	0	
	Charge total	29	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	7	21	3	32	62	41	0	0	0	
342.4	Stoval	131	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	134	51	5	23	0	0	10	23	9	56	98	51	10	28	0	
350.3	Tabernacle																								

DURHAM - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.				U.M.W.				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28, 29, 30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
301.0	Allensville	14	161	39	440	331000	50000	5800	0	0	0	0	0	3784	8046	377	8588	0	1040	1200			
301.2	Trinity	0	0	13	253	228000	0	4200	0	0	0	0	4260	3585	150	8588	0	1040	1200				
301.3	Charge total	726	161	52	693	559000	50000	10000	0	0	0	0	4866	5292	327	17176	0	2080	2400				
302.0	Andrews Chapel	0	0	35	0	133000	73000	50000	0	0	0	1737	15727	0	181	18425	0	0	1800				
303.0	Bahama Mt. Bethel	8	26	34	1020	450000	80000	0	0	0	0	7085	12030	5430	15088	0	4732	1800					
304.0	Banks Grove Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
304.2	Banks Hill	0	0	20	730	200000	75000	26500	0	0	0	0	1321	4890	474	9653	0	1170	1170				
304.3	Grove Hill	0	0	10	530	165000	0	1000	0	0	0	988	1311	349	1311	256	5197	630	630				
305.2	Charge total	734	0	30	1260	365000	75000	27500	0	0	0	988	1670	6201	730	14850	0	1800	1800				
305.3	Brookland	0	0	12	150	130641	0	87000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1477	8827	4500	2860	1050				
305.3	Brooksdale	12	600	35	1798	572000	89000	100000	0	0	0	0	5733	7719	200	15925	0	3962	3400				
306.0	Butner	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7668	5002	6091	539	8325	0	2500	1800				
307.0	Concord	19	0	28	1004	420000	133500	37366	7884	1345	0	0	3868	5088	3683	18221	0	5556	3000				
308.0	Creedmoor	25	900	23	901	565000	100000	10000	10000	0	0	0	21000	2816	105	20234	0	2700	2750				
309.0	Durham	32	0	62	598	909100	65000	50000	296838	0	0	10129	3834	17403	1697	26300	0	2000	3000				
310.0	Aldersgate	0	75	13	558	285000	68000	6000	0	0	0	450	5801	12943	529	7254	0	2800	2400				
311.0	Asbury Temple	8	15	1000	82	730	999000	360000	400	600	1116	183	25	24161	9497	25380	0	250	1800				
312.0	Bethany	0	0	0	0	268000	67000	20000	0	0	0	292	1152	26174	927	14650	0	2000	1800				
312.2	Bethesda	0	0	0	0	627000	101000	55800	0	0	0	5132	1537	5697	109	8725	0	2100	1868				
314.0	Branson	0	0	9	286	627000	0	0	0	0	0	12976	8831	26499	5761	17345	0	2925	2400				
315.0	Calvary	20	825	51	1637	1350000	125000	354222	0	0	0	20083	33381	18721	3328	13456	0	4099	3200				
316.0	Carr	12	350	33	1500	1015000	95000	85000	9000	0	6626	4315	6089	2316	17300	0	2500	2400					
317.0	Dukes Chapel	0	0	196	7100	3400000	155000	1028380	0	0	4830	115187	28882	141759	53693	38670	13190	5100	5400				
318.0	Duke Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	17000	48963	490500	0	24000	74237	110758	4800	38161	15150	4950	5658					
319.0	Epworth	20	350	38	900	900000	128500	19900	320000	0	6537	106075	2754	10595	712	19300	0	2300	1800				
320.0	Glendale Hgts	12	0	44	0	315000	100000	0	0	0	0	2134	4464	8680	215	16000	0	2545	1800				
321.0	Lakewood	12	475	43	425	1150000	105000	5000	231432	0	29437	264498	24665	33338	3007	29199	0	5320	3200				
323.0	McNann	26	475	33	332	735000	14000	50000	30100	0	18641	2547	7609	200	29136	0	2796	3699					
324.0	Parkwood	25	692	33	425	735000	100000	40000	0	0	10000	6626	13365	590	16346	0	2400	1800					
325.0	Pleasant Green	48	1500	46	5825	206000	71300	80000	0	0	0	20791	33287	3172	23170	0	6394	2400					
326.0	St Paul	25	370	48	190	433300	0	0	0	0	0	3413	3360	1418	0	0	0	0	0				
327.0	Resurrection	0	165	129	4567	3685000	102000	335000	4288	0	2325	6747	96298	9841	32536	16650	3833	3600					
328.0	Trinity	21	0	0	0	270000	0	20925	0	0	7400	12550	99298	908	52000	0	222	3600					
328.3	Wellons Village	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65					
		Pension and Benefit Funds reimburd to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- terence Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials					
301.0	Allensville Trinity	2350	518	125	326	12	0	20	50	40	394	227	112	1575	290	137	102	0	690	0	0	0	0					
301.1	Allensville	2065	386	93	243	7	0	38	38	30	294	227	93	3770	216	0	176	0	690	0	0	0	0					
301.2	Change Festival	1942	272	0	235	0	0	20	36	20	264	274	252	1134	209	130	173	0	690	0	0	0	0					
302.2	Chapel	1266	373	90	235	0	0	31	36	20	264	274	252	1134	209	130	173	0	690	0	0	0	0					
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	5288	1279	309	806	30	0	52	125	66	974	695	152	3887	738	341	267	0	361	0	286	0	101					
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																											
304.1	Banks Hill	2401	502	121	316	12	0	19	49	39	382	270	68	1523	280	133	98	0	458	0	43	0	0					
304.2	Grove Hill	3692	772	185	480	18	0	26	76	60	588	416	106	2364	431	202	151	0	458	0	43	0	0					
305.1	Brookland	1386	365	93	242	0	0	15	37	30	293	91	148	1188	215	102	75	0	64	0	0	0	0					
305.2	Brookdale	3871	621	150	391	14	0	38	60	48	473	455	106	1887	548	253	198	0	22	0	18	0	0					
306.0	Bufter	2351	600	145	378	14	0	58	46	47	271	555	1823	336	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0					
307.0	Concord	3316	1118	240	705	26	0	42	109	87	852	547	112	3298	625	296	219	0	0	0	298	0	0					
308.0	Durham	5221	1626	451	595	15	0	15	61	48	477	680	0	1962	175	0	61	0	156	0	251	0	307					
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	83109	2359	570	1486	55	0	0	230	183	1796	728	0	7169	1319	0	0	0	1288	0	135	0	0					
310.0	Asbury	2975	353	85	223	8	0	0	34	27	269	136	0	1075	100	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	0					
311.0	Asbury Temple	8585	2248	543	1416	52	0	0	219	174	1712	705	0	6833	0	585	0	0	1239	0	202	0	190					
312.0	Bethany	1603	293	71	185	7	0	26	26	23	229	276	18	868	326	50	0	0	90	0	68	0	0					
313.0	Bethesda	5979	1659	394	1026	38	0	22	159	126	121	507	0	4951	400	114	0	0	25	0	0	0	0					
314.0	Calvary	5381	1534	371	967	36	0	0	149	119	1168	436	0	4662	0	0	0	0	1192	0	97	0	0					
315.0	Carr	2368	1334	322	841	31	0	0	130	103	1016	488	0	4055	0	0	0	0	50	0	75	0	0					
316.0	Dukes Chapel	17258	5450	1128	3749	18	0	180	279	351	5231	1930	600	10962	270	948	0	0	8189	0	342	0	1885					
317.0	Duke Memorial	1428	373	90	235	0	0	0	31	36	264	274	252	1134	209	130	173	0	690	0	0	0	0					
318.0	Eden	1758	2450	1131	3749	18	0	0	118	94	923	540	100	3682	678	321	238	0	25	0	169	0	1085					
319.0	Glendale Hgts	5441	1212	293	764	28	0	46	118	94	923	540	100	3682	678	321	238	0	25	0	169	0	1085					
320.0	Glendale Hgts	4222	924	223	582	22	0	35	90	72	704	463	50	2807	517	125	181	0	0	0	74	0	42					
321.0	Lakewood	7611	2126	514	1339	59	0	0	207	165	1619	630	0	6458	595	432	0	0	1092	0	505	0	175					
322.0	McLanahan	7726	1631	394	1027	38	0	62	159	126	1242	922	248	4954	912	320	0	0	905	0	269	0	152					
323.0	Parkwood	4147	1187	287	764	28	0	46	118	94	923	540	100	3682	678	321	238	0	25	0	169	0	1085					
324.0	St Paul	7198	1758	425	1108	41	0	0	171	134	1359	600	246	5313	470	0	0	0	853	0	58	0	39					
325.0	Resurrection	3084	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	442	4343	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	8812	0	52	0	328					
326.5	Trinity	18215	378	5703	1378	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17331	3189	0	0	0	500	0	446	0	0					
327.0	Trinity	462	260	63	164	6	0	0	25	20	198	155	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
328.3	Wellons Village																											

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W.			OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (Capital and Operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
301.0	Allensville Trinit	1166	160	445	0	0	618	36676	5571	5571	5571	
301.2	Allensville	868	0	331	0	0	196	23045	4166	4166	4166	
301.3	Trinity	2034	160	776	0	0	814	59721	9717	9717	9717	
	Charge total	839	0	320	0	0	0	34252	4011	4011	4011	
302.0	Andrews Chapel	2879	400	1099	0	0	1020	76324	13758	13758	13758	
303.0	Bahama Mt. Bethel											
304.0	Banks Grove Hill											
304.1	Banks	1120	100	431	0	0	348	27600	5511	5394	5394	
304.2	Charge Hill	608	0	232	0	0	188	13920	2787	2804	2804	
304.3	Trinity	1737	100	953	0	0	536	41320	8278	8298	8298	
305.0	Brookland	1866	40	330	0	0	390	24189	4136	4136	4136	
305.1	Brookland	1327	80	315	0	0	336	48464	11127	11127	6676	
305.2	Butner	1350	80	315	0	0	268	40911	6451	6451	6451	
306.0	Concord	2517	40	919	0	0	508	66290	12028	12028	12028	
307.0	Creedmoor	2408	590	2027	0	0	706	75116	11507	11507	11507	
308.0	Durham Aldersgate	1410	590	338	0	0	500	133985	6735	6735	6735	
309.0	Durham	5310	270	2027	0	0	680	98502	25373	25373	25373	
310.0	Asbury Temple	795	80	304	0	0	805	364446	6303	6303	3800	
311.0	Bethany	5060	200	1931	0	0	2091	131321	24179	24179	24179	
312.0	Bethesda	314	40	120	0	0	0	25789	1500	1500	1500	
328.2	Bethesda	659	40	252	0	0	110	30744	4500	4500	3150	
314.0	Branson	3667	400	1400	0	0	1631	101335	17523	17523	17523	
315.0	Calvary	3453	400	1318	0	0	916	124825	20825	16500	16500	
316.0	Carr	3003	0	1146	0	0	0	71172	14349	14349	14349	
317.0	Dukes Chapel	3003	0	1146	0	0	0	71172	14349	14349	14349	
318.0	Duke Memorial	13594	450	5112	0	0	4250	497402	78850	64000	64000	
319.0	Duke Memorial	10893	1265	4157	0	0	0	354942	52048	52048	52048	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	2728	130	1041	0	0	700	170846	13035	13035	13035	
321.0	Lakewood	2080	160	794	0	0	1086	51088	9938	9938	9938	
323.0	McMannan	4785	400	1826	0	0	1019	416580	22863	22863	22863	
324.0	Parkwood	3670	895	1401	0	0	671	131763	17537	17537	17537	
325.0	Pleasant Green	1538	235	587	0	0	500	62509	7350	7350	7350	
326.0	St Paul	3958	350	1510	0	0	620	119314	18910	18910	18910	
326.5	Resurrection	0	540	0	0	0	0	15423	0	0	0	
327.0	Trinity	12838	720	4859	0	0	3406	304020	61340	61340	61340	
328.3	Mellons Village	586	90	224	0	0	0	19053	3000	3000	3000	

330.0	Fitchers Chapel	Durham	2103	200	803	0	0	2573	65040	9182	9182	10050
331.0	Granville Circuit	Granville	576	0	220	0	0	108	14832	3025	2754	2754
331.2	Bethel	Granville	666	0	254	0	0	159	17209	3452	3180	3180
331.3	Gray Rock	Granville	1242	0	474	0	0	267	32041	6477	5934	5934
332.0	Charge total	Vance	0	0	0	0	0	0	774	261	261	0
332.0	Granville Vance	Granville	1011	160	386	0	0	0	26121	4831	4831	4831
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	Granville	209	0	80	0	0	0	5698	1604	1604	1000
332.4	Saint Peters	Granville	1220	160	466	0	0	0	32593	6696	6696	5831
333.0	Zora Chapel	Vance	1897	0	724	0	0	0	57850	9066	9066	9066
333.0	Henderson City Rd	Vance	10006	605	3819	0	0	2098	176855	47812	47812	47812
333.0	First	Vance	25	0	10	0	0	90	19524	120	120	120
333.5	White Memorial	Vance	372	0	142	0	0	0	12075	1777	1777	1777
333.5	Heron	Person	731	0	279	0	0	200	33107	3692	3692	3692
336.0	Leas Chp Warrens Gr	Person	797	40	304	0	0	500	26295	3807	3807	3807
336.3	Warren's Grove	Person	1528	40	583	0	0	700	58202	7299	7299	7299
336.3	Charge total	Vance	209	0	343	0	0	15	55093	6603	4300	4300
350.2	Marrow's Chapel	Durham	900	0	80	0	0	0	10254	1815	1815	1000
322.2	Massey	Durham	109	0	42	0	0	0	3106	523	523	523
322.3	Maybrook	Durham	6355	460	2425	0	0	1314	340146	30366	30366	30366
337.0	Mt Sylvan	Durham	1017	0	388	0	0	80	24311	4860	4860	4860
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview	Durham	105	0	40	0	0	0	4392	909	500	500
338.2	Mount Tabor	Durham	1122	0	428	0	0	80	28703	5769	5360	5360
338.3	Riverview	Person	1071	0	409	0	0	162	27262	5115	5115	5115
339.2	Helena	Person	467	0	178	0	0	0	26432	2232	2232	2232
339.3	Mount Tirzah	Person	1870	40	714	0	0	90	55485	8935	8935	8935
340.0	Mt Zion	Person	2091	310	798	0	0	673	63586	9989	9989	9989
340.5	Oak Grove	Granville	5305	850	2025	0	0	2390	163033	25349	25349	25349
341.0	Oxford	Granville	985	0	376	0	0	275	24669	5853	4708	4708
342.3	Oxford Salem	Granville	0	0	0	0	0	0	20003	4793	4792	0
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	Vance	965	0	368	0	0	0	21111	4609	4609	4609
343.2	Harris Chapel	Vance	965	0	368	0	0	0	41114	9402	9401	4609
343.3	Rehoboth	Vance	965	0	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
344.0	Charge total	Orange	401	0	153	0	0	0	10204	2154	1914	1914
344.0	Rougement	Durham	428	0	163	0	0	135	10147	2196	2046	2046
344.2	New Bethel	Durham	427	0	163	0	0	158	13231	2039	2039	2039
344.3	Sougemont	Durham	1256	0	479	0	0	293	33582	6389	5999	5999
344.4	Union Grove	Person	1277	0	487	0	0	0	30650	6502	6100	6100
345.0	Charge total	Person	80	0	519	0	0	317	63877	10192	10192	6500
346.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	Person	1360	80	500	0	0	226	41166	7489	7389	7389
347.0	Grace	Person	1546	0	590	0	0	2366	232421	38252	38252	38252
348.0	Longhurst	Person	8006	360	3055	0	0	178	51219	9366	9366	9366
348.0	Long Memorial	Person	1960	20	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
341.5	Salem (Person County	Person	10	0	4	0	0	0	3654	1105	0	50
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	Granville	643	0	245	0	0	84	18224	3070	3070	3070
349.2	Bullock's	Granville	653	0	249	0	0	84	25888	4775	5070	5120
349.3	Stem	Granville	158	0	60	0	0	0	3738	754	754	754
349.3	Charge total	Vance	1101	20	420	0	0	380	34371	6565	5260	5260
342.4	Stoval	Vance	1101	20	420	0	0	380	34371	6565	5260	5260
350.3	Tabernacle	Vance	1101	20	420	0	0	380	34371	6565	5260	5260

ELIZABETH CITY -Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include membership members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
CHURCH																								
401.0 Ahsokie	491	7	2	9	0	13	1	3	492	148	11	36	31	2	18	40	15	109	182	91	25	79	2	
402.0 Albemarle																								
402.2 Mackeys	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	20	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	17	26	18	0	0	0	
402.3 Pleasant Grove	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	12	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	12	6	0	0	0	
402.4 Hebron	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	68	18	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	24	30	14	0	0	0	
Charge total	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	155	50	1	2	0	0	8	10	0	50	68	38	0	0	0	
403.0 Aulander																								
403.2 Aulander	44	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	44	14	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	8	14	8	15	10	0	
403.3 Colerain	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	0	0	
403.4 Saint Frances	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	
Charge total	88	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	87	41	1	2	0	0	9	2	0	16	27	14	15	15	0	
404.0 Chowan																								
404.2 Anderson	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	40	0	1	31	0	20	19	5	44	88	45	10	10	0	
404.3 Bethany	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	25	33	10	5	5	0	
404.4 Center Hill	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	7	21	15	6	6	0	
404.5 Evans	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	
Charge total	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	85	0	1	31	0	43	26	11	76	156	70	23	23	0	
406.0 Creswell																								
406.2 Creswell	55	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	52	14	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	12	15	14	0	0	0	
406.3 Holly Grove	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
406.4 Mount Hermon	179	10	3	0	0	0	0	2	190	70	2	25	0	12	15	23	38	54	130	60	0	55	10	
Charge total	253	10	3	0	0	2	0	3	261	87	2	28	0	12	20	23	38	66	147	74	0	55	10	
407.0 Currituck																								
407.2 Hebron	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	0	8	76	0	5	6	3	2	16	35	8	0	0	
407.3 Mount Zion	117	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	112	52	0	0	148	0	15	8	48	74	47	12	6	0	0	
Charge total	177	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	172	87	0	8	224	0	20	14	50	90	82	20	6	0	0	
408.0 Edenton	361	0	6	6	6	6	5	3	353	111	2	38	10	0	21	28	8	65	122	62	8	88	0	
410.0 Eliz City City Roa	449	0	4	2	0	4	2	4	445	118	4	61	20	0	15	35	12	100	162	89	10	0	0	
411.0 First	938	10	12	2	0	11	9	16	926	265	3	77	47	9	32	56	32	130	250	180	122	202	9	
412.0 Riverside	371	1	1	2	1	7	0	5	362	55	0	21	26	0	13	27	17	31	88	33	15	12	1	
413.0 Gatesville																								
413.2 Gatesville	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	28	0	4	0	0	7	15	5	39	66	25	8	0	0	
413.3 Philadelphia	70	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	73	25	1	6	5	0	5	0	0	27	32	21	8	0	0	
413.4 Zion	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	124	68	0	5	0	0	12	25	16	43	96	65	40	38	0	
Charge total	316	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	317	121	1	15	5	0	24	40	21	109	194	111	56	41	0	
414.0 Harrellsville																								

415.3	Little Grove	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	12	1	3	0	0	4	15	4	15	38	28	10	0	0		
415.4	Hatteras	384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	362	65	0	14	0	0	11	16	9	29	65	45	15	0	0		
	Charge total	606	4	3	6	2	0	0	0	5	593	142	0	25	0	0	23	51	23	74	171	133	37	0	0		
	Hertford	558	9	6	3	0	0	0	0	2	564	125	9	44	19	7	31	76	21	101	229	91	83	110	7		
416.0	Kinnakeet	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	11	2	9	1	0	9	7	6	11	27	12	3	0	0		
417.2	Clark-Bethel	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	31	2	4	0	6	13	6	39	64	20	0	0	0	0		
417.3	Fair Haven	140	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	139	43	2	6	1	10	21	16	37	84	42	20	52	0	0		
417.4	Saint John	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	236	85	6	19	0	25	41	22	87	175	74	27	55	0	0		
	Charge total	748	11	8	6	0	0	0	0	5	749	273	18	144	27	3	15	78	29	42	164	88	43	80	5		
426.4	Kitty Hawk	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
419.0	Wanns Harbour	193	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	204	92	6	19	0	18	13	9	36	76	63	21	55	0	0		
419.2	Mount Zion	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	49	9	0	0	7	8	15	32	62	38	0	0	0	0		
419.3	Mount Carmel	347	8	0	6	2	1	0	0	3	355	153	15	19	0	25	21	24	68	138	101	21	55	0	0		
419.4	Shiloh	776	20	12	17	1	3	5	0	9	807	301	18	125	48	18	55	92	51	116	294	172	131	205	18		
	Charge total	286	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	283	60	1	36	20	7	6	12	10	44	72	35	8	15	0	0	
420.0	Manteo	305	3	3	2	0	2	5	0	3	303	85	4	22	1	3	26	19	12	87	144	56	12	47	2		
421.0	Murfreesboro	219	16	7	3	0	0	2	0	3	240	85	14	30	8	9	18	33	19	60	130	75	0	0	0	0	
422.0	Murfreesboro	162	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	166	60	4	23	0	1	18	35	20	73	146	80	0	0	0	0	
423.2	New Hope	381	19	7	5	0	0	2	0	4	406	145	18	53	8	10	36	68	39	133	276	155	0	0	0	0	
423.3	Woodland	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	25	0	0	0	5	6	0	10	21	9	0	11	0	0	0	
424.0	Newland Grace	207	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	212	110	3	0	0	3	15	24	11	99	149	81	22	12	3	3	
424.2	Grace	285	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	289	135	3	0	0	3	20	30	11	109	170	90	22	23	3	3	
424.3	Newland	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	48	0	3	5	0	7	12	10	53	82	45	35	10	0	0	
	Charge total	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	159	0	0	7	3	0	4	6	4	36	52	25	0	0	0	0	
425.2	Kittrell	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	35	1	7	10	0	5	5	5	45	60	35	0	0	0	0	
425.3	Parkers	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	356	83	1	17	18	0	16	25	19	134	194	105	35	10	0	0	
425.4	Savages	312	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	313	66	2	50	0	10	12	36	11	56	115	44	0	55	9	9	
	Charge total	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	16	14	0	0	0	0
426.1	Ocracoke	141	2	19	14	0	0	3	0	2	171	132	2	0	29	0	10	28	0	31	69	22	30	26	0	0	
426.2	Outer Banks Parish	194	2	19	14	0	0	3	0	2	224	167	6	0	29	0	12	28	0	43	83	38	44	26	0	0	
426.3	Colington	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54	20	0	0	0	5	2	3	35	45	21	8	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	231	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	235	75	0	12	11	4	12	23	26	116	177	82	7	4	4	4	
427.0	Pasquotank	287	4	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	289	95	0	12	11	4	17	25	29	151	222	103	15	4	4	4	
427.2	Halls Creek	150	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	36	1	16	0	7	5	2	33	47	25	0	45	1	1		
427.3	Mount Hermon																										
	Charge total																										
427.5	Perkins																										

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
428.0	Perquimans	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	104	35	0	0	0	0	10	7	5	35	57	30	3	0	0	0
428.2	Cedar Grove	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	25	0	0	0	0	8	2	4	33	47	25	3	0	0	0
428.3	Epworth	104	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	98	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	4	30	61	40	0	0	0	0
428.4	Oak Grove	303	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	298	110	0	0	0	0	28	24	15	98	165	95	8	0	0	0
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	283	4	6	0	0	0	2	5	288	116	3	31	0	4	10	25	8	41	84	57	12	8	4	0
430.0	Plymouth	436	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	426	120	0	9	98	0	18	31	6	70	140	83	81	158	0	0
430.4	Sharon	166	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	169	65	0	0	0	1	28	3	0	56	124	61	15	11	0	0
432.0	South Camden	178	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	178	90	2	20	9	9	15	29	13	72	129	78	15	0	0	0
432.2	Camden	192	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	192	80	0	10	8	12	26	6	55	99	60	10	0	0	0	0
432.3	Wesley	370	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	370	170	2	30	17	18	27	55	19	227	228	138	25	0	0	0
433.0	Charge total																								
433.0	South Mills	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	35	1	7	5	0	9	11	3	60	83	36	0	0	0	0
433.2	McBride	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	12	0	0	0	6	3	7	1	11	22	12	0	0	0	0
433.3	Sharon	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	48	14	24	0	10	12	6	59	87	59	7	0	0	0	0
433.4	Trinity	349	0	4	1	0	3	0	3	348	95	1	21	29	6	22	30	10	130	192	107	7	0	0	0
434.0	Charge total																								
434.0	Tyrrell	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	26	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	20	0	0	0	0
434.2	Cedar Grove	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	12	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	12	18	6	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	222	15	2	4	0	2	0	1	240	65	3	20	0	18	23	27	11	63	124	48	17	0	0	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	339	15	2	4	0	2	0	1	357	103	3	22	0	18	32	30	13	90	165	74	17	0	0	0
435.0	Charge total																								
435.0	Union Newbegun	113	2	3	0	0	2	2	2	112	63	0	7	13	0	11	15	9	43	78	39	0	0	2	0
435.2	Newbegun	101	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	97	45	0	14	28	0	7	7	9	39	62	41	0	0	2	0
435.3	Union	214	2	4	0	0	3	1	3	209	108	0	18	28	0	18	22	18	82	140	80	0	0	2	0
435.3	Charge total	369	5	3	1	0	0	3	3	375	165	8	55	0	0	26	62	38	132	258	140	85	75	0	0
436.0	Wanchese	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	12	0	0	3	
437.0	Windsor	297	5	1	0	0	1	3	2	295	100	2	25	0	3	11	36	10	109	166	56	12	10	0	0
437.2	Cashie	350	5	1	0	0	1	5	3	347	112	2	25	0	0	16	36	10	124	186	67	12	10	0	0
437.3	Windsor																								
437.3	Charge total																								

List No.	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deductible annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
401.0	25	899	75	922	1103000	165000	95000	0	0	0	8394	18489	32600	1756	21000	0	4203	4000
402.0	0	0	12	300	51000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1185	0	4395	0	1111	540
402.2	0	0	14	250	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1400	0	4395	0	1111	540
402.3	0	0	19	350	97000	40000	0	0	0	0	585	2700	2700	0	5860	0	1481	720
402.4	1376	0	45	900	188000	40000	0	0	0	0	1235	5285	5285	0	14650	0	3703	1800
403.0	0	0	0	350	167000	66000	0	0	0	0	130	2257	2257	0	7160	0	1010	936
403.2	0	0	8	352	134000	0	0	0	0	0	258	1994	1994	0	5646	0	796	738
403.3	0	0	0	0	35500	0	8248	0	0	0	598	0	0	0	964	0	136	126
403.4	1376	0	14	682	336500	66000	8248	0	0	0	986	4251	4251	0	13770	0	1942	1800
404.0	0	0	0	77	71000	0	0	0	0	0	100	1727	150	0	5440	0	800	720
404.2	0	0	14	196	75000	0	0	0	0	0	315	1375	202	0	3400	0	500	450
404.3	0	0	12	331	19000	30000	0	0	0	0	2749	1803	162	0	2720	0	400	360
404.4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	200	2040	0	300	270	
404.5	1376	0	36	604	165000	30000	0	0	0	0	3314	4905	714	0	13600	0	2000	1800
406.0	0	0	0	0	28000	8200	0	0	0	0	0	246	754	0	2418	0	510	510
406.2	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
406.3	0	0	22	115	180000	80000	0	0	0	0	1533	1165	9017	0	11521	0	2430	2430
406.4	1376	0	22	115	215500	88200	0	0	0	0	1533	1411	9771	0	14254	0	2940	2940
407.0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	112	630	630	0	5625	0	1161	900
407.2	21	327	26	665	285000	70000	0	0	0	0	2652	154	530	925	7763	0	2001	900
407.3	1397	327	26	665	345000	70000	0	0	0	0	5953	421	1224	925	7763	0	2001	900
408.0	37	5024	60	935	1383000	75000	5600	3500	0	225	2645	595	1854	925	13388	0	3162	1800
410.0	0	0	70	1030	860210	103500	62000	16000	0	55289	4180	13415	20629	608	23100	0	2500	4000
411.0	39	200	150	1266	2500000	160000	343007	1600	15300	7063	4082	10937	18921	150	18829	0	2800	2340
412.0	24	875	30	434	202000	54000	343007	0	0	4631	13413	14627	62493	10385	14850	0	4800	4800
413.0	0	0	0	0	305000	61000	5000	0	0	1065	1065	3874	3284	0	15120	0	1700	2400
413.2	0	0	12	92	305000	61000	5000	0	0	0	1502	312	3486	0	5487	0	1100	869
413.3	0	0	10	125	133000	0	15000	0	0	0	10785	373	3575	1904	6218	0	1100	886
413.4	0	0	26	30	275000	0	20000	0	0	0	23120	1221	4988	4752	6217	0	1100	885
415.4	1497	0	48	247	713000	61000	20000	0	0	0	35407	1906	12049	6656	17922	0	3300	2640

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		Other Than Local Church										Funds							Funds									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65				
401.0	Absekie	7425	2166	524	1365	50	0	82	211	168	1650	940	250	6583	1211	573	425	0	1504	50	675	0	0	0				
402.0	Absekie	1111	197	48	124	0	0	0	19	0	150	200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
402.2	Mackeys	761	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
402.3	Pleasant Grove	1267	142	34	90	3	0	0	14	11	108	266	13	434	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
402.4	Hebron	3139	359	82	214	8	0	0	33	26	258	666	13	1034	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0				
403.0	Charge total																											
403.2	Auld	1646	254	61	160	2	0	10	25	20	194	286	23	772	162	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
403.3	Colerain	1008	83	20	52	6	0	0	6	6	61	39	4	267	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
403.4	Saint Frances	227	37	9	23	1	0	0	4	2	28	30	7	113	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
403.4	Charge total	2881	374	90	235	9	0	11	37	29	285	325	45	1139	313	148	110	0	43	0	30	0	0	0				
404.0	Anderson	1468	256	62	161	6	0	0	25	20	195	250	33	778	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
404.2	Bethany	931	167	40	106	6	0	0	16	13	129	125	13	578	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
404.4	Center Hill	761	143	35	90	3	0	5	14	11	109	125	13	436	86	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
404.5	Evens	522	80	19	50	2	0	0	8	6	61	94	3	242	45	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
404.5	Charge total	3682	646	156	407	15	0	8	63	50	493	625	66	1965	362	59	127	0	37	0	15	0	0	0				
406.0	Cresswell	695	140	34	88	3	0	5	14	11	107	117	27	425	78	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
406.3	Holly Grove	18	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
406.4	Mount Hermon	3491	770	186	485	18	0	29	75	60	586	558	91	2340	431	204	151	0	19	0	0	0	0	0				
406.4	Charge total	4204	920	222	579	21	0	34	90	72	701	689	118	2795	509	241	178	0	19	0	0	0	0	0				
407.0	Duckback	1157	46	11	29	1	0	10	30	4	35	327	5	139	5	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0				
407.3	Mount Zion	2193	399	97	252	9	0	0	30	31	304	327	0	1214	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
408.0	Charge total	3350	445	108	281	10	0	10	43	35	339	654	5	1353	30	0	0	0	355	0	0	0	0	0				
411.0	Edmonson	6604	1524	368	960	36	0	72	148	118	1161	1024	182	4631	1060	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
411.0	Elizabeth City Ros	1867	326	76	202	7	0	13	30	26	232	232	506	988	1994	943	701	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0				
412.0	First	1367	286	76	202	7	0	13	30	26	232	232	506	988	1994	943	701	0	2387	150	532	0	0					
412.0	Riverside	3263	293	71	185	7	0	0	29	23	223	284	0	888	0	0	0	0	290	200	17	0	0	0				
413.0	Gatesville	1583	326	79	206	8	0	12	32	26	249	263	61	992	183	0	64	0	10	0	0	0	0	0				
413.2	Gatesville	1801	337	80	209	8	0	13	32	26	252	293	36	1005	185	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0				
413.2	Madison	1801	337	80	209	8	0	13	32	26	252	293	36	1005	185	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0				
413.2	Charge total	5086	1044	253	659	25	0	40	108	81	796	849	162	3174	584	102	140	0	86	0	0	0	0	0				

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
401.0	Alhoskie Hertford	4876	90	1861	0	0	0	894	124015	23300	23300	23300
402.0	Albenarle	444	0	169	0	0	0	85	10898	2121	2121	2121
402.2	Mackeys Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	8717	1933	1933	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove Washington	320	0	122	0	0	0	200	14448	3063	1531	1531
402.4	Hebron	764	0	291	0	0	0	445	34063	7117	5585	3652
403.0	Charge total											
403.2	Aulander Bertie	573	0	219	0	0	0	179	16200	2736	2736	2736
403.3	Aulander Bertie	187	0	71	0	0	0	0	11488	2894	2894	894
403.4	Colerain Bertie	84	40	32	0	0	0	0	2550	400	400	400
403.4	Saint Frances Bertie	844	40	322	0	0	0	179	30238	6030	6030	4030
404.0	Charge total											
404.2	Anderson Perquimans	576	0	220	0	0	0	156	13336	2752	2752	2753
404.3	Bethany Perquimans	377	0	164	0	0	0	190	9167	1801	1801	1801
404.3	Center Hill Perquimans	322	40	133	0	0	0	1116	11738	1540	1540	1540
404.5	Evans Chowan	180	0	69	0	0	0	0	4381	859	859	859
404.5	Evans Chowan	1455	40	536	0	0	0	1462	38622	6952	6952	6953
406.0	Charge total											
406.0	Creswell Washington	315	0	120	0	0	0	170	6872	1506	1506	1506
406.2	Creswell Tyrrell	22	0	8	0	0	0	0	435	230	106	106
406.3	Holly Grove Washington	1734	100	662	0	0	0	350	40491	8283	8283	8283
406.4	Mount Hermon Washington	2071	100	790	0	0	0	520	47798	10019	10019	9895
407.0	Charge total											
407.0	Currituck Currituck	104	0	70	0	0	0	0	13181	2969	2969	495
407.2	Hebron Currituck	899	200	343	0	0	0	0	26377	4296	4296	4296
407.3	Mount Zion Currituck	1003	200	383	0	0	0	235	28377	4296	4296	4296
408.0	Edenton Chowan	3431	845	1309	0	0	0	1094	39359	7265	4791	4791
410.0	Eliz City City Roa Pasquotank	1151	110	439	0	0	0	960	130147	16392	16392	16392
411.0	First Pasquotank	7397	570	2823	0	0	0	4807	76986	11709	3500	3500
412.0	Riverside Pasquotank	659	100	252	0	0	0	535	222474	35344	35344	35344
413.0	Gatesville Gates	735	20	280	0	0	0	499	36167	8873	8873	3150
413.2	Gatesville Gates	746	0	285	0	0	0	315	18425	3512	3512	3511
413.3	Philadelphia Gates	871	0	332	0	0	0	758	30409	3563	3563	3562
413.4	Zion Gates	2352	20	897	0	0	0	1572	49212	4162	4162	4161
413.4	Charge total								98046	11237	11237	11234

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES							U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare	Agencies	General Conference	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)			
414.0	Harrellsville		10	86	0	0	0	0	0	8815	1770	1617	1078
414.2	Harrellsville	Hertford	226	0	79	0	0	0	0	6075	907	991	991
414.3	Powellsville	Bertie	382	10	146	0	0	0	0	9039	2125	2191	1826
414.4	Union	Hertford	87	0	33	0	0	0	0	1741	414	417	417
414.5	Winton	Hertford	902	20	344	0	0	0	0	25670	5216	5216	4312
	Charge total												
415.0	Hatteras	Dare	1294	0	494	0	0	0	0	56598	6181	6181	6181
415.2	Buxton	Dare	323	10	123	0	0	0	0	11320	1544	1544	1544
415.3	Little Grove	Dare	1440	90	550	0	0	0	0	58495	6882	6882	6882
415.4	Hatteras	Dare	3057	100	1167	0	0	0	0	126413	14607	14607	14607
416.0	Hertford	Perquimans	3502	120	1337	0	0	0	0	88521	16735	16735	16735
417.0	Kinnakeet	Dare	331	30	126	0	0	0	0	6495	1582	1582	1582
417.2	Clark-Bethel	Dare	674	0	257	0	0	0	0	20860	3223	3223	3223
417.3	Fair Haven	Dare	967	0	369	0	0	0	0	22533	4622	4622	4622
417.4	Saint John	Dare	1972	30	752	0	0	0	0	49888	9426	9426	9426
426.4	Kitty Hawk	Dare	3885	380	1483	0	0	0	0	160237	18565	18565	18565
419.0	Manns Harbour	Dare	85	0	33	0	0	0	0	3636	607	607	607
419.2	Mount Zion	Dare	1155	40	441	0	0	0	0	40888	5523	5523	5523
419.3	Mount Carmel	Dare	912	0	345	0	0	0	0	31108	2352	2352	2352
419.4	Shiloh	Dare	2153	40	822	0	0	0	0	79732	10286	10286	10286
420.0	Manteo	Dare	6765	390	2382	0	0	0	0	308624	32322	32322	32322
421.0	Hoyock	Currituck	1614	0	692	0	0	0	0	46876	8666	8666	8666
422.0	Murreesboro	Hertford	2412	40	920	0	0	0	0	62773	11524	11524	11524
423.0	New Hope Woodland	Perquimans	1242	0	474	0	0	0	0	37157	5888	5888	5933
423.2	New Hope	Perquimans	1199	40	458	0	0	0	0	398	5731	5731	5731
423.3	Woodland	Perquimans	2441	40	932	0	0	0	0	1604	11619	11619	11664
	Charge total												

424.0	Newland Grace	314	0	120	0	0	0	190	12737	1500	1500
424.2	Grace	1976	0	754	0	0	0	634	50183	9440	9440
424.3	Newland	2290	0	874	0	0	0	634	62920	10940	10940
	Charge total										
425.0	North Gates	506	0	193	0	0	0	0	14722	2418	2418
425.2	Kittrell	405	0	154	0	0	0	0	15658	2621	1900
425.3	Parkers	398	0	152	0	0	0	0	14703	2267	1900
425.4	Savages	1309	0	499	0	0	0	594	45083	7306	6251
	Charge total	837	110	319	0	0	0		31354	7434	4000
426.0	Ocracoke										
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	246	190	94	0	0	0	0	13284	1174	1174
426.2	Colington	861	1000	329	0	0	0	113	34603	4116	4116
426.3	Duck	1107	1190	423	0	0	0	113	47887	5290	5290
	Charge total										
427.0	Pasquotank	408	0	156	0	0	0	87	9628	1950	1950
427.2	Halls Creek	1357	70	518	0	0	0	439	29435	6485	6485
427.3	Mount Hermon	1765	70	674	0	0	0	526	39063	8435	8435
	Charge total	1007	30	384	0	0	0	10	18507	4810	4810
427.5	Perkins										
428.0	Perquimans	585	0	223	0	0	0	544	15012	2783	2796
428.2	Cedar Grove	585	0	223	0	0	0	466	15030	2798	2796
428.3	Epworth	585	0	223	0	0	0	654	15432	2807	2796
428.4	Oak Grove	1755	0	669	0	0	0	1664	45474	8388	8388
	Charge total	2027	190	773	0	0	0	327	63365	9684	9684
429.0	Pilmoor Memorial	4619	250	1763	0	0	0	1707	109510	22070	22070
430.0	Plymouth	1605	180	613	0	0	0	361	65505	7670	7670
	Charge total										
432.0	South Camden	1321	0	504	0	0	0	0	62502	6864	6314
432.2	Camden	523	0	200	0	0	0	0	16763	4165	4003
432.3	Wesley	1844	0	704	0	0	0	0	79265	11029	10317
	Charge total										
433.0	South Mills										
433.2	McBride	1135	0	433	0	0	0	530	25183	5424	5424
433.3	Sharon	73	0	28	0	0	0	0	4779	1386	350
433.4	Trinity	1057	80	404	0	0	0	663	22901	5052	5052
	Charge total	2265	80	865	0	0	0	1193	52863	11862	10826
434.0	Tyrrell										
434.2	Cedar Grove	337	0	128	0	0	0	0	13104	1608	1608
434.3	Wesley Chapel	280	0	107	0	0	0	0	5493	1474	1340
434.4	Wesley Memorial	1557	0	594	0	0	0	300	52370	7439	7439
	Charge total	2174	0	829	0	0	0	300	70967	10521	10387
435.0	Union Newbegun										
435.2	Newbegun	916	30	350	0	0	0	683	22306	4379	4379
435.3	Union	763	40	291	0	0	0	368	21881	3646	3646
	Charge total	1679	70	641	0	0	0	1051	44187	8025	8025
436.0	Wanchese	2588	170	988	0	0	0	688	73769	12367	12367
	Charge total										
437.0	Windsor										
437.2	Cashie	254	0	97	0	0	0	0	6028	1216	1216
437.3	Windsor	3284	0	1253	0	0	0	496	86891	15690	15690
	Charge total	3538	0	1350	0	0	0	496	92919	16906	16906

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par 232.4)	Classes in confirmation 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
501.0	Angier	208	4	2	4	4	0	3	211	110	6	19	16	0	19	39	15	55	57	0	0	25	0	0	
507.0	Cotton First	145	1	0	4	4	0	3	130	30	2	27	15	0	7	19	3	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	
502.0	Clinton First	623	10	18	0	12	0	12	625	243	14	101	0	9	85	96	40	174	395	173	91	181	6	9	
503.0	Grace	306	2	2	7	1	11	2	302	107	9	25	40	0	10	27	4	88	129	64	8	15	1	1	
504.0	Clinton Circuit																								
504.2	McGehee	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	58	1	15	5	0	30	35	15	130	98	14	0	0	0	0	
504.3	Trinity	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	13	0	4	3	0	10	6	4	23	43	17	0	0	0	0	
504.4	Charge total	281	0	1	0	0	0	1	277	87	2	23	8	0	48	45	19	184	296	131	14	0	0	0	
505.0	Coats	258	10	14	5	4	4	2	256	85	0	37	67	0	15	38	22	87	162	85	0	35	11	1	
508.0	Cumberland	235	4	7	3	0	0	2	234	80	15	31	40	26	21	40	18	110	189	65	15	34	4	4	
509.0	Dunn Divine St	619	5	0	1	0	0	6	619	171	7	36	0	0	26	64	33	129	252	94	29	34	0	0	
510.0	Erwin	328	5	0	1	0	0	7	326	111	4	28	0	0	15	41	12	85	153	83	25	45	0	0	
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	40	0	0	0	0	6	8	4	15	33	12	10	0	0	0	
514.0	Camp Ground	1178	34	24	12	0	31	5	1204	300	26	251	0	15	70	140	40	225	475	220	175	20	22	2	
515.0	Christ	373	3	2	0	0	0	0	380	104	3	29	58	0	15	25	8	48	96	54	0	22	1	1	
516.0	Culbreth Mem	167	2	5	1	0	2	2	166	73	6	25	25	0	3	20	9	39	71	44	10	10	0	0	
517.0	Gardners	534	12	0	13	0	10	2	563	200	6	140	50	0	35	130	35	85	285	150	25	15	0	0	
518.0	Haymount	1719	36	53	30	0	24	2	1802	526	39	274	75	14	189	563	102	547	1401	283	471	972	20	0	
519.0	Hay Street	1308	20	18	15	23	194	5	1294	306	9	87	195	3	55	73	41	233	402	156	165	286	8	2	
520.0	John Wesley	493	12	1	8	0	0	0	509	185	9	22	3	16	20	45	35	100	200	75	20	30	2	0	
521.0	Johnson Mem	264	5	1	0	0	0	0	270	63	7	26	0	0	9	23	6	34	72	31	5	8	0	0	
522.0	Korean	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	25	0	1	10	0	7	18	10	12	50	2	0	
523.0	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
524.0	Person Street	223	3	1	2	13	0	1	213	68	5	18	89	0	15	14	8	70	107	44	20	20	1	0	
525.0	St Andrews	376	6	4	0	7	0	0	378	98	5	35	8	4	9	24	24	39	96	56	4	32	4	4	
526.0	St Matthews	439	10	5	6	10	5	1	442	161	19	42	39	0	16	45	15	53	129	65	10	234	4	4	
526.5	Salem	593	11	3	6	0	2	1	597	171	12	81	0	5	32	65	30	160	287	112	25	25	14	4	
527.0	Trinity	228	9	21	4	0	5	1	256	81	8	77	24	7	17	42	9	22	90	31	24	29	5	8	
527.5	Victory	262	16	2	4	3	4	1	268	80	0	20	8	17	20	15	46	98	70	44	42	15	0	0	
528.0	Wesley Heights	252	0	1	0	0	0	0	248	62	0	25	0	0	12	9	2	31	54	44	0	0	0	0	
529.0	Goshen Keener	178	1	0	0	0	0	0	179	55	4	16	0	0	17	25	10	85	137	48	0	0	0	0	
529.2	Goshen	302	0	1	0	0	0	0	196	65	2	9	5	0	4	21	16	26	107	17	0	0	0	0	
529.3	Keener	240	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total																								

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
501.0	Angier	18	300	400	22	181	313000	49000	31600	0	455000	0	31250	340046	4291	11465	500	18100	0	2100	1500
502.0	Cotton	12	0	12	0	0	284000	75000	0	505	0	813	60	2275	2236	3976	100	3220	0	1400	1400
503.0	Clinton First	0	0	168	0	0	1391500	144000	0	0	0	0	27865	60	600	6640	229	0	0	2100	1200
504.0	Grace	25	653	64	110	478165	56282	2357	0	0	0	0	0	6881	35860	37538	2885	30740	0	5680	2500
504.1	Clinton Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17690	257	17264	0	3703	2400
504.2	Epworth	30	400	22	181	313000	49000	31600	0	0	0	0	1450	2236	2236	3976	100	3220	0	1400	1400
504.3	McGee	12	50	7	100	236000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	275	915	0	0	0	644	644
504.4	Trinity	7	97	0	0	105000	0	26500	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	2487	0	3780	0	756	756
505.0	Coats	1823	547	29	281	654000	56500	58100	0	0	0	0	1450	3111	3111	7378	100	14000	0	2800	2800
508.0	Cumberland	25	600	30	2125	403000	62000	4313	11500	0	1723	12891	1939	8144	916	10152	916	10152	0	3100	2100
509.0	Dunn Divine St	18	632	42	1056	975000	57000	23000	0	0	0	650	6820	8845	725	16800	725	16800	0	2440	2400
510.0	Erwin	36	766	106	2981	1100000	165000	32000	0	0	0	16273	4083	17103	25290	1200	23000	0	5578	5850	
511.0	Fayettev Calvary	18	500	63	2000	650000	150000	70000	0	0	0	3950	4290	12500	240	17647	240	17647	0	2641	2400
513.0	Camp Ground	0	0	0	0	202000	32000	0	0	0	0	1141	14587	0	14587	0	8176	0	1460	1400	
514.0	Christ	60	625	100	525	931000	171600	16863	55985	0	55985	7893	4675	31690	57352	482	29231	482	1750	3500	
515.0	Christ	0	0	0	0	90900	128500	51300	0	0	0	19423	8020	9114	20191	406	17010	0	4650	4650	
516.0	Culbreth Mem	10	1250	18	3595	465000	90000	11880	0	0	0	60516	1907	8939	12126	15500	15500	0	1750	2400	
517.0	Haymont	25	800	57	850	478500	61000	0	30269	0	30269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	4200	
518.0	Haymont	27	1050	171	5656	3000000	150000	133344	0	0	0	28897	31832	17211	12735	300	19415	0	2745	2400	
519.0	Hay Street	55	3100	155	540	2200000	155000	333347	186455	0	186455	0	39483	3766	57967	15183	15220	34147	20000	10045	
520.0	John Wesley	35	7000	55	5600	4000000	72000	10000	0	0	0	45034	7214	7266	17859	673	38880	9070	5858	3000	
521.0	Johnson Mem	0	0	0	0	750000	70000	15869	0	0	0	7956	612	10624	8113	15800	15800	22424	1800	2336	
522.0	Korean	0	0	18	420	2901	0	5218	0	0	0	0	2901	2162	569	914	1200	1200	5236	3020	
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	713	1200	
523.0	Person Street	0	0	22	95000	375000	95000	0	0	0	0	2864	4887	7173	11076	1250	16535	0	1800	1600	
524.0	St Andrews	10	125	26	370	1010000	100000	0	25200	0	25200	1257	9153	6205	361	22421	361	22421	0	2500	
525.0	St Matthews	0	0	54	2745	525000	75000	71673	0	0	0	2651	3708	8493	755	19292	755	19292	0	3200	
526.0	Salem	20	200	75	709	890000	95000	10000	0	0	0	21766	5200	20014	38337	235	21549	0	4049	4000	
526.5	Trinity	0	0	17	891	233200	67000	31925	0	0	0	1200	12165	8867	200	15500	200	15500	0	4004	
527.0	Victory	15	200	22	1000	300000	50000	0	0	0	0	2000	2070	4650	200	16510	200	16510	0	2400	
528.0	Wesley Heights	15	354	16	150	390000	75000	10000	2800	0	2800	4420	2278	845	8368	200	8208	0	0	3000	
529.0	Goshen Keener	18	150	48	275	225000	56000	20000	0	0	0	1300	2200	0	7345	0	7345	0	780	774	
529.2	Keener	20	350	45	625	223000	14000	0	0	0	0	1400	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	
529.3	Charge total	2230	500	93	900	448000	56000	34000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	1026
530.0	Hope Mills	230	457	89	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000	240000

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES															
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
501-0 Angier	4799	971	235	612	23	0	37	95	75	739	651	100	294	543	257	190	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
507-0 Cotton	1218	284	69	179	22	0	11	28	22	217	252	72	863	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
502-0 Clinton First	10690	3106	751	1957	72	0	126	302	240	2365	1095	336	9439	1759	654	0	1580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
503-0 Grace	3917	554	134	349	51	0	0	54	43	422	650	76	1082	310	109	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	
504-2 Clinton Circuit																										
504-3 Ebenezer	1786	359	87	226	4	0	0	35	28	294	294	15	1092	201	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
504-4 Trinity	854	170	41	107	4	0	6	17	13	129	135	42	517	95	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
505-0 Charge total	808	175	42	110	4	0	0	17	14	133	159	15	533	98	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
506-0 Coats	3549	704	170	443	16	0	6	69	55	535	565	72	2142	364	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
507-0 Clinton Second	3287	580	165	472	17	0	2	20	23	205	246	0	810	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
509-0 Dunn Divine St	8074	2668	548	1429	53	0	86	221	176	1727	913	310	6893	1260	597	442	30	1460	20	185	48	265	48	265		
510-0 Erwin	4254	795	192	501	19	0	50	77	62	605	637	30	2416	125	75	100	0	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
513-0 Fayette Calvary	2538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
514-0 Camp Ground	2538	0	0	0	0	0	104	265	212	2069	1111	472	1700	0	720	53	0	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	2470	
515-0 Camp Ground	3790	2766	662	1724	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
516-0 Culbreth Men	3565	484	117	305	11	0	0	47	37	368	586	0	1470	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	
517-0 Gardeners	5550	1225	296	772	29	0	0	119	99	933	720	250	3723	685	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	
518-0 Hay Street	19210	5791	1399	3648	135	0	220	544	448	4409	1180	824	17526	3237	1533	240	0	33088	32	945	0	0	0	0	3293	
519-0 Hay Street	16200	4813	1163	3032	112	0	0	469	373	3865	1381	524	15224	1193	365	0	1673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	
520-0 John Wesley	4051	669	182	422	16	0	27	65	59	510	655	101	2034	362	164	137	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
521-0 Korean	2324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
522-5 Harry Mosier	2535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
522-5 Person Street	4290	893	216	563	21	0	34	87	69	680	581	115	2714	500	236	176	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
523-0 St Andrews	4278	692	149	439	15	0	0	68	53	531	750	0	2119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
524-0 St Matthews	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
525-0 Salem	6975	1787	432	1126	42	0	68	174	138	1361	869	296	5431	999	350	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
526-0 Trinity	3331	349	84	220	8	0	0	34	27	266	202	18	1062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
527-5 Victory	4301	651	157	410	15	0	0	63	50	495	620	131	1978	364	128	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	
528-0 Wesley Heights	908	511	124	322	12	0	26	50	40	389	350	0	1554	200	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
529-2 Goshen	1828	316	76	199	7	0	0	31	24	241	273	45	961	0	25	50	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
529-3 Keener	1878	344	83	217	8	0	18	34	27	262	280	45	1044	0	25	25	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
530-0 Charge total	3706	660	159	416	15	0	38	65	51	503	553	90	2005	150	50	75	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
530-0 Hope Mills	6514	1534	371	966	36	0	149	119	1168	1168	792	0	4659	857	406	301	0	1199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
501.0	Angier	2185	220	834	0	0	223	425534	10441	10441	10441
507.0	Cotton	640	0	244	0	0	0	16999	3058	3058	3058
502.0	Clinton First	6991	1065	2668	0	0	3518	192534	33405	33405	33405
503.0	Grace	1247	160	476	0	0	836	59632	11913	11913	5957
504.0	Clinton Circuit										
504.2	McEweth	808	0	308	0	0	0	23213	3861	3861	3861
504.3	McEeth	383	0	146	0	0	0	8435	1829	1829	1829
504.4	Trinity	392	0	156	0	0	0	11190	1883	1883	1883
505.0	Coats	1588	0	604	0	0	0	42838	7573	7573	7573
508.0	Cumberland	1613	220	616	0	0	50	51777	7709	7709	7709
509.0	Dunn Divine St	607	450	235	0	0	524	47477	10647	10647	10647
510.0	Erwin	5106	450	1926	37	0	2914	131538	24293	24293	24293
511.0	Fayettev Calvary	1790	30	683	0	0	715	57434	8552	8552	8552
512.0	Camp Ground	6159	450	2351	0	0	0	29732	3600	3600	0
513.0	Christ	1328	250	506	0	0	2476	186698	37172	37172	29428
516.0	Culbreth Mem	1088	40	152	0	0	0	89050	6356	6356	6356
517.0	Garbers	2758	190	1052	0	0	219	45065	11340	11340	3200
518.0	Haymount	15034	1310	4974	0	0	360	113594	13177	13177	13177
519.0	Hay Street	10834	2860	4135	0	0	9390	505632	62277	62277	62277
520.0	John Wesley	1674	0	639	0	0	3671	380510	51764	51764	51764
521.0	Johnson Mem	1507	40	575	0	0	0	78408	14752	14752	8000
522.0	Korean	0	0	0	0	0	172	63181	7200	7200	7200
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	12083	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	2011	105	767	0	0	0	2535	0	0	0
524.0	St Andrews	2187	40	835	0	0	821	62174	9607	9607	9607
525.0	St Matthews	1570	140	599	0	0	1325	72541	12821	12821	10451
526.0	Salem	4023	160	555	0	0	413	62430	12128	12128	7500
526.5	Trinity	786	100	300	0	0	2005	139962	19222	19222	19222
527.0	Victory	1465	160	559	0	0	267	55084	9100	9100	3756
528.0	Wesley Heights	1151	190	439	0	0	135	42516	6998	6998	6998
529.0	Goshen Keener	712	0	292	0	0	0	33415	5500	5500	5500
529.2	Goshen	774	0	276	0	0	300	18439	3400	3400	3400
529.3	Keener	1486	330	568	0	0	225	18986	3700	3700	3700
530.0	Hope Mills	3452	330	1317	0	0	525	37425	7100	7100	7100
	Charge total							89874	14787	14787	14787

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
601.0	Benson																								
601.2	Benson	241	2	2	6	1	2	1	6	241	102	3	24	45	1	10	51	14	84	159	56	30	25	1	0
601.3	Elevation	72	3	2	6	1	2	1	6	73	40	3	25	25	3	7	11	8	38	64	30	6	10	0	0
	Charge total	313	3	2	6	1	2	1	6	314	142	3	27	70	4	17	62	22	122	223	86	36	35	1	0
601.5	Boston-Walker Mem.																								
602.0	Boston	110	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	113	68	2	18	0	0	7	9	13	41	70	47	23	18	0	0
643.3	Walker Memorial	190	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	88	47	3	1	0	6	17	8	24	55	35	6	5	0	0	0
	Charge total	190	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	201	115	5	19	0	13	26	21	65	125	82	29	23	0	0	0
603.0	Bethel-Rones																								
603.2	Bethel	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	41	2	18	0	12	28	12	24	76	38	0	15	0	0	0
603.3	Rones	285	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	283	95	1	20	0	20	41	20	42	123	80	25	10	3	0	0
	Charge total	400	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	397	136	3	38	0	1	32	69	32	66	199	118	25	25	3	0
604.0	Brogden-Falling Cr																								
604.2	Brogden	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	42	0	20	29	0	20	15	13	21	69	52	11	0	0	0
604.3	Falling Creek	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	44	0	6	10	10	4	5	32	51	39	14	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	86	0	26	39	0	30	19	18	53	120	91	25	0	0	0
605.0	Brownings-Smith																								
605.2	Browning	164	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	162	55	0	24	2	0	10	14	2	51	77	45	8	30	0	0
605.3	Smith Chapel	182	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	177	66	0	23	4	16	30	18	87	151	64	8	48	0	0	
	Charge total	346	0	2	0	0	0	4	5	339	121	0	47	4	26	44	20	138	228	109	16	78	0	0	0
607.0	Eureka-Yelverton																								
607.2	Eureka	230	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	227	60	1	23	0	14	17	8	47	86	45	0	10	0	0	0
607.3	Yelverton	83	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	82	34	1	11	0	10	16	8	23	57	24	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	313	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	309	94	2	34	0	24	33	16	70	143	69	0	10	0	0	0
640.0	Faison Circuit																								
640.2	Friendship	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	25	0	6	2	6	15	3	25	49	30	10	5	0	0	
640.4	Unity	59	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	20	0	6	6	10	9	4	30	50	25	9	25	0	0	
608.2	Faison	212	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	200	60	0	4	15	20	12	18	30	80	40	10	40	0	0	
609.0	Four Oaks	361	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	348	105	0	16	23	6	36	33	25	85	179	95	29	70	0	
610.0	Fremont	200	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	194	83	0	20	18	3	25	22	90	150	61	15	10	1	0	
611.5	Garris Chapel	322	6	5	4	0	0	3	1	330	137	10	43	19	10	16	43	20	61	140	65	16	15	13	
612.0	Airboro	129	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	129	45	2	5	0	16	33	21	54	124	65	17	63	2	0	
	Charge total	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	27	1	7	0	16	33	21	54	124	65	17	63	2	0	

616.0	Pine Forest	393	11	2	1	0	0	0	10	394	161	17	52	49	0	22	67	41	148	258	120	48	25
617.0	Providence	400	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	409	165	5	44	157	0	9	61	30	211	311	161	38	0
617.3	St. John - St. Mark																						
617.5	Saint John	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	14	28	0	0	0
617.7	Saint Mark	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Charge total	194	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	14	28	0	0	0
619.0	Saint Luke	670	7	15	11	0	0	9	11	675	241	9	87	60	8	23	40	31	218	312	188	35	49
620.0	Saint Paul	1601	19	24	17	1	29	8	16	1607	410	36	354	85	11	80	118	54	285	537	235	178	361
620.0	Salem	238	2	6	2	0	4	3	5	236	105	3	21	0	6	5	24	9	68	106	75	0	0
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																						
621.0	Hickory Grove	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	0	0	10	0	0	6	13	4	80	103	58	36	0
621.3	Institute	88	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	89	41	2	17	0	0	5	7	2	35	49	0	0	0
622.0	Charge total	277	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	276	41	2	17	0	0	11	20	6	115	152	58	36	0
622.2	Jerusalem Bethel																						
622.2	Bethel	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	64	2	21	7	2	8	27	5	74	114	85	0	14
622.3	Jerusalem	71	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	73	42	3	0	0	0	4	3	5	38	50	38	0	4
622.5	Charge total	156	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	165	106	5	21	12	4	12	30	10	112	164	123	0	18
622.5	Johnston Circuit																						
606.2	Antioch	73	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	78	39	4	4	0	0	6	13	9	45	73	37	0	0
606.3	Corinth	170	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	173	63	6	8	0	6	13	24	7	43	68	44	0	0
623.0	Charge total	243	10	0	1	0	0	0	3	251	102	10	12	0	6	13	24	16	88	141	81	0	0
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																						
623.2	Kenansville	107	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	103	46	0	5	0	0	6	12	8	20	46	28	0	0
623.3	Sarecta	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	35	0	0	0	0	8	20	16	55	99	58	0	35
623.4	Westley	150	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	152	35	4	2	0	0	6	6	7	19	38	26	0	34
623.5	Woodland	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	53	0	8	0	0	6	20	16	55	99	58	0	40
624.0	Charge total	389	2	2	3	0	3	0	4	389	169	4	15	0	0	28	58	47	149	282	170	0	109
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn																						
624.2	Buckhorn	203	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	197	65	0	3	0	0	13	27	14	57	111	60	12	0
624.3	Kenly	172	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	169	69	0	9	0	0	14	27	6	50	97	60	12	0
626.0	Charge total	375	0	1	0	1	3	1	5	366	134	0	12	0	0	27	54	20	107	208	120	24	0
627.0	La Grange	241	2	6	0	0	3	1	4	241	77	1	23	18	2	20	27	9	40	96	39	10	28
627.0	Magnolia																						
627.2	Carlton	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	30	0	0	0	0	7	24	8	30	69	30	8	0
627.3	Charity	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	19	12	0	0
627.4	Magnolia	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	122	50	0	10	0	0	10	11	12	30	63	45	0	0
640.3	Turkey	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	30	46	16	9	0
628.0	Charge total	321	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	317	80	0	10	0	0	26	45	36	96	197	103	17	0
628.0	Micro Fellowship																						
628.2	Fellowship	94	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	93	45	1	11	5	0	10	29	7	48	94	50	0	0
628.3	Micro	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	15	0	1	0	0	3	4	5	17	29	18	0	0
630.0	Charge total	138	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	136	60	1	12	5	0	13	33	12	65	123	68	0	0
630.0	Mt Olive First	479	2	1	0	0	10	7	6	452	128	2	40	0	2	30	55	22	123	230	86	40	50
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel																						
631.2	Mount Carmel	142	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	139	68	1	7	11	0	17	13	10	68	108	76	10	62
631.3	Saint Joseph	158	0	0	0	5	0	4	4	149	69	0	17	34	0	12	15	7	64	98	45	0	54
632.0	Charge total	300	0	0	1	2	6	0	5	288	137	1	24	45	0	29	28	17	132	206	121	10	116
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders																						
632.2	First	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	20	0	4	0	0	2	4	0	25	31	20	0	0
632.3	Sanders	153	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	146	30	1	23	0	0	9	13	7	45	74	25	0	0
633.0	Charge total	224	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	217	50	1	27	0	0	11	17	7	70	105	45	0	0
633.0	Princeton	274	2	2	7	0	0	3	3	281	120	3	28	12	5	14	23	13	110	160	92	20	22

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
634.0	246	2	0	7	0	4	0	247	104	0	33	7	0	15	35	12	83	145	74	0	10	0	0
634.3	226	1	2	2	1	1	5	222	95	4	17	22	0	11	39	33	57	140	74	0	15	0	0
635.0	306	1	2	3	0	1	3	300	90	6	31	8	0	15	25	10	75	125	65	15	10	0	0
636.3	134	0	1	2	0	0	0	134	51	1	8	42	0	4	0	4	24	29	23	0	0	0	0
636.5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	28	0	8	3	0	5	4	5	16	30	18	0	0	0	0
637.0	1034	10	12	7	0	14	7	1036	276	12	89	0	8	48	129	67	169	413	194	80	12	8	0
639.2	86	0	0	1	0	2	6	73	28	0	2	3	0	5	1	4	38	48	20	15	10	0	0
639.3	89	0	0	1	0	1	2	83	52	1	14	5	0	8	14	5	40	67	32	24	12	0	0
639.5	175	0	0	2	0	3	13	156	80	1	16	8	0	13	15	9	78	115	52	39	22	0	0
641.0	303	12	3	2	1	2	6	310	93	16	47	51	10	15	42	14	80	151	66	78	18	8	8
642.0	330	2	3	2	0	6	6	319	115	0	41	29	0	22	43	13	92	170	86	15	45	2	2
643.0	286	5	10	2	0	10	4	281	107	4	25	0	4	23	26	27	54	150	84	12	19	4	4
643.2	152	4	2	0	0	0	3	154	60	0	0	0	0	7	10	8	43	68	44	0	7	2	2
643.4	196	7	3	1	0	8	3	193	92	6	0	0	0	8	18	16	50	92	65	4	0	0	0
Charge total	348	7	3	1	0	8	1	347	152	6	0	0	0	15	28	24	93	160	109	4	7	0	7

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT	
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deductible conference payments, but excluding Annuity and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
601.0	Benson	25	271	80	165	456000	101000	107000	0	0	3038	11269	9624	800	13479	0	3787	2884
601.2	Benson	0	0	15	493	221000	0	4000	0	0	0	2259	2627	300	4124	0	1015	1015
601.3	Charge total	2417	271	95	658	677000	101000	111000	0	0	3038	13628	12051	1500	17603	0	4802	3899
601.5	Reston-Walker Mem.	0	0	18	504	205000	31000	3000	0	0	2302	1988	6704	0	4450	0	0	2150
602.0	Reston	0	0	16	542	144000	0	0	0	0	3205	934	3772	0	2846	0	0	504
603.3	Walker Memorial	2417	0	34	1046	349000	31000	3000	0	0	5507	2922	10476	0	7296	0	0	2654
603.0	Bethel Homes	0	0	26	600	327000	0	0	0	40803	0	625	2300	0	6980	0	846	1057
603.2	Bethel	0	0	43	400	235000	55000	0	0	40803	4890	1400	4825	0	7871	0	954	1193
603.5	Rones	2417	0	69	1000	562000	55000	0	0	40803	4890	2025	7125	0	14851	0	1800	2250
604.0	Charge total	12	800	25	821	245000	62000	20165	0	0	296	1433	3277	851	7425	0	900	900
604.2	Brogden Falling Cr	0	0	15	610	280000	60000	500	0	0	4007	842	3279	801	7425	0	900	900
604.3	Falling Creek	2429	800	40	1431	525000	122000	20665	0	0	4303	2275	6556	1652	14850	0	1800	1800
605.0	Brownings-Smith	0	0	28	990	116700	50000	6000	0	0	175	1495	3889	0	7325	0	1352	1300
605.2	Browning	0	0	23	0	250000	40000	6000	0	3216	450	5081	5081	0	7525	0	1352	1300
605.3	Smtn Chapel	2429	0	51	990	366700	90000	6000	0	3216	625	4151	6170	0	15050	0	2704	2600
607.0	Eureka Yelverton	0	0	33	3017	145000	65000	20000	0	0	5039	1603	6131	0	8545	0	1500	1160
607.2	Eureka	2429	0	54	3110	291000	65000	20000	0	0	1977	2141	2251	0	5401	0	1256	840
607.3	Yelverton	0	0	21	93	146000	0	0	0	0	7016	3744	8382	0	13946	0	2756	2000
640.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	78763	0	0	0	0	0	620	1498	0	2750	0	500	500
640.2	Friendship	20	100	35	150	146000	36500	0	0	0	0	695	1712	0	2750	0	500	500
640.4	Unity	2469	100	50	900	439763	36500	0	0	0	0	3286	7110	0	13500	0	2400	3400
608.2	Faison	10	343	36	2722	145900	50000	38173	0	0	1000	2187	6686	2986	13650	0	4703	3000
609.0	Charge total	0	0	82	143	342500	74400	14864	0	0	1000	5165	10253	699	18283	0	3275	2746
610.0	Four Oaks	0	1000	21	3150	300000	0	25822	0	0	104	2083	9241	653	4000	0	0	2285
611.0	Garris Chapel	0	0	21	623	113000	49000	0	0	0	1609	765	3268	18	6961	0	1000	1500
611.5	Goldso Airborro-Zion	2459	0	0	0	133000	0	13270	0	0	3447	1500	2500	37	6961	0	1000	1500
612.0	Airboro	0	0	21	623	246000	49000	13270	0	0	5056	2065	5768	55	13922	0	2000	3000
644.0	Charge total	21	320	86	500	450000	120000	105000	0	0	3645	4237	18096	4633	18244	0	4903	3000
613.0	Daniels Mem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
634.2	Jefferson	22	276	45	750	364,000	89,400	0	3,648	0	7,296	4,908	3,139	7,957	682	15,415	0	2,400	2,400		
615.0	New Hope	18	635	36	875	315,900	53,200	0	0	0	0	0	11,319	11,088	0	16,407	0	2,400	2,400		
616.0	Pine Forest	42	3,319	40	339	3,225,000	73,000	36,142	0	0	0	65,888	28,14	15,606	3,637	17,500	0	2,400	3,000		
617.0	Providence	40	525	81	720,000	39,000	115,113	0	0	0	6,253	10,715	24,618	380	21,000	0	2,000	3,000			
617.3	St. John - St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
617.5	Saint John	0	0	15	100	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	420	0	0	120		
617.7	Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
618.0	Charge total	2602	4200	145	100	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	420	0	0	120		
619.0	Saint Luke	40	1,200	145	2,451	945,000	88,000	1,000	6,925	0	16,305	6,360	42,135	19,448	1,800	27,578	11,135	24,000	3,200		
620.0	Saint Paul	40	600	175	1,203	425,861	24,951	0	0	0	6,152	19,714	81,281	77,697	3,628	58,772	15,700	6,600	4,200		
621.0	Salem	27	703	50	1,621	250,000	60,000	36,222	0	0	0	20,899	5,902	8,724	1,350	17,830	0	1,995	900		
621.2	Institute-Hickory Gr	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	50	4,387	0	1,025	900		
621.3	Hickory Grove	11	0	0	0	102,400	51,500	0	0	0	0	300	350	0	100	4,387	0	1,025	900		
621.5	Institute	22	2742	0	20	202,400	51,500	0	0	0	0	300	750	0	150	8,774	0	2,050	1,800		
622.0	Charge total	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
622.2	Jerusalem Bethel	25	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,934	44,33	3,002	0	8,511	0	1,502	1,792		
622.3	Jerusalem	2767	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248	14,22	3,270	0	5,641	0	996	608		
622.5	Johnston Circuit	0	12	1948	162,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,231	835	2413	0	4,918	0	0	810		
606.2	Antioch	22	37	3263	205,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	400	2,575	5,865	0	6,402	0	0	990		
606.3	Corinth	2789	0	49	5,211	367,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,631	34,10	8,278	0	11,320	0	0	1,800		
623.0	Charge total	0	17	2729	235,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	424	3,284	0	4,931	0	1,152	1,152		
623.2	Kenansville Circuit	0	22	855	110,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	502	1,056	0	3,246	0	0	792		
623.3	Sarecta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	502	1,056	0	3,246	0	0	792		
623.4	Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,679	585	1,706	317	1,943	0	0	432		
623.5	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,735	13,06	3,951	4,50	5,391	0	0	1,224		
624.0	Charge total	2789	0	39	3584	673,000	0	22,475	27,968	0	3,692	34,998	2817	9,997	767	15,511	0	3,600	3,600		
624.2	Kenly Buckhorn	0	0	42	4100	265,000	0	25,000	0	0	0	18,000	5,300	50,68	700	7,100	0	1,600	2,000		
624.3	Buckhorn	2789	0	46	2500	240,000	94,000	0	0	0	0	1,900	2,985	30,78	700	7,200	0	1,600	2,400		
624.3	Charge total	2789	0	88	6,600	505,000	94,000	25,000	0	0	0	18,190	8,285	81,46	700	14,300	0	3,200	4,400		

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
601.0	Benson	4250	908	241	659	52	0	38	97	27	77	464	123	3034	558	294	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.1	Benson	1259	285	41	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	464	0	3034	718	294	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.2	Charge total	5622	1280	309	807	52	0	49	124	27	77	928	123	3890	1276	588	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.	1358	303	73	191	7	0	0	30	23	231	224	55	922	170	0	59	0	170	25	100	0	0	0
602.0	Boston Memorial	822	197	48	124	5	0	0	19	15	150	159	0	596	0	0	39	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
643.3	Walker total	2180	500	121	315	12	0	0	49	38	381	353	55	1518	170	0	98	0	320	25	100	0	0	0
603.0	Bethel/Rones	1855	373	90	235	9	0	36	29	284	232	232	0	1135	0	0	54	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
603.2	Bethel	2007	373	90	235	9	0	15	36	29	284	265	50	1135	50	0	54	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
603.3	Rones	3862	746	180	470	18	0	15	72	58	568	497	50	2270	0	0	54	0	90	0	0	0	0	0
604.0	Charge total	1961	455	110	287	11	0	64	35	367	250	0	0	1383	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
604.2	Bodden/Falling Cr	1818	384	93	243	9	0	0	38	30	294	250	0	1172	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
604.3	Falling Creek	3759	841	203	530	20	0	0	82	65	641	500	0	2555	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0
605.0	Brownings-Smith	2647	440	106	277	10	0	17	43	34	335	226	87	1335	246	116	86	0	193	0	0	0	0	0
605.3	Browning	2047	207	57	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1335	246	116	86	0	193	0	0	0	0	0
605.4	Charge total	4094	880	212	554	20	0	34	86	68	470	452	174	2670	492	232	172	0	293	0	0	0	0	0
607.0	Eureka Velverton	2607	518	125	326	12	0	20	50	40	394	289	114	1574	301	139	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.2	Eureka	4608	305	74	192	12	0	12	30	24	232	200	43	923	170	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.3	Velverton total	4215	823	199	518	19	0	32	80	64	626	489	157	2497	471	139	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.0	Faison Circuit	569	161	39	101	4	0	7	16	12	122	93	65	489	104	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.2	Friendship	570	161	39	101	4	0	7	16	12	123	93	29	490	103	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.4	Unity	2333	649	157	409	15	0	0	63	50	494	454	0	1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
648.2	Faison	4001	821	203	511	13	0	14	39	64	640	74	2953	207	98	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
609.0	Fair Oaks total	5265	985	238	620	23	0	37	96	76	760	643	157	2992	552	261	193	0	174	0	0	0	0	0
610.0	Fremont	358	88	23	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611.0	Garris Chapel	1040	385	82	213	8	0	0	33	26	258	120	65	1028	189	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611.5	Goldsboro AirBORO-Zion	2003	391	94	246	9	0	0	38	30	297	258	55	1188	237	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
612.0	AirBORO	461	104	27	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644.0	Charge total	4048	805	194	507	19	0	47	78	62	215	536	431	2237	461	157	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
613.0	Daniels Mem	5437	1241	300	782	29	0	0	121	96	945	812	200	3768	350	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

615.0	New Hope	953	228	594	52	0	36	92	73	718	250	185	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
616.0	Providence	1658	596	1032	58	0	30	159	127	1247	454	321	60	165	0	0	0	0	0
617.0	St. John - St. Mark	110	15	39	1	0	0	6	5	47	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
617.5	Saint John	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
617.5	Saint Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Charge total	10141	15	1629	61	0	98	282	200	1969	1771	1104	0	2334	150	251	0	0	58
619.0	St. Luke	18640	1361	3549	130	0	548	436	4289	1832	778	11715	0	450	138	538	0	0	0
620.0	Salem	4245	208	543	20	0	33	84	67	656	535	126	2620	100	40	0	0	0	0
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr	1298	85	232	8	0	0	34	27	268	183	0	1071	0	0	0	0	0	0
621.2	Hickory Grove	146	16	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621.3	Charge total	2539	171	445	16	0	68	54	54	537	383	0	2147	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel	1956	387	94	244	0	38	30	295	300	0	1176	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
622.2	Bethel	1747	65	170	6	0	0	21	206	200	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.3	Jerusalem	3703	159	414	15	0	64	51	301	500	0	1996	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
622.5	Charge total	1017	94	160	6	0	10	25	20	193	158	37	769	0	0	0	0	0	0
606.2	Antioch	1456	404	98	254	9	0	15	39	31	307	203	84	1228	226	107	79	0	0
606.3	Corinth	2473	658	159	414	15	0	25	64	51	500	361	121	1997	368	174	129	0	0
623.0	Kenansville Circuit	1413	271	66	171	6	0	26	21	206	192	0	835	0	0	0	0	0	0
623.2	Kenansville	1026	118	57	137	5	0	21	17	166	127	0	661	0	0	0	0	0	50
623.3	Wesley	618	37	95	4	0	6	15	12	115	175	24	458	85	40	30	0	0	0
623.4	Woodland	1588	337	81	212	8	0	13	33	26	256	208	75	1082	188	89	66	0	0
623.5	Charge total	4645	977	237	615	23	0	19	95	76	743	602	99	2966	273	129	96	0	0
624.0	Kenly-Buchhorn	2188	486	118	306	11	0	47	38	370	213	0	1679	0	0	0	0	0	0
624.2	Kenly	2475	623	150	392	15	0	61	48	474	288	90	1892	348	165	122	0	0	0
624.3	Kenly	1109	268	698	26	0	49	108	86	844	501	90	3371	348	165	122	0	0	0
624.5	Charge total	4166	820	198	516	19	0	80	63	624	534	0	2491	458	0	0	0	0	0
626.0	La Grange	1082	45	117	6	0	0	18	16	152	105	0	545	140	0	0	0	0	0
627.0	Magnolia	1031	40	128	5	0	0	20	20	165	105	0	619	114	0	0	0	0	0
627.2	Carlton	1336	346	84	218	8	0	34	27	263	229	62	1050	226	107	79	0	0	0
627.3	Magnolia	1177	62	162	6	0	10	25	20	195	126	31	780	143	68	50	0	0	0
640.3	Turkey	1177	993	240	625	23	0	25	97	77	755	568	93	3014	623	175	129	0	0
628.0	Charge total	4648	240	625	23	0	25	97	77	755	568	93	3014	623	175	129	0	0	0
628.0	Micro Fellowship	1623	265	59	154	6	0	24	19	186	175	0	764	0	0	0	0	0	65
628.3	Micro Fellowship	554	35	91	3	0	0	11	11	110	83	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.5	Charge total	1977	389	94	245	9	0	38	30	296	258	0	1182	0	0	0	0	0	65
630.0	Mt Olive First	7790	1620	391	1021	38	0	158	125	1233	687	88	4922	336	155	121	0	0	0
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel	2132	457	111	288	11	0	45	35	348	258	0	1389	70	43	67	0	0	0
631.2	Mount Carmel	2132	457	111	288	11	0	45	35	348	258	0	1389	70	43	67	0	0	0
631.3	Charge total	4264	920	223	586	22	0	18	90	71	701	258	80	2796	329	166	158	0	0
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders	4234	920	223	586	22	0	18	90	71	701	258	80	2796	329	166	158	0	0
632.2	First	437	60	155	6	0	0	24	19	188	166	0	748	0	0	0	0	0	0
632.3	Sanders	2517	114	241	3	0	0	22	17	170	373	0	678	0	0	0	0	0	0
632.4	Charge total	1464	266	396	9	0	0	46	36	358	539	0	1426	0	0	0	0	0	0
633.0	Pritchett	5568	1087	263	25	0	0	106	84	827	717	100	3301	225	100	213	0	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES							
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds	5634	122	271	707	26	0	109	87	854	685	120	3611	437	207	220	0	0	1213	0	696	0	55
634.0	Rose Hill	4141	782	168	707	26	0	109	87	854	685	120	3611	437	207	220	0	0	1213	0	696	0	55
634.3	Saulston	4575	876	212	552	20	30	76	61	596	546	111	2376	437	207	220	0	0	1213	0	696	0	55
635.0	Edgerton	1908	350	85	221	8	13	95	58	267	612	0	2660	487	207	241	0	0	1290	0	134	0	0
636.0	Seven Springs	324	182	44	115	4	7	14	17	267	325	69	1065	196	93	69	0	0	1290	0	134	0	0
637.0	Smithfield-Asbury	11503	3405	823	2145	79	129	332	264	2393	1036	513	10348	1904	901	668	0	0	1500	300	330	0	300
639.0	Whitley	627	194	47	132	5	0	19	15	147	81	0	587	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
639.2	Elizabeth	1802	450	109	284	10	0	43	35	363	408	45	1366	372	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
639.3	Whitley Mem.	2459	644	156	406	15	0	45	35	363	408	45	1366	372	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
639.5	Training	5071	758	183	477	18	29	74	59	570	589	45	1953	372	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
641.0	Mallace	4359	1242	373	971	36	0	150	119	1174	611	101	2300	100	0	148	0	0	105	0	0	0	0
642.0	Marsan	4359	614	148	387	14	0	60	48	467	649	0	1885	859	407	301	0	0	1051	0	386	0	0
643.0	MesWood-Ebenezer	1787	327	79	206	14	0	12	25	249	257	72	992	183	87	64	0	0	50	0	19	0	0
643.2	Ebenezer	2058	419	101	264	18	16	41	35	249	257	72	992	183	87	64	0	0	50	0	19	0	0
643.4	Ward	3845	746	180	470	10	28	73	57	568	527	160	2266	417	198	146	0	0	100	0	72	0	0
	Charge total																						

CHURCH

List No.	Description	BENEVOLENCES				U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		66	67	68	69	70	71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
601.0	Benson							10735	10735	10735	10735
601.2	Benson	2247	200	857	0	0	417	60125	60125	60125	60125
601.3	Elevation	635	40	242	0	0	332	16676	16676	3033	3033
	Charge total	2882	240	1099	0	0	749	76801	13768	13768	13768
601.5	Beston-Walker Mem.										
602.0	Boston	683	70	261	0	0	0	22549	3263	3263	3263
643.3	Walker Memorial	443	110	169	0	0	0	14277	2115	2115	2115
	Charge total	1126	180	430	0	0	0	36826	5378	5378	5378
603.0	Bethel Rones										
603.2	Bethel	841	0	321	0	0	125	58226	4016	4016	4016
603.3	Rones	841	80	321	0	0	400	27447	4016	4016	4016
	Charge total	1682	80	642	0	0	525	85673	8032	8032	8032
604.0	Brogden Falling Cr										
604.2	Brogden	1025	80	391	0	0	447	21913	4896	4896	4896
604.3	Falling Creek	869	40	332	0	0	393	24181	4151	4151	4151
	Charge total	1894	120	723	0	0	840	46094	9047	9047	9047
605.0	Brownings-Smith										
605.2	Browning	990	40	378	0	0	220	22962	4728	4728	4728
605.3	Smitn Chapel	990	40	378	0	0	312	26805	4728	4728	4728
	Charge total	1980	80	756	0	0	532	51767	9456	9456	9456
607.0	Eureka Yelverton										
607.2	Eureka	1165	40	445	0	0	370	32647	5568	5568	5568
607.3	Yelverton	685	40	262	0	0	154	18913	3276	3276	3276
	Charge total	1851	80	707	0	0	524	51560	8844	8844	8844
640.0	Faison Circuit										
640.2	Friendship	362	0	138	0	0	0	7714	1729	1729	1729
640.4	Unity	1262	0	538	0	0	0	7991	1732	1732	1732
608.2	Faison	2186	0	338	0	0	165	34179	6984	6984	6984
	Charge total	2186	0	534	0	0	165	49884	10445	10445	10445
609.0	Four Oaks	1859	0	709	0	0	591	49209	8881	8881	8881
610.0	Fremont	2216	180	846	0	0	2111	67553	10590	10590	10590
611.5	Garrin's Chapel	761	0	291	0	0	0	23024	3638	3638	3638
612.0	Goldspo Airboro-Zion										
612.5	Airboro	879	0	336	0	0	0	21265	4201	4201	4201
644.0	Zion	931	0	355	0	0	0	23156	4450	4450	4450
	Charge total	1810	0	691	0	0	0	44421	8651	8651	8651
613.0	Daniels Mem	2792	460	1066	0	0	2305	78101	13342	12500	13342

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
634.2	Jefferson	2060	170	786	0	0	0	699	60335	9844	9844	9844
615.0	New Hope	2122	210	810	0	0	0	861	60745	10141	10141	10141
616.0	Pine Forest	2302	80	878	0	0	0	1124	69220	10997	10997	10997
617.0	Providence	3687	290	1407	0	0	0	0	93075	17617	17617	17617
617.3	St. John - St. Mark											
617.5	Saint John	140	0	53	0	0	0	100	1660	669	669	669
617.7	Saint Mark	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
	Charge total	140	30	53	0	0	0	100	1690	669	669	669
618.0	Saint Luke	5821	775	2232	0	0	0	3806	175272	27814	27814	27814
619.0	Saint Paul	12578	890	4839	0	0	0	3595	455027	60578	60578	60578
620.0	Salem	1940	180	740	0	0	0	1484	53121	9270	9270	9270
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr											
621.2	Hickory Grove	792	0	302	0	0	0	0	11374	3786	3786	3786
621.3	Institute	797	0	304	0	0	0	0	11741	3606	3606	3606
	Charge total	1589	0	606	0	0	0	0	23085	7592	7592	7592
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel											
622.2	Bethel	872	40	333	0	0	0	245	29564	4166	4166	4166
622.3	Jerusalem	608	0	232	0	0	0	0	2903	2903	2903	2903
	Charge total	1480	40	565	0	0	0	245	47143	7069	7069	7069
622.5	Johnston Circuit											
606.2	Antioch	571	0	218	0	0	0	64	14059	2727	2727	2727
606.3	Corinth	909	0	347	0	0	0	165	22193	4343	4343	4343
	Charge total	1480	0	565	0	0	0	229	36222	7070	7070	7070
623.0	Kenansville Circuit											
623.2	Kenansville	610	0	233	0	0	0	240	15618	3084	2916	2916
623.3	Sarecta	490	110	187	0	0	0	378	10426	2341	2328	2341
623.4	Wesley	341	0	130	0	0	0	0	10495	1627	1627	1627
623.5	Woodland	758	0	289	0	0	0	0	54540	3620	3620	3620
	Charge total	2199	110	839	0	0	0	618	91079	10672	10491	10504
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn											
624.2	Buckhorn	1095	20	418	0	0	0	675	47517	6162	5332	5232
624.3	Kenly	1401	110	535	0	0	0	678	27607	6696	6696	6696
	Charge total	2496	130	953	0	0	0	1353	75124	12858	12028	11928

GREENVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession or laid or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total classes in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession or faith	
702.0	Aurora																								
702.2	Aurora	166	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	168	72	13	18	0	0	0	12	20	20	62	40	40	0	0	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	25	2	15	0	0	3	5	0	20	28	12	12	0	0	0
702.4	Hobucken	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	45	0	3	0	0	0	7	15	20	44	86	45	20	0	0
	Charge total	305	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	308	142	15	36	0	0	22	46	30	84	176	97	72	0	0	0
703.0	Ayden	585	12	10	3	0	11	5	9	585	130	9	44	45	9	22	46	25	115	208	80	40	75	12	12
704.0	Bath																								
704.2	Bath	62	0	2	3	0	1	0	1	65	55	0	0	0	0	4	8	2	20	34	20	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany	132	2	0	1	0	0	3	2	131	36	3	0	0	0	6	9	8	26	49	33	0	0	0	2
	Charge total	194	2	2	4	0	1	3	2	196	91	3	0	0	0	10	17	10	46	83	53	0	0	0	2
704.5	Bethlehem: Trinity																								
704.4	Hebron	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	15	0	8	4	0	5	14	2	15	36	24	4	0	0	0
705.0	Bethlehem Trinity	173	3	1	3	0	0	0	4	173	70	1	21	9	0	8	11	10	20	49	28	6	10	1	1
	Charge total	215	3	1	3	0	0	5	214	85	1	29	13	0	13	25	12	35	85	52	10	10	1	1	1
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																								
705.5	Bell Arthur	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	30	0	10	0	0	5	15	2	23	45	27	0	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	32	1	1	0	0	4	4	5	20	33	28	0	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	43	78	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	215	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	215	62	1	11	0	0	9	19	0	20	79	55	0	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	471	8	0	1	0	7	0	13	460	146	50	30	40	7	20	30	20	90	200	79	20	60	7	7
708.0	Farmville	432	7	4	0	2	5	1	6	429	107	6	33	0	0	7	14	33	28	75	150	66	24	7	7
709.0	Greeny Holy Trinity	271	9	14	16	1	20	9	2	278	90	4	60	21	0	5	17	14	58	94	38	20	40	0	0
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	1983	23	37	40	0	35	17	17	2014	640	22	250	55	18	230	220	500	1025	533	540	575	18	18	
711.0	St James	1635	30	67	44	0	31	9	6	1730	431	42	299	86	21	71	176	211	533	201	190	45	22	22	
712.0	Grifton	371	6	3	0	0	3	0	5	372	82	5	29	52	0	14	38	9	35	93	32	12	9	0	
713.0	Grimesland																								
713.2	Grimesland	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	6	0	0	12	5	1	0	0	15	7	4	0	0	0	
713.3	Chocowiny	27	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	40	8	5	0	3	5	10	14	16	44	40	12	10	8	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	55	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	57	12	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	138	8	2	1	0	0	4	145	58	8	8	5	48	5	6	10	14	33	63	54	12	10	8	
714.0	Hobgood																								
714.2	Hobgood	98	3	0	0	0	1	5	4	91	33	1	2	15	3	5	15	8	5	33	20	0	0	2	
727.2	Hamilton	117	0	0	0	0	25	10	20	62	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	215	3	0	0	0	26	15	24	153	45	3	3	16	3	5	15	8	5	33	20	0	0	2	
714.5	Holly Springs	161	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	163	45	3	22	6	9	7	13	7	17	44	37	0	0	0	
715.0	Hookerton	274	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	266	70	0	10	4	5	12	25	9	52	98	69	12	26	0	
716.0	Jamesville																								

GREENVILLE - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
702.0	Aurora	14	0	21	0	250000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	2092	0		
702.2	Aurora	0	0	10	120	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	635	0		
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	0	0	83000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	983	0		
702.4	Hoboken	3074	0	31	125	387000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	3640	0		
703.0	Charge total	38	350	51	427	451500	68000	53698	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4303	2500	0		
704.0	Ayden	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	0		
704.2	Bath	0	0	12	136	60000	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	900	0		
704.3	Bethany	3112	0	12	350	60500	37000	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	900	0		
704.5	Charge total	0	0	24	486	120500	37000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1800	0		
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity	0	0	0	0	72000	0	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0		
704.4	Hebron	8	0	11	163	172000	79000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1520	0		
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	3120	0	36	793	244000	79000	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	0		
705.1	Charge total	10	0	28	0	92000	33000	992	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
705.5	Bell Arthur Circuit	10	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0		
725.2	Herk	0	0	0	0	175000	25000	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2125	0		
725.3	Walstonburg	3130	0	0	0	337000	58000	1128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0		
706.0	Charge total	0	0	110	505	568000	78375	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4450	0		
708.0	Bethel	15	450	80	738	1447000	125000	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0		
709.0	Farmville	0	0	20	668	2690000	50000	37176	17445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0		
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	0	0	252	6804	4880000	241500	483729	37176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2751	0		
710.0	Janvis Memoria	60	713	221	4949	2889523	387000	320331	558253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5235	0		
711.0	St James	12	350	51	350	460000	85000	0	8800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5800	0		
712.0	Grifton	0	0	0	0	90000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1776	0		
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
713.3	Chocowinity	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
713.4	Warren's Chapel	3217	0	0	0	187000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
714.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	187000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
714.0	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	113000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
727.2	Hamilton	3217	0	0	0	238000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
714.5	Charge total	17	213	25	890	138650	57500	2870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
715.0	Holly Springs	20	213	23	185	289500	81000	5000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.0	Hookerton	0	0	0	0	120000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	15	2000	120000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0	0	0	0	125000	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
716.2	Jamesville	0																				

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
702.0	Aurora	2470	502	121	317	12	0	0	0	39	383	313	0	1526	45	0	97	0	246	0	0	0	0	50
702.2	Aurora	1995	37	38	179	4	0	0	49	21	206	152	0	824	80	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	37	157	4	38	4	0	0	36	21	300	152	0	824	80	0	58	0	155	0	0	0	0	0
702.4	Hoboken	4520	650	224	587	22	0	0	90	72	709	569	0	2827	133	0	188	0	401	0	0	0	0	0
702.5	Marriage total	6998	1566	378	987	36	0	0	152	121	1193	755	0	4762	0	0	0	0	579	5	274	0	0	
703.0	Ayden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704.0	Ayden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
704.1	Bath	1587	239	58	151	6	0	0	25	19	182	208	30	726	136	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.2	Beth	2017	332	80	210	8	0	0	32	26	253	208	30	1009	134	63	47	0	132	0	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany total	2914	332	80	210	8	0	0	32	26	253	208	30	1009	134	63	47	0	132	0	0	0	0	0
704.4	Bethany	778	138	33	87	3	0	0	13	11	105	87	0	422	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.5	Belhaven	2532	451	109	284	11	0	0	44	35	343	350	0	1369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.0	Belhaven	3710	589	142	371	14	0	0	57	46	448	437	0	1791	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.1	Bellevue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.2	Bell Arthur	775	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	106	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	572	152	42	109	4	0	0	7	17	13	132	93	21	528	97	46	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	533	152	37	95	4	0	0	15	12	115	93	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
706.0	Charge total	7980	1654	475	1232	15	0	0	106	91	1687	676	0	5916	1092	517	383	0	1496	0	0	0	0	0
706.1	Bethlehem	8201	2164	528	1376	15	0	0	71	190	151	1687	258	258	1922	578	428	0	338	0	0	0	0	0
706.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
709.0	Greenville	4427	842	204	531	10	0	0	83	213	169	1663	882	217	6634	1221	578	428	1308	50	0	0	0	0
709.1	Greenville	842	204	531	531	10	0	0	82	65	641	550	132	2558	471	223	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
710.0	Greenville Holy Trinity	22032	6964	1683	4387	162	0	0	678	539	5303	1718	0	21163	3894	1000	1365	0	6478	0	796	0	421	0
711.0	St James	16710	4762	1151	3000	11	0	0	181	466	3659	1481	702	21163	3894	1000	1365	0	6478	0	796	0	1491	0
712.0	Grifton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	89	697	623	168	2763	559	506	227	0	1086	250	11	0	50	
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.2	Grimesland	110	62	15	39	1	0	0	3	6	5	47	130	7	191	36	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.3	Chocowiny	68	38	9	24	1	0	0	4	3	79	51	7	316	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	178	100	24	63	2	0	0	3	10	8	181	7	307	36	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.0	Hoboken	542	305	74	192	7	0	0	30	24	232	117	0	928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.2	Hoboken	99	56	13	35	1	0	0	5	4	42	132	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
727.2	Hampton	641	361	87	227	8	0	0	35	28	274	249	0	1099	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.5	Holly Springs	2291	556	137	357	13	0	0	75	40	593	340	0	2370	158	0	156	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
715.0	Hokesville	4078	779	188	449	13	0	0	70	60	60	593	340	0	2370	158	0	156	0	179	17	0	0	0
716.2	Jamestown	960	201	49	127	5	0	0	60	20	16	153	127	44	608	9	128	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.4	Merle's Chapel	845	192	46	121	4	0	0	19	15	146	110	0	584	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0
716.5	Merle's Chapel	273	64	10	34	1	0	0	5	4	41	37	44	1352	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0	0
717.0	Kingston Queen St	12928	3801	918	2595	89	0	0	370	294	2894	1688	628	11540	2125	1006	745	0	2082	0	0	0	0	368

NEW BERN - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
801.2	Asbury	197	0	5	2	0	1	2	4	197	0	2	33	78	0	14	29	18	80	141	75	20	18	0
802.0	Atlantic	211	4	1	2	5	4	0	0	210	100	2	28	10	7	13	27	10	50	100	70	10	0	1
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	988	13	17	8	4	11	3	12	996	296	13	91	113	11	29	65	54	218	366	237	31	46	7
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems	111	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	107	36	0	10	14	0	9	13	10	44	76	46	0	0	0
804.2	Beech Grove	112	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	114	36	1	7	4	0	7	11	0	31	49	32	8	0	0
804.4	Rhems	223	0	4	0	0	1	4	1	221	96	1	17	18	0	16	24	10	75	125	78	24	0	0
805.0	Charge total																							
805.2	Belgrade Tabernacl	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	121	30	0	2	11	0	8	11	0	30	49	24	5	0	0
805.3	Belgrade Tabernacle	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	152	45	0	3	10	0	5	7	0	15	27	15	0	0	0
805.3	Charge total	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	273	75	0	7	21	0	13	18	0	45	76	39	5	0	0
831.2	Beulaville	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	10	19	12	0	0	0
822.2	Broad Creek	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	10	19	12	0	0	0
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	132	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	136	50	7	14	8	4	9	22	4	20	55	32	15	52	2
806.5	Cedar Island	79	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	82	71	0	12	9	12	10	18	20	79	127	77	0	7	12
840.2	Sea Level	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40	23	1	2	3	0	3	3	0	20	26	23	0	0	0
840.2	Charge total	119	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	122	94	1	14	12	12	13	21	20	99	153	100	0	7	12
807.0	Core Creek	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	40	2	1	4	2	4	2	4	12	8	28	0	0	0
807.2	Core Creek	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	14	28	10	8	0	0
807.3	Merrimon	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	15	20	10	10	0	0
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	54	2	1	4	2	10	7	22	37	76	20	18	0	0
808.0	Dover-Clarks	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	49	8	9	0	8	8	18	8	39	73	32	0	0	2
808.3	Clarks	198	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	59	2	1	1	2	8	12	0	38	58	32	0	0	2
801.3	Dover	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	80	0	23	0	10	16	30	8	77	131	64	0	0	4
809.0	Charge total																							
810.0	Harkers Island	162	3	0	1	24	2	5	1	134	62	0	16	14	0	17	15	21	55	102	76	35	60	0
810.2	HarLow Oak Gr	98	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	97	55	1	26	14	0	11	21	1	35	68	55	18	0	0
810.3	Oak Grove	260	3	2	1	24	2	7	2	231	117	4	42	28	0	21	36	11	75	143	90	28	0	0
811.0	Charge total	282	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	288	95	5	38	22	0	10	15	3	22	50	44	0	0	3
812.0	First	686	13	14	4	0	1	8	5	690	245	8	83	75	8	16	105	40	150	311	115	51	0	8
831.3	Haw Branch	50	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	46	40	1	12	24	0	5	2	2	24	40	26	19	0	0
813.2	Oak Grove	193	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	209	263	14	36	30	9	11	32	19	40	102	50	26	0	0
813.2	Charge total																							

NEW BERN - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.				U.M.W.				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
801.2	Asbury	24	0	30	225	312000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	2740	4235	100	14740	0	1800			
802.0	Atlantic	33	3500	54	5500	300000	77600	5216	0	1757	4423	4017	6006	3268	14450	0	2200	2400			
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	22	50	181	1490	1431888	125000	75000	60000	0	9870	28974	3066	24400	0	5200	0	2400			
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
804.2	Beech Grove	18	680	12	0	194580	57500	14443	0	0	8111	4509	6275	430	8100	0	878	1400			
804.4	Rhems	0	0	24	183	87000	0	12581	0	0	9955	919	2860	313	6600	0	892	810			
805.0	Charge total	3541	680	24	183	281580	57500	27024	0	0	18066	5428	9135	743	14700	0	1770	2210			
805.2	Belgrade Tabernacl	17	100	17	300	50000	43000	7000	0	0	1500	600	0	0	7633	0	730	1200			
805.3	Tabernacl	0	0	17	200	56000	0	17000	0	0	1500	500	0	0	7633	0	730	1200			
806.0	Charge total	3558	100	34	500	106000	43000	24000	0	0	3000	1100	0	0	15266	0	1460	2400			
831.2	Beulaville	0	0	7	50	132000	55000	0	19000	75	150	230	952	0	1953	0	72	358			
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level	0	0	15	310	111000	0	2400	0	0	2200	650	3150	270	5800	0	0	850			
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	767	2168	4970	500	1100	0	0	1334			
840.2	Sea Level total	3558	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	404	1160	152	5350	0	110	847			
807.0	Core Creek	0	0	8	0	250000	35000	0	0	0	6957	302	1470	696	9657	0	0	1044			
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	0	0	3800	0	0	0	0	653	0	318	65	2142	0	0	252			
807.3	Herrimon	0	0	0	11	301	46000	2939	615	0	1184	235	509	268	4272	0	185	500			
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	19	301	301800	35000	2939	615	0	8774	537	2297	1029	16071	0	185	184			
808.0	Charge total	3558	0	19	301	301800	35000	2939	615	0	8774	537	2297	1029	16071	0	185	500			
808.0	Dover-Clarks	0	0	12	91	210000	0	14622	0	0	983	588	2105	0	6286	0	2100	2100			
808.3	Clarks	12	985	14	675	120000	72000	2016	0	0	160	1470	1470	0	9282	0	2100	2100			
801.3	Dover	3570	985	26	766	330000	72000	16638	0	0	1143	1047	3575	0	15568	0	4200	4200			
809.0	Harkers Island	15	300	45	3400	320000	70000	0	0	0	30150	5335	7945	4192	15546	0	1848	2400			
810.2	Harlow Oak Gr	0	0	22	750	141000	40000	0	0	0	0	550	6100	0	9451	0	990	990			
810.3	Harlowe	0	0	700	200	49000	0	0	0	0	0	1350	6624	0	7733	0	810	810			
810.3	Oak Grove	3595	900	42	950	190000	40000	0	0	0	1900	12724	0	17184	0	1800	1800	1800			
811.0	Charge total	3595	1379	30	2869	400000	55000	21000	0	661	27710	941	2024	350	14456	0	2400	1800			
812.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	25	0	18	2000	356800	123200	3200	27600	4788	8500	13781	5100	25016	0	3420	2773	2773			
812.0	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
831.3	Haw Branch	0	0	0	14	80	46000	23000	0	0	1635	562	2120	0	4815	0	500	500			
813.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	316100	57000	37380	0	0	1502	2580	12682	0	8000	0	1800	1800			
813.3	Queen's Creek	20	877	20	1939	530000	57000	10000	22000	4886	0	4700	23323	6775	10571	0	4000	4000			
814.0	Jackvl Northwoods	21	1684	64	2250	1334000	150000	10000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

	77	3270	130	2001	1934420	132000	50943	149235	3200	37179	10669	17065	63123	1175	35800	13633	3763	4200
815.0 Pine Valley	0	0	0	0	29000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2614	0	2188	0	0	900
817.0 Marshallberg Smyrn	24	650	42	5333	355000	51000	0	49000	0	12000	665	0	1952	0	9686	0	0	3320
817.2 Smyrna	3783	650	42	5333	384000	51000	0	49000	0	12000	665	0	1952	0	11874	0	0	4094
817.3 Trinity	20	440	28	0	542000	72000	12578	11783	3500	11782	929	2784	6853	991	17240	0	0	2000
818.0 Midway Bethlehem	11	1215	17	519	156650	0	0	0	0	0	11490	2247	5029	684	8325	0	0	900
819.2 Bethleh	11	724	13	56	167000	73000	16125	0	0	1054	1311	1062	7372	604	8325	0	0	900
819.3 Midway	3825	1939	30	575	323650	73000	16125	0	0	1054	12801	3309	12401	1288	16650	0	0	1800
820.0 Morehead City Firs	0	0	0	0	110000	110000	18000	35000	0	1734	68241	10746	42191	11420	37000	0	0	4000
821.0 Franklin Mem	18	300	9	308	404000	175000	9511	15000	0	7090	1169	3687	4062	0	14600	0	0	2200
822.0 Saint Peters	9	1900	170	600	1850000	180000	80000	559000	4900	10739	30685	30685	9700	380	15228	0	0	2400
823.0 New Bern Centenary	30	520	42	1475	1024000	0	3765	0	0	29630	86832	71650	0	8000	39442	14650	0	5800
823.5 Faith	25	7350	70	4043	1245000	170000	45886	158127	0	0	12000	30685	72731	2231	25800	0	0	2000
824.0 Garber	14	327	46	1684	450000	50000	29770	1059	0	2016	12380	3691	6737	2231	26400	0	0	3811
825.0 Riverside	32	4474	52	1830	444800	56500	29770	1059	0	2016	14457	11457	21047	4328	14600	0	0	2174
826.0 Trinity	30	979	90	6830	990000	110500	59000	117472	0	36389	6546	11712	31118	9250	22642	0	0	2500
827.0 Newport St James	0	0	0	83	4020	660000	147300	40687	54108	51552	70260	5839	16753	6869	19287	0	0	3906
828.0 Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2760
828.1 Pamlico Coop. Parish	0	0	20	122	125000	30000	0	0	0	43789	21125	9363	18653	3422	44003	0	0	624
828.2 Alliance	0	0	33	310	265000	0	6000	0	0	31649	2025	3873	6221	250	6000	0	0	600
828.3 Arapahoe	15	1700	36	3200	255000	0	65900	0	12140	1700	1677	2089	876	7317	760	0	0	624
828.4 Bayboro	6	55	22	901	210000	75000	94263	0	1800	920	190	582	100	2622	800	0	0	760
806.0 Bridgeton	0	0	9	40	37000	0	12000	0	0	0	0	171	1682	600	4808	0	0	760
828.5 Pamlico	10	1000	12	2100	50000	0	46000	0	0	11400	0	48	632	75	2622	0	0	500
828.6 Reelsboro	0	0	29	403	175000	60000	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	0	760
828.7 Stonehall	0	0	0	9	65	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
828.8 Vandemere	4064	2755	170	7141	1192000	165000	168263	71900	0	0	0	0	0	0	4524	0	0	4572
829.0 Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp	0	0	2	0	43000	0	425	0	0	0	0	659	1700	120	4009	0	0	486
829.2 Lee's Chapel	0	0	27	0	320000	67000	273	0	0	0	0	1800	5702	180	10840	0	0	1314
829.3 Pollocksville	4064	0	29	0	283000	67000	698	0	0	0	0	2459	7402	300	14849	0	0	1800
830.0 Charge total	0	0	55	275	542500	72500	122000	34979	0	3644	3708	6174	23930	9331	24700	0	0	2900
831.5 Richlands	26	440	22	1256	361000	3140	78000	0	58000	13999	136	5996	16184	1337	15150	0	0	3600
832.0 Salter Path	0	0	0	0	564000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1521
832.0 Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	5023	373	2807	0	6496	0	0	540
834.2 Cypress Creek	11	0	24	328	272000	31000	0	3728	0	4000	0	463	4420	20	10489	0	0	1260
834.4 Shady Grove	4101	0	24	328	383500	31000	25977	10000	0	914	5023	636	7227	20	14985	0	0	1865
835.0 Charge total	0	0	31	2665	200500	73500	25977	0	0	0	1122	2793	6875	1497	12800	0	0	3850
835.0 Sneads Ferry	0	0	14	158	194500	0	763	0	0	0	1315	10732	6501	679	7325	0	0	1100
837.0 North River	0	0	22	1483	175000	50000	6907	0	2047	1109	18708	2284	6105	1387	7325	0	0	1100
837.3 Straits	4101	0	36	1641	369500	50000	7670	0	2047	20023	13016	12606	2066	2099	14650	0	0	2100
838.0 Charge total	18	4000	139	7469	784000	100000	42988	253000	0	58976	5068	8002	39087	4899	23175	0	0	3825
839.0 Swansboro	0	0	10	149	88000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	202	1540	150	3000	0	0	360
839.0 Trenton	15	488	34	150	300000	76000	20000	64000	0	14000	1326	2912	660	660	12000	0	0	1440
839.2 Maple Grove	4134	488	44	299	388000	76000	21000	64000	0	0	140000	1528	4452	810	15000	0	0	1800
839.4 Charge total	0	0	15	0	125000	50000	0	0	24000	7500	1150	472	0	0	7063	0	0	1800
839.5 Verona	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
840.0 Williston-Stacy	10	0	8	155	36000	50000	0	0	0	4779	0	332	1334	0	1302	0	0	138
840.3 Stacy	10	0	32	364	135000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2056	8867	0	14168	0	0	1661
840.4 Williston	4144	0	40	519	171000	50000	0	0	0	4779	0	2388	10201	0	15470	0	0	1799
840.4 Charge total	0	0	40	519	171000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1799

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES						
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
801-2	Asbury	365	937	154	401	51	0	0	62	69	48	686	0	193	100	0	0	0	398	0	0	71	0	5	
802-0	Atlantic	4147	908	219	572	21	0	34	86	70	691	666	0	2760	508	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
803-0	Beaufort	8766	2450	592	1544	57	0	239	190	1866	1160	495	107	7444	1370	649	480	925	150	200	0	0	100		
804-0	Beech Grove-Rhens																								
804-2	Beech Grove	2366	169	132	364	13	0	53	32	416	366	57	1657	305	144	107	0	1014	0	0	114	0	0		
804-4	Charge total	1690	310	72	199	20	0	83	66	213	660	114	2597	478	232	168	0	1537	0	0	222	0	0		
805-0	Belgrade Tabernacl																								
805-2	Belgrade	1830	314	76	198	7	0	0	31	24	239	334	0	953	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
805-3	Tabernacle	3633	295	162	388	12	0	29	23	227	334	78	907	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
806-0	Belleville	4103	167	107	359	2	0	0	0	47	69	15	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
831-2	Boulaiville	410	91	22	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
822-2	Broad Creek	1075	217	52	137	5	0	8	21	17	165	232	66	660	121	57	43	0	115	20	85	0	0		
806-1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																								
806-5	Cedar Island	2483	647	108	282	10	0	44	35	340	444	40	1357	250	118	88	0	104	0	0	0	0	0		
806-12	Charge total	3682	647	156	408	15	0	17	63	50	492	594	40	1607	465	118	127	104	0	0	0	0	0		
807-0	Core Creek																								
807-2	Core Creek	2302	439	106	277	10	0	43	34	334	338	0	1334	0	0	0	0	15	0	80	0	0	0		
807-3	Herrington	673	176	18	148	2	0	7	6	58	932	0	232	42	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
807-4	Highland	1610	420	142	319	16	0	0	13	31	186	0	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0		
808-0	Charge total	3755	688	166	434	9	0	67	53	323	1456	0	2091	42	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
808-3	Dover-Clarks																								
804-3	Clarks	1709	284	69	179	7	0	11	28	22	216	335	58	863	159	75	56	0	50	0	48	0	0		
801-3	Dover	2636	468	113	295	11	0	18	46	36	356	455	0	1421	222	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0		
809-0	Charge total	4373	910	220	573	21	0	29	74	58	572	790	58	2284	381	75	148	0	50	0	48	0	0		
810-0	Har-Low Oak Gr	4277						35	89	70	693	700	80	2764	509	241	178	0	633	0	92	0	0		
810-2	HarLowe	2388	450	109	283	10	0	17	44	35	342	418	101	1366	251	119	88	0	0	0	0	0	0		
810-3	Oak Grove	1831	298	72	188	7	0	21	29	23	227	357	148	908	167	79	59	0	0	0	10	0	0		
811-0	Charge total	5219	548	191	571	17	0	28	73	58	569	775	149	2274	418	198	147	0	0	0	10	0	0		
812-0	Hawberry Pt	7828	1903	476	1269	26	0	75	193	157	1355	1155	335	1537	1105	50	0	155	0	0	0	0	0		
831-3	Haw Branch	896	206	50	130	0	0	8	20	16	157	195	34	628	115	55	38	0	3940	100	408	0	26		
813-2	Oak Grove	2109	532	128	335	12	0	20	52	41	405	392	87	1615	297	141	104	0	0	0	274	0	0		
813-3	Queen's Creek	4807	1059	249	649	24	0	100	80	784	783	141	3128	576	272	202	0	80	50	221	0	0			
814-0	Jacksvtl Northwoods	8090	2581	624	1626	60	0	251	200	1965	975	575	7843	0	0	0	0	843	12	278	0	0	175		

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
801.2	Asbury	1433	0	547	0	0	146	38113	6849	6849	6849	
802.0	Atlantic	2043	110	780	0	0	0	52437	9764	9764	9764	
803.0	Beaufort Am St	5515	1335	2105	0	0	1500	148982	26352	26352	26352	
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems											
804.2	Beech Grove	1229	180	469	0	0	665	39941	5870	5870	5870	
804.4	Rhems	697	30	266	0	0	215	28088	3329	3329	3329	
	Charge total	1926	210	735	0	0	880	68029	9199	9199	9199	
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl											
805.2	Belgrade	707	0	270	0	0	100	16771	3376	3376	3376	
805.3	Tabernacle	672	0	256	0	0	100	16607	3209	3209	3209	
	Charge total	1379	0	526	0	0	200	33378	6585	6585	6585	
831.2	Beulaville	205	10	78	0	0	0	7889	981	981	981	
822.2	Broad Creek	489	80	187	0	0	280	17052	2336	2336	2336	
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level											
806.5	Cedar Island	1006	80	384	0	0	400	28752	4806	4806	4806	
840.2	Sea Level	449	0	171	0	0	0	13485	2146	2146	2146	
	Charge total	1455	80	555	0	0	400	42237	6952	6952	6952	
807.0	Core Creek											
807.2	Core Creek	988	40	377	0	0	204	27047	4721	4721	4721	
807.3	Merrimon	171	0	65	0	0	0	5555	818	818	818	
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	388	0	148	0	0	88	9975	1856	1856	1856	
	Charge total	1547	40	590	0	0	292	42577	7395	7395	7395	
808.0	Dover-Clarks											
804.3	Clarks	640	210	244	0	0	102	19527	3057	3057	3057	
801.3	Dover	1053	160	402	0	0	201	23556	5031	5031	5031	
809.0	Harkers Island	1693	370	646	0	0	303	43083	8088	8088	8088	
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr	2048	290	782	0	0	245	82866	9785	9785	9785	
810.2	Harlowe											
810.3	Oak Grove	1012	0	386	0	0	210	25710	4835	4835	4835	
	Charge total	1672	0	256	0	0	210	22779	3210	3210	3210	
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	1686	0	625	0	0	0	26489	8045	8045	8045	
812.0	Haw Branch	1137	70	434	0	0	420	59703	5740	5740	5740	
831.2	Haw Branch	4464	340	1704	0	0	1130	12570	21329	21329	21329	
831.3	Oak Grove	1465	0	177	0	0	71	37703	2220	2220	2220	
831.5	Oak Grove	2197	0	834	0	0	0	38762	5778	5778	5778	
831.6	Queen's Creek	2310	70	894	0	0	250	79194	11071	11071	11071	

813.5	Pine Valley	1353	385	516	0	0	50	6492.8	6464	6464	50256	50256	5041
815.0	Trinity	10550	1050	4026	0	0	1600	261062	50256	5464	50256	50256	5041
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn												
817.2	Smryna												
817.3	Trinity	320	0	122	0	0	0	11573	1527	1527	1527	1527	1527
	Charge total	1428	280	545	0	0	390	49682	6825	6825	6825	6825	6825
818.0	Haysville	1748	280	647	0	0	390	61255	8352	8352	8352	8352	8352
819.0	Midway Bethlehem	1919	164	732	0	0	700	57006	9170	9170	9170	9170	9170
819.2	Bethlehem												
819.3	Midway	713	70	272	0	0	305	34800	3408	3408	3408	3408	3408
	Charge total	852	140	562	0	0	196	27184	4079	4079	4079	4079	4079
820.0	Morehead City Firs	1527	1130	598	0	0	501	61994	7487	7487	7487	7487	7487
821.0	Franklin Mem	8514	1430	3249	0	0	3400	242115	40682	40682	40682	40682	40682
822.0	Saint Peters	1595	85	609	0	0	0	47057	7623	7623	7623	7623	7623
822.3	New Bern Centenary	1061	320	405	0	0	120	44923	5070	5070	5070	5070	5070
823.5	Faith	9059	690	3457	0	0	2200	257943	43285	43285	43285	43285	43285
824.0	Garber	2972	610	1134	0	0	1210	222769	14203	14203	14203	14203	14203
825.0	Riverside	7283	825	2780	0	0	828	234982	34799	34799	34799	34799	34799
825.0	Trinity	1656	0	632	0	0	724	60565	7911	7911	7911	7911	7911
826.0	Trinity	2740	530	1046	0	0	1099	96226	13094	13094	13094	13094	13094
827.0	Newport St James	4141	150	1580	0	0	1627	155737	19785	19785	19785	19785	19785
828.0	Oriental	2241	460	855	0	0	440	195858	10710	10710	10710	10710	10710
828.1	Pamlico Coop. Parish												
828.2	Alliance	499	50	190	0	0	288	18561	2384	2384	2384	2384	2384
828.3	Arpahoe	506	220	193	0	0	172	55714	2417	2417	2417	2417	2417
828.4	Bayboro	726	0	277	0	0	0	32859	3467	3467	3467	3467	3467
806.0	Bridgeton	703	20	268	0	0	0	21119	3361	3361	3361	3361	3361
828.5	Pamlico	226	0	86	0	0	0	584.8	1078	1078	1078	1078	1078
828.6	Reelsboro	388	60	148	0	0	0	12056	1854	1854	1854	1854	1854
828.7	Stonewall	867	70	331	0	0	0	31135	4141	4141	4141	4141	4141
828.8	Vandemere	219	0	83	0	0	0	5685	1044	1044	1044	1044	1044
	Charge total	4134	420	1576	0	0	460	182977	19746	19746	19746	19746	19746
829.0	Pollocksyl-Lee's Chp												
829.2	Lee's Chapel	397	0	151	0	0	0	10268	1888	1888	1888	1888	1896
829.3	Pollocksville	1164	0	444	0	0	0	29193	5563	5563	5563	5563	5563
	Charge total	1561	0	595	0	0	0	39461	7451	7451	7451	7451	7459
830.0	Richlands	3786	280	1445	0	0	1315	106692	18089	18089	18089	18089	18090
831.5	Riverdale	1027	380	392	0	0	744	46734	4908	4908	4908	4908	4908
832.0	Salter Path	2430	60	927	0	0	0	74701	11611	11611	11611	11611	11611
834.0	Shady Grove												
834.2	Cypress Creek	421	0	161	0	0	0	16886	2010	2010	2010	2010	2010
834.4	Shady Grove	645	40	246	0	0	187	27448	3030	3030	3030	3080	3080
	Charge total	1066	40	407	0	0	187	44334	5040	5040	5040	5090	5090
835.0	Sneads Ferry	1617	180	617	0	0	547	43317	7728	7728	7728	7728	7728
837.0	Straits North Rive												
837.2	North River	1216	0	464	0	0	157	36290	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810
837.3	Straits	1000	0	382	0	0	137	25706	4779	4779	4779	4779	4779
	Charge total	2216	0	846	0	0	294	61996	10589	10589	10589	10589	10589
	Charge total	4112	610	1589	0	0	3246	176972	19646	19646	19646	19646	19646
838.0	Swansboro												
839.0	Trenton	327	0	125	0	0	118	7985	1564	1564	1564	1564	1564
839.2	Maple Grove	1328	100	507	0	0	448	168986	6344	6344	6344	6344	6344
839.4	Charge total	1655	100	632	0	0	566	176971	7908	7908	7908	7908	7908
839.5	Verona	734	0	280	0	0	0	24844	3506	3506	3506	3506	3506
840.0	Williston-Stacy												
840.3	Stacy	184	100	70	0	0	75	10513	877	877	877	877	877
840.4	Williston	1630	50	622	0	0	400	38010	7789	7789	7789	7789	7789
	Charge total	1814	150	692	0	0	475	48523	8666	8666	8666	8666	8666

RALEIGH - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Total action by charge conference	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 15)	Number of persons on confirmation (Par 232.4)	Classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
901.0	Apex	482	9	14	10	3	1	4	0	507	175	8	55	0	7	17	62	21	114	214	110	28	7	0	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																								
902.2	Bethlehem	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	35	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	35	45	35	0	0	0	
902.3	Shady Grove	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	169	30	2	13	0	0	7	10	1	10	25	15	0	0	0	
	Charge total	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	165	65	2	12	0	0	7	12	6	45	70	50	0	0	0	
903.0	Cary First	2066	39	53	27	7	50	19	13	2096	563	40	426	0	27	116	283	165	605	1149	399	65	12	27	
903.5	Saint Francis	186	16	20	4	0	10	2	0	214	165	9	78	25	14	100	330	35	50	130	110	0	0	10	
904.0	White Plains	1961	60	70	43	0	1	59	17	2054	749	64	300	360	43	100	330	201	500	1131	435	200	150	39	
960.0	Cary - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.1	Clayton																								
904.2	Calvary	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.3	Horne Memorial	442	9	13	10	0	0	7	4	457	158	14	55	0	0	27	40	25	95	187	92	55	95	6	
	Charge total	458	9	13	10	0	0	7	4	473	173	14	55	0	0	27	40	25	95	187	92	55	95	6	
905.0	Ebenezer	381	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	380	145	0	32	26	0	15	28	21	145	209	117	0	50	0	
907.0	Franklinton	99	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	103	20	3	2	0	1	4	5	2	15	26	17	0	0	2	
906.2	Ebenezer	254	8	5	8	0	4	1	4	266	70	16	21	7	5	7	17	3	45	72	43	12	5	0	
907.2	Franklinton	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	25	5	6	0	0	3	6	4	12	25	17	0	0	0	
907.3	Mesley Chapel	412	11	5	12	0	4	1	7	428	115	24	29	7	6	14	28	9	72	133	77	12	5	2	
	Charge total	615	17	29	20	0	2	5	13	661	278	33	71	0	7	25	81	74	207	387	150	75	125	0	
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	1315	15	0	23	0	21	10	6	1325	281	15	67	32	10	48	104	48	252	432	240	120	248	11	
909.0	Garner First	594	16	26	14	0	4	6	5	635	251	10	103	12	9	28	130	45	160	363	155	25	50	9	
910.0	St Andrews	215	2	1	2	0	2	4	6	208	66	3	27	0	0	10	10	15	35	70	51	20	0	2	
911.0	Gillburg	383	5	6	1	1	1	1	4	393	150	6	65	50	7	20	75	23	97	215	100	155	45	3	
912.0	Hollands	129	2	0	1	2	0	0	2	128	40	3	8	5	0	10	5	8	29	52	29	10	19	0	
912.5	Holly Springs	221	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	223	64	1	17	11	4	12	9	16	40	77	52	15	30	4	
913.2	Jerusalem	355	9	0	6	0	2	1	7	356	78	3	27	15	5	8	23	18	74	123	56	15	30	5	
913.3	Zion	576	9	0	6	0	2	1	9	579	142	4	44	16	9	20	32	34	114	200	108	30	60	9	
	Charge total	418	2	11	5	0	3	4	1	426	110	1	69	0	2	15	43	9	76	143	70	0	20	0	
915.0	Knightdale	43	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	9	0	2	0	0	2	4	10	0	16	7	0	0	0	
915.5	Leah's Chip-Shiloh	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	23	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	
917.4	Leah's Shiloh	66	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	64	15	0	2	0	0	3	4	10	10	27	12	0	0	0	
	Charge total	483	0	9	5	0	2	1	4	490	180	5	109	50	0	15	44	22	80	161	77	68	80	0	
916.0	Louisburg																								
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg																								
917.9		108																							

918.3	Macon	87	1	0	3	0	0	1	90	25	2	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	24	15	0	0	0	0					
918.4	Warren Plains	103	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	30	2	1	0	0	7	5	3	3	33	48	25	0	12	0					
	Charge total	242	1	0	3	0	0	3	242	80	2	14	2	0	12	12	4	7	107	54	8	21	0	0					
919.0	Middleburg	240	0	4	1	0	0	5	240	75	1	10	12	0	20	20	10	75	125	60	0	0	0	0					
919.1	Cokesbury	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	0	0	0	0	5	3	11	13	9	0	0	0	0	0					
919.2	Drewry	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	33	0	2	0	0	5	0	3	33	19	0	0	0	0	0					
919.3	Middleburg	345	0	4	1	0	0	2	343	127	1	12	21	0	27	25	13	106	171	88	0	0	0	0					
919.4	Charge total	129	0	0	1	0	0	5	127	38	1	8	0	0	14	14	40	80	35	0	0	0	0	0					
919.5	Mt. Carmel	293	6	2	7	0	0	6	302	143	9	33	0	3	22	30	35	85	172	92	0	0	0	0					
920.0	Mt Zion	251	0	1	0	0	0	4	242	80	1	12	23	0	20	19	5	63	107	60	10	10	0	0					
921.0	Norlina	269	0	1	3	0	0	3	270	100	1	25	0	0	12	15	13	88	128	81	45	78	0	0					
921.1	Plank Chapel	570	0	1	30	4	17	2	673	489	27	193	95	19	48	185	65	190	488	266	130	25	21	0					
921.2	Raleigh Asbury	1082	27	71	17	4	30	2	1096	317	19	277	193	19	54	166	65	147	432	215	128	850	20	0					
922.0	Benson Memorial	49	9	1	0	0	0	0	59	36	1	15	13	0	4	5	8	7	24	15	0	5	1	0					
923.0	Cokesbury	2587	22	67	26	0	39	31	2623	727	37	416	0	13	46	209	148	978	1381	503	25	52	13	0					
924.0	Edmont Street	808	7	7	0	0	8	10	806	225	5	47	0	7	45	48	15	253	361	156	20	31	8	0					
925.0	Fairmont	1867	25	65	22	2	32	27	1902	524	30	225	0	12	143	227	124	436	930	354	323	488	25	0					
926.0	Hayes Barton	1882	32	26	20	2	27	12	1912	405	23	265	125	21	427	162	520	1331	295	445	309	22	0	0					
927.0	Highland	149	0	1	0	0	4	5	138	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	10	19	0	0	0	0					
928.0	Jenkins Memori	229	0	0	0	1	4	2	221	32	0	8	15	0	4	5	1	22	32	19	0	8	0	0					
929.0	Layden Memoria	442	1	1	0	0	3	6	419	93	0	30	29	1	24	11	16	80	131	47	17	91	0	0					
930.0	Longview	534	19	28	24	0	11	5	588	230	18	86	40	6	31	86	29	191	337	180	40	75	18	0					
931.0	Macedonia	1282	11	52	13	0	22	7	1320	384	21	103	9	0	32	134	42	152	360	241	74	68	7	0					
932.0	Millbrook	1095	18	53	24	0	33	14	1140	410	30	303	0	11	78	305	88	213	684	242	30	25	11	0					
933.0	North Raleigh	384	6	27	15	0	6	0	48	40	1	5	8	0	11	30	17	61	120	80	6	25	5	0					
933.5	Morningstar	1001	15	15	7	2	12	6	394	166	4	36	30	5	12	30	17	61	120	80	6	25	5	0					
934.0	Pleasant Grove	2091	46	71	29	42	21	2	2145	553	31	216	9	0	18	67	64	162	291	140	22	15	8	0					
935.0	St James	658	7	4	5	0	2	5	666	189	7	45	60	7	29	30	21	60	140	150	88	32	5	0					
936.0	St Marks	331	1	4	3	1	2	3	326	124	2	20	0	3	15	35	22	68	140	65	35	50	1	0					
937.0	Trinity	847	11	7	9	0	13	4	851	238	12	73	97	10	36	97	72	205	410	187	143	201	9	0					
938.0	Wesley Memoria	326	2	2	3	0	0	0	327	200	4	51	10	9	15	45	25	46	131	55	15	40	0	0					
939.0	Westover	170	2	2	3	0	2	1	174	78	4	30	24	0	14	23	0	27	64	29	7	41	0	0					
940.0	Wilson Temple	105	6	7	5	0	1	2	120	65	4	10	48	18	10	18	18	34	80	40	67	57	5	0					
941.0	Avont Ferry	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	18	0	4	0	0	22	16	0	52	16	0	0	0	0	0	0				
941.2	Soapstone	231	0	0	0	0	1	3	222	60	0	27	33	0	6	7	0	44	92	65	38	35	0	0	0				
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	321	0	0	0	0	4	1	312	78	0	31	33	0	53	23	3	65	144	81	38	35	0	0	0				
906.3	Piney Grove	290	1	2	3	0	2	4	290	106	6	18	0	2	14	15	21	95	145	80	15	0	5	0	0				
942.0	Trinity	204	8	1	13	0	0	2	224	90	11	10	15	5	14	11	15	74	114	70	45	23	4	0	0				
943.0	Union Chapel	91	0	2	1	0	0	1	93	30	0	6	14	0	4	4	3	2	13	23	10	0	0	0	0				
944.0	Vance	295	8	3	14	0	0	3	317	120	7	16	29	5	18	17	18	76	127	93	55	23	4	0	0				
944.2	Flat Rock	271	4	16	12	1	9	0	291	120	1	24	68	0	20	47	15	64	146	62	15	20	4	0	0				
944.3	Spring Valley	86	2	0	1	2	0	3	83	30	4	9	17	0	7	12	5	15	39	20	5	10	0	0	0				
945.2	Wake Forest	109	7	0	0	2	2	4	106	50	1	9	0	0	7	15	4	30	56	30	5	10	0	0	0				
946.0	Warren	195	4	0	1	4	0	5	189	80	5	18	17	0	14	27	9	45	95	50	10	0	0	0	0				
946.2	Providence	226	4	0	0	1	4	2	220	70	3	8	10	4	13	25	9	30	77	40	12	40	4	0	0				
946.3	Shocco	368	0	5	5	0	1	4	374	100	3	56	0	0	25	62	24	90	203	81	12	42	0	0	0				
947.0	Charge total	623	10	8	3	1	16	4	620	175	7	47	20	8	27	45	25	50	145	90	25	40	8	0	0	0			
948.0	Warrenton Wesley M																												
948.0	Wendell																												
949.0	Zebulon																												

RALEIGH - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U M M			U M W			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
901.0	Ape...	50	3000	76	1700	515000	90000	6500	69000	0	17400	13072	14064	0	300	21757	0	4000	3000			
902.0	Bethlehem	0	0	17	0	100000	0	6000	0	0	0	300	2065	0	4465	0	2340	990				
902.2	Bethlehem	0	0	22	0	65000	43000	13000	0	0	3400	400	2060	0	3634	0	2070	810				
902.3	Shady Grove	4194	0	39	0	165000	43000	19000	0	0	3400	700	4125	0	8119	0	4410	1800				
903.0	Carry First	40	0	209	9704	1978000	138500	150000	587921	0	77107	26635	22436	155991	7376	33500	18681	5700				
903.5	Saint Francis	20	0	25	0	750000	150000	30000	415000	16250	0	8052	11632	0	20909	0	3000	2000				
904.0	White Plains	75	5115	134	800	1077330	130000	244007	285797	61919	75558	142591	46908	49386	36317	23121	5865	8644				
960.0	Carry - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0				
904.2	Calvary	40	800	75	1500	575000	95000	0	0	23700	14040	13255	0	1000	20500	0	5043	5400				
904.3	Horne Memorial	4369	800	75	1500	582000	95000	0	0	23700	14040	13255	200	1000	20500	0	5043	5400				
905.0	Ebenezer	20	0	25	0	485634	190000	84341	0	0	3500	1876	22092	0	20000	0	5500	2600				
907.0	Franklin	0	0	0	0	63000	94000	14680	0	0	2655	482	1022	0	3423	0	0	0				
906.2	Ebenezer	0	0	29	129	906000	94000	650000	0	0	4085	4022	13395	0	10464	0	3100	3094				
907.2	Franklin	0	0	10	16	65370	4206	0	0	0	1350	727	1071	0	2218	0	0	520				
907.3	Wesley Chapel	4389	0	39	145	1034370	94000	668886	49000	0	8090	5231	15488	0	16105	0	3100	3614				
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	35	9084	71	615	1075000	149000	84500	0	0	37257	20511	21785	7341	28900	9917	3600	4550				
909.0	Garner First	35	700	90	85	1296000	208000	151000	525000	0	5026	23364	58463	1354	29109	14850	7586	5400				
910.0	St. Andrews	30	0	40	380	1000000	85000	5000	0	71800	10000	3990	23623	2625	24841	0	2500	3000				
911.0	Gillburg	0	0	30	5952	336000	68000	3740	0	0	0	3990	7553	0	12255	0	2065	2065				
912.0	Holly Springs	25	250	22	746	587500	55000	49891	0	0	200	5211	21820	0	17366	0	2016	2400				
913.0	Jerusalem	10	95	17	950	195000	65000	0	0	0	200	300	4669	200	5500	0	2305	1800				
913.2	Jerusalem	0	0	8	30	187500	36500	2130	0	0	14009	1458	9693	587	8325	0	852	900				
913.3	Zion	8	0	21	25	163900	36500	48082	0	0	9811	2596	6055	1683	8335	0	851	1200				
915.0	Knightsdale	4532	0	29	55	351400	73000	50212	0	0	23820	4054	15748	2280	16650	0	4703	2100				
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	21	9100	43	4442	660000	143000	0	19262	0	6744	9043	14121	208	19414	0	1728	3000				
917.4	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	2700	365	420	0	1000	0	800	0				
917.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	4000	0	0	0	0	1000	360	380	0	1000	0	800	0				
916.0	Louisburg	4553	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	3700	685	800	0	2000	0	1600	0				
917.2	Burns-Hill King Chrg	38	300	69	1140	585906	110361	68851	0	2398	7077	9742	40907	2959	22278	0	3270	3607				
917.3	Burns-Hill King Chrg	0	0	10	0	91000	45000	7000	0	0	1800	1909	2333	147	5827	0	648	800				
917.5	Hill King	4500	0	0	0	136000	50000	50000	0	0	2195	108	108	0	0	0	0	0				

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES					OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION					
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U. M. W. Conference U. M. W.	71 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
901.0	Apex	2919	410	1114	0	0	0	575	96093	13948	13948	13948
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	600	60	229	0	0	0	0	14471	2868	2868	2868
902.2	Bethlehem	492	0	188	0	0	0	0	15756	2350	2350	2350
902.3	Shady Grove	1092	60	417	0	0	0	0	30227	5218	5218	5218
903.0	Charge total	13196	1790	5036	0	0	0	4477	445350	63050	63050	63050
903.5	Saint Francis	1796	600	685	0	0	0	300	80017	8580	8580	8580
904.0	White Plains	12487	1710	4766	0	0	0	1763	544846	59662	59662	59662
904.1	Cary - New Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1882	0	0	0
904.2	Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
904.3	Calvary	3641	80	1389	0	0	0	562	108518	17396	17396	17396
904.3	Horne Memorial	3641	80	1389	0	0	0	562	108718	17396	17396	17396
905.0	Charge total	3031	0	1157	0	0	0	16	76603	14481	14481	14481
907.0	Ebenezer	393	30	150	0	0	0	0	10227	1876	1876	1876
907.0	Franklinton	1684	0	643	0	0	0	402	50045	8047	8047	8047
906.2	Ebenezer	271	0	103	0	0	0	70	7811	1294	1294	1294
907.2	Franklinton	2348	30	896	0	0	0	472	68083	11217	11217	11217
907.3	Wesley Chapel	4335	30	1655	0	0	0	1500	167610	20714	20714	20714
908.0	Charge total	7339	720	2801	0	0	0	2074	198591	35068	35068	35068
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	3057	495	1167	0	0	0	200	167460	14605	14605	14605
910.0	Garner First	1130	40	431	0	0	0	318	34661	9643	9643	9643
911.0	St Andrews	752	260	910	0	0	0	175	65394	11397	11397	11397
912.0	Gillburg	0	0	287	0	0	0	490	21195	4372	4372	4372
912.5	Holly Springs	834	0	318	0	0	0	160	41574	5438	5438	5438
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	966	0	369	0	0	0	100	37994	4846	4846	4846
913.2	Zion	1800	0	687	0	0	0	260	79568	10284	10284	10284
913.3	Charge total	2310	70	882	0	0	0	777	70079	11037	11037	11037
915.0	Knightdale	131	40	50	0	0	0	0	6179	627	627	627
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	132	0	50	0	0	0	0	4344	630	630	630
917.4	Leah's	265	40	100	0	0	0	0	10523	1257	1257	1257
917.5	Shiloh	3939	190	1503	0	0	0	519	116320	18819	18819	18819
916.0	Charge total	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	14445	627	627	627
917.0	Louisburg	613	0	234	0	0	0	0	40549	630	630	630
917.2	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8015	1257	1257	1257
917.3	Bunn Hill King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8015	1257	1257	1257
917.3	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8015	1257	1257	1257

918.2	Hebron	165	0	53	16705	1196	991	991
918.3	Macon	207	40	79	300	1233	1233	935
918.4	Warren Plains	196	0	75	7015	3010	3010	2712
	Charge total	568	40	217	27925	3215		
919.0	Middleburg	1220	0	465	31400	5827	5827	5827
919.2	Cokesbury	188	0	72	3566	899	899	899
919.3	Drewry	456	0	170	290	2131	2131	2131
919.4	Charge total	1854	0	707	45862	8857	8857	8857
		314	0	120	16631	1500	1500	1500
919.5	Mt. Carmel	1840	180	702	47730	8791	8791	8791
921.0	Mt. Zion	650	150	248	540	44867	8879	8879
921.5	Norlina	1817	190	693	1663	53295	8682	8682
922.5	Plank Chapel	6769	1365	583	300	323212	32344	32344
927.5	Raleigh Asbury	9213	1365	5316	1069	306722	44019	44019
928.0	Benson Memorial	21	0	0	50	15598	3063	3063
928.0	Cokesbury	31435	2440	11997	11150	983364	150199	150199
924.0	Edenton Street	7745	370	2956	3464	419203	37007	37007
925.0	Falmont	17561	2300	6702	4932	373022	83911	83911
926.0	Hayes Barton	11414	1450	4356	2932	432432	54536	54536
927.0	Highland	0	280	0	0	21934	4683	4683
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	1252	0	478	135	23774	5984	5984
929.0	Layden Memorial	3519	615	1343	1035	128146	16813	16813
930.0	Longview	5389	80	1261	0	92022	15789	15789
931.0	Macedonia	6978	1710	2663	1100	215820	25750	25750
932.0	Millbrook	0	40	0	1409	31769	33342	33342
933.0	North Raleigh	2722	110	1039	0	17088	15004	15004
934.0	Pleasant Grove	5603	880	2139	537	77853	26774	26774
935.0	St James	11122	1170	4245	600	132258	22771	22771
936.0	St Marks	4186	160	1597	1000	605246	53143	53143
937.0	Trinity	2998	180	1144	918	143395	20000	20000
938.0	Wesley Memorial	5823	525	2222	650	73591	14253	14253
939.0	Westover	2108	270	805	1249	192924	27821	27821
940.0	Wilson Temple	1402	95	535	950	50516	10074	10074
941.0	Avent Ferry	802	460	306	166	45483	6701	6701
941.2	Soapstone	378	0	144	25	33886	3833	3833
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	1284	40	490	0	9677	1905	1905
942.0	Trinity	1562	40	634	183	4797	6133	6133
942.0	Charge total	1352	80	516	183	57624	8038	8038
943.0	Union Chapel	1761	150	672	0	46003	6458	6458
944.0	Vance	657	40	245	0	0	8413	8413
944.2	Flat Rock	2398	190	915	331	52700	3044	3044
944.3	Spring Valley	2140	350	817	570	62923	11457	11457
945.2	Wake Forest	306	90	117	993	89653	10225	10225
946.0	Warren	565	40	216	0	20048	2927	2927
946.2	Providence	871	130	535	609	20045	4230	4230
946.3	Shocco	2381	110	909	609	40093	7157	7157
947.0	Warrenton Wesley M	2397	120	915	535	54554	11378	11378
948.0	Hendell	3547	220	1354	502	66696	11455	11455
949.0	Zebulon				602	129012	16946	16946

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1001.7	Bethesda	502	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	130	3	28	0	10	17	42	48	164	271	125	46	93	4
1002.0	Caledonia	179	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	179	0	18	20	0	9	18	6	24	57	40	20	0	0
1002.2	Caledonia	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
1002.3	Johns	226	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	222	0	26	28	0	11	24	6	24	65	40	28	0	0
1005.0	Cordova	257	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	252	3	34	0	0	15	28	18	85	146	88	45	50	3
1006.0	Ellerbe	121	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	117	1	10	4	0	4	6	4	12	26	9	5	30	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	35	10	7	0	4	8	4	20	36	17	10	20	0
1007.0	Fairmont	205	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	201	80	20	11	0	8	14	8	32	62	26	10	50	0
1007.2	Trinity	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	23	2	0	0	5	3	0	48	56	23	14	15	0
1007.3	Olivet	357	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	96	27	4	0	16	12	21	77	126	61	21	44	0
1010.0	Charge total	424	1	1	0	26	3	2	2	393	119	3	4	0	21	15	125	182	84	35	59	0	
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	110	0	3	0	5	12	13	8	38	25	12	20	0
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	3	2	5	13	10	5	5	0	0
1014.4	Saint Peter	96	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	130	0	3	0	8	14	16	33	51	35	17	25	0
1008.2	Charge total	325	4	5	2	19	8	2	3	304	91	52	8	4	19	34	18	85	156	50	35	50	3
1009.0	Hamlet Fellowship	827	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	797	180	32	0	0	17	23	22	160	222	100	20	125	0
1010.3	First	168	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	98	10	2	0	12	25	20	25	82	45	12	15	0
1011.0	St Peter	271	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	268	68	4	22	0	12	27	9	68	97	39	12	32	0
1012.0	Laurel Hill	271	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	2	25	2	8	21	15	75	151	60	20	20	0
1013.0	Laurinburg Central	798	12	7	11	0	0	0	0	804	244	16	140	0	52	70	24	174	320	159	125	69	11
1014.0	First	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	37	0	9	0	3	6	5	11	25	16	0	0	0
1014.2	Galilee	442	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	440	215	14	0	4	17	19	15	40	91	42	38	38	1
1014.3	Beaver Dam	509	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	509	252	23	0	4	20	25	20	51	116	58	38	31	1
1015.0	Charge total	492	17	16	11	8	12	8	1	507	249	20	38	83	13	80	36	92	223	104	70	125	14
1016.0	St Luke	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	70	3	13	8	2	4	20	43	122	55	27	69	0
1016.3	Lumb	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.3	Asbury																						
1016.3	Asbury Pine View																						

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1017.2	Sandy Plains	158	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	169	169	15	42	164	12	19	69	26	80	194	133	84	79	24	
	Charge total	476	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	497	363	15	95	300	12	12	156	96	179	491	300	139	141	46	
1036.0	Rockingham East	264	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	260	0	12	12	2	5	9	6	88	124	78	17	80	1	
1037.0	First	1045	2	9	0	0	0	0	15	6	13	1032	255	8	152	70	0	30	210	379	192	0	47	0	
1038.0	Glenwood	310	1	0	5	0	0	0	4	2	310	93	2	23	0	16	20	9	59	104	83	14	81	1	
1039.0	Pee Dee	303	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	304	93	2	13	3	0	12	16	8	87	123	79	34	66	1	
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe	103	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	100	43	2	15	0	0	9	22	5	58	94	45	0	0	0	
1035.2	Green Lake	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	22	2	15	0	0	8	0	24	37	15	0	0	0	0	
1035.3	Ledbetter	188	0	5	1	0	0	0	7	174	65	2	15	0	0	14	30	5	82	131	60	0	0	0	
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam	49	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	50	30	1	1	0	0	4	5	3	24	36	15	12	15	1	
1001.2	Beaver Dam	149	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	149	36	0	8	0	3	7	18	10	30	65	31	10	26	0	
1008.3	St. Paul	198	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	199	66	1	9	0	3	11	23	13	54	101	46	22	41	1	
1040.0	Trinity Zion	92	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	97	35	6	3	0	0	0	14	5	16	39	30	12	25	4	
1040.2	Trinity	161	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	156	70	2	13	0	0	0	6	6	61	105	53	10	25	0	
1040.3	Zion	253	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	253	105	8	12	0	0	0	20	36	11	77	144	63	22	50	4
	Charge total	259	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	254	96	1	12	0	0	13	19	5	87	124	62	15	0	0	
1040.5	West	194	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	196	91	0	0	0	0	18	26	10	65	119	35	25	0	1	
1040.0	Rowland First	110	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	102	3	28	42	8	22	35	24	58	139	95	57	70	2	
1026.0	Rowland Parish	120	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	65	1	25	15	5	16	5	25	57	50	29	7	1		
1026.2	Ashpole Center	230	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	233	167	4	53	57	8	33	51	29	83	196	145	86	77	3	
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	230	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	167	4	53	57	8	33	51	29	83	196	145	86	77	3	
1043.0	Charge total	106	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	108	100	5	24	3	12	9	30	29	40	108	70	25	30	0	
1043.2	Cedar Gr Salem	119	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	119	103	2	41	5	12	9	30	39	40	119	80	26	22	0	
1043.4	Salem	225	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	227	203	7	65	8	24	19	60	68	80	227	150	51	52	0	
1045.0	St. John Gibson	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	29	0	5	5	0	3	6	0	9	18	10	2	16	0	
1045.2	Gibson	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	168	44	0	13	7	0	10	14	6	39	69	40	0	4	0	
1045.3	Saint John	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	266	73	0	18	12	0	13	20	6	48	87	50	2	20	0	
1046.0	St Pauls	275	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	273	79	0	18	13	0	16	25	10	55	106	41	24	0	0	
1048.0	Sneads Grove	138	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	136	55	2	19	0	0	11	8	9	49	77	45	15	4	0	
1001.3	Tabernacle	120	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	116	50	2	10	0	0	12	40	6	32	90	45	15	45	0	
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish																								

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

Financial

List No.	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
	CHURCH																			
1018.0	88	700	120	2575	1291802	76300	0	0	0	0	19278	38056	43828	1047	31500	4856	4853	3675		
1018.5																				
1019.0	0	0	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000	2000	0	0	9720	0	0	900		
1004.3	5748	0	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	2600	100	0	11820	0	0	1800		
1020.0																				
1020.2	0	0	8	150	185000	0	0	0	0	0	1150	591	2320	0	5210	0	1085	1035		
1020.3	15	0	20	250	157500	48000	2246	0	0	0	1145	3960	3720	3720	5235	0	1145	1090		
1020.4	0	0	8	150	70000	0	1030	0	0	0	186	750	750	0	3320	0	645	800		
1021.0	5763	0	36	550	412500	48000	3276	0	0	0	1150	777	7030	3720	13765	0	2875	2925		
1021.0																				
1021.2	21	875	28	390	82000	0	0	0	0	0	750	530	250	1209	2850	0	750	600		
1021.3	36	975	45	635	92000	0	0	0	0	0	1156	515	378	160	4475	0	1125	1237		
1021.4	29	1100	36	860	96000	0	0	0	0	0	875	490	380	150	4475	0	1125	1238		
1022.0	5869	2950	109	1885	273000	0	0	0	0	0	2781	1535	1008	1519	11800	0	3000	3075		
1023.0																				
1023.0	27	500	25	500	425000	55000	48367	0	0	0	6133	1709	20195	300	18600	0	2200	2500		
1023.2	17	1000	25	500	100000	35000	64000	0	0	0	1900	3000	3300	0	6534	0	0	1080		
1004.4	5893	1500	50	500	325000	35000	16000	80000	0	0	4080	1500	1000	0	4457	0	0	720		
1024.0																				
1024.2	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	5980	4500	4300	0	10991	0	0	1800		
1024.3	0	0	26	190	77500	0	0	0	0	0	14278	1126	862	256	4661	0	1024	1315		
1024.4	0	0	22	199	222000	58000	0	0	0	0	2995	1520	1226	442	4439	0	976	1252		
1025.0	5893	0	48	389	419500	58000	0	0	0	0	1990	380	2360	298	4550	0	1000	1283		
1025.0																				
1025.2	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	19263	3026	4448	996	13650	0	3000	3850		
1025.3	0	0	11	100	185500	62000	0	0	0	0	0	50	961	0	1980	0	0	150		
1027.0	5893	0	11	100	205000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	846	1340	0	3630	0	0	300		
1027.2	0	0	11	240	55000	0	8000	0	0	0	0	80	950	185	3800	0	620	600		
1027.3	0	0	17	125	125000	35000	10000	0	0	0	750	1200	6020	160	12947	0	2000	2500		
1027.3	5893	0	28	365	180000	35000	18000	0	0	0	750	1280	6970	345	16747	0	2620	3100		

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES								
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1001.7	Bethesda	4744	1223	296	771	28	0	0	119	95	931	808	0	3717	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.0	Caledonia	3078	599	145	377	14	0	23	58	46	456	927	93	1821	150	117	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.2	Caledonia	1264	524	196	516	19	0	32	82	63	628	893	107	2507	335	177	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0
1002.3	Johns	1576	852	196	516	19	0	32	82	63	628	893	107	2507	461	161	0	463	0	0	0	0	0	0
1005.0	Change total	5016	1026	248	646	24	0	66	100	79	781	960	130	3116	271	201	0	275	0	0	15	0	100	0
1006.0	Concord	5016	1026	248	646	24	0	66	100	79	781	960	130	3116	271	201	0	275	0	0	15	0	100	0
1006.2	Ellerbe	2374	385	93	243	9	0	0	38	30	293	378	0	1169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1006.3	Charge total	1171	184	44	116	13	0	0	58	14	140	591	0	1729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	3545	589	137	359	13	0	0	58	14	140	591	0	1729	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1007.0	First Trinity	892	171	41	108	4	0	6	17	13	130	188	0	519	96	34	0	50	0	0	38	0	0	0
1007.2	Oliver	4713	1151	278	725	27	0	0	112	89	877	767	121	3499	644	76	226	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
1007.3	Trinity	5605	1322	319	833	31	0	6	129	102	1007	955	121	4018	740	260	0	50	0	0	88	0	0	0
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	240	61	15	38	4	0	0	19	15	146	200	0	581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.2	Saint Peter	993	253	61	159	5	0	2	6	5	47	64	15	186	34	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1008.2	Wamlet Fellowship	4785	1006	243	634	23	0	38	25	20	193	264	125	3056	562	197	0	153	0	0	24	135	0	0
1009.0	First	3223	2802	617	1765	61	0	0	98	78	766	884	125	3056	562	266	0	179	0	0	0	70	240	0
1011.0	Laurel Hill	3097	707	185	483	18	0	0	253	210	210	218	0	6433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1012.0	Laurel Hill	3097	707	185	483	18	0	0	75	59	584	738	0	2331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	3159	186	45	117	4	0	0	18	14	142	432	0	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1013.0	First	6743	3798	918	2393	88	0	0	370	294	2892	1440	400	11542	2124	600	645	0	100	250	616	0	0	0
1014.0	Galilee	680	107	26	67	2	0	2	10	8	81	123	7	324	8	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.2	Beaver Dam	3211	801	192	505	19	0	30	78	62	610	702	221	2456	168	212	157	0	300	12	56	0	0	0
1014.3	Charge total	3691	908	220	572	21	0	32	88	70	691	825	228	2760	176	218	160	0	300	12	56	0	0	0
1015.0	St Luke	6578	1712	414	1078	40	0	65	167	133	1303	1384	220	5200	957	453	336	0	2501	0	355	0	195	0
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw	2148	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	327	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.2	Asbury	2283	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	327	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1017.3	Charge total	3398	466	117	306	11	0	2	47	38	370	586	0	1477	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1017-2	Sandy Plains	3616	600	165	378	16	0	23	85	46	457	650	69	1825	336	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1036-0	Charge total	6462	1089	262	666	25	0	45	105	83	828	942	217	3309	652	150	229	100	0	0	0	0	0	
1037-0	Rockingham East	5357	1139	275	718	27	0	111	88	867	982	0	3461	0	0	0	0	486	0	0	0	0	0	
1038-0	First	14583	4846	1171	3053	113	0	184	472	375	3690	1711	528	14725	2709	1283	950	12540	350	594	0	0	100	
1039-0	Glenwood	4216	831	201	524	19	0	32	81	64	633	840	0	2527	465	220	0	270	0	0	0	0	50	
1039-1	Pea Bee	4536	994	240	626	23	0	97	77	757	728	0	3021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
1039-2	Green Lake-Ledbe	377	212	51	134	5	0	8	21	16	162	184	47	646	119	56	42	186	0	0	0	0	0	15
1039-3	Ledbetter	248	139	34	88	3	0	14	11	106	184	47	623	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1039-5	Charge total	625	351	85	222	8	0	6	35	27	268	368	47	1069	238	56	42	186	0	0	0	0	0	25
1039-5	St. Paul-Beav Dam	268	151	36	95	7	0	15	12	12	237	385	25	458	86	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1001-2	Sevier Dam	552	311	75	194	11	0	6	30	22	337	395	55	647	50	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	25
1008-3	Charge total	820	462	111	292	17	0	11	45	36	352	547	30	1405	134	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
1040-0	Trinity Zion	378	213	51	134	5	0	0	21	16	162	204	0	646	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040-2	Zion	1357	760	184	479	18	0	29	94	79	812	85	2937	525	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040-3	Charge total	1735	973	235	613	23	0	29	115	95	1024	912	85	2937	644	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1042-0	Rowland First	4106	843	202	513	20	0	82	66	644	780	53	2571	230	86	0	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	87
1026-0	Rowland Parish	3958	771	186	486	18	0	75	60	587	760	112	2345	434	206	152	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
1026-2	Asphole Center	2130	419	101	263	10	0	0	41	32	318	498	0	1271	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1028-3	Plasant Grove	3971	765	185	482	18	0	0	75	59	583	871	0	2326	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1043-0	Cedar Gr Salem	926	186	45	117	4	0	7	18	14	142	252	55	568	104	49	37	0	85	0	0	0	0	60
1043-2	Charge total	1842	367	89	231	8	0	14	36	28	280	504	118	1118	205	97	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
1045-0	Salem	2049	436	105	275	10	0	0	42	34	332	371	0	1324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1045-2	Gibson	2165	501	121	316	12	0	0	49	39	381	371	0	1522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1045-3	Saint John	4214	937	226	591	22	0	0	91	73	713	742	0	2846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1046-0	Charge total	1647	926	224	584	22	0	0	90	52	705	748	0	2815	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1001-3	St Paul's	1647	926	224	584	22	0	0	90	52	705	748	0	2815	518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1001-3	Ternacle	1665	455	110	267	11	0	17	44	35	344	364	61	1382	254	120	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
1060-0	S. Carolina Parish	165	93	22	59	2	0	0	9	7	31	105	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031-2	Fairview	288	47	11	30	3	0	0	14	11	107	105	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031-3	Hickory Grove	433	140	33	89	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 72 33-71 in paid column)	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		66 Higher Education (capital and operational expenses	67 \$10 Club	68 Health and Welfare Agencies	69 General Conference TV Ministry	70 Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	71 U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1001.7	Bethesda	2754	170	1051	0	0	0	711	63067	13157	13157	13157	
1002.0	Caledonia	1368	250	514	0	0	0	65	49850	6441	6441	6441	
1002.2	Caledonia	307	0	194	0	0	0	0	12080	2424	2424	2424	
1002.3	Joins	1855	250	708	0	0	0	65	62830	8865	8865	8865	
1005.0	Charge total	2309	450	881	0	0	0	0	67158	11031	11031	11031	
1006.0	Cordova	867	0	331	0	0	0	182	29816	4689	4142	4142	
1006.2	Ellerbe	413	0	158	0	0	0	48	14506	2388	1975	1975	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	1280	0	489	0	0	0	230	44322	7077	6117	6117	
1007.0	Charge total												
1007.2	Fairmont	385	60	147	0	0	0	435	10970	1839	1839	1839	
1007.3	Olivet	2592	80	989	0	0	0	906	75502	12383	12383	12383	
1010.0	Trinity	2977	140	1136	0	0	0	1341	86472	14222	14222	14222	
1010.2	Charge total												
1010.2	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	431	0	165	0	0	0	0	13157	2059	2059	2060	
1014.4	Fletcher's Chapel	138	0	52	0	0	0	0	3628	657	657	657	
1014.4	Saint Peter	569	0	217	0	0	0	0	16785	2716	2716	2717	
1008.2	Charge total	2264	450	864	0	0	0	290	71510	10817	10817	10817	
1009.0	Hamlet Fellowship	6307	70	2407	0	0	0	1773	179430	30136	30136	30136	
1010.3	First	1211	0	462	0	0	0	250	39496	5785	5785	5785	
1011.0	St Peter	1727	40	659	0	0	0	665	47408	10921	8250	8250	
1012.0	Laurel Hill	419	40	160	0	0	0	315	40911	9973	2000	2000	
1013.0	Laurinburg Central	8549	620	3263	0	0	0	3447	201402	40850	40850	40850	
1014.0	First												
1014.2	Galilee	240	0	92	0	0	0	0	10094	1145	1145	1146	
1014.2	Beaver Dam	1804	0	688	0	0	0	0	115751	8620	8620	8620	
1014.3	Galilee	2044	0	780	0	0	0	0	125845	9765	9765	9766	
1014.3	Charge total	3853	590	1470	0	0	0	1127	141580	18408	18408	18408	
1015.0	St Luke												
1016.0	Lumb	314	0	120	0	0	0	0	18997	5532	5532	1500	
1016.2	Asbury	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	6394	1544	1544	0	
1016.3	Pine View	314	40	120	0	0	0	0	23391	7076	7076	1500	
1017.3	Charge total	1094	30	418	0	0	0	75	35855	5227	5227	5227	
1017.3	Branch Street												

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES							U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)					
1018.0	Chestnut Street Robeson	6683	520	2551	0	0	0	1890	197480	31848	31934	31934	
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish Robeson	1184	0	452	0	0	0	300	26562	5658	5658	5658	
1019.0	Mount Olive Bladen	311	0	119	0	0	0	0	9029	1494	1494	1488	
1004.3	Millers Chapel Charge total	1495	0	571	0	0	0	300	35591	7152	7152	7146	
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit												
1020.2	Barkers Robeson	561	0	214	0	0	0	0	15329	2680	2680	2680	
1020.3	Regan Robeson	808	0	308	0	0	0	0	20395	3862	3862	3862	
1020.4	Smith Robeson	104	50	40	0	0	0	0	6861	1671	982	499	
	Charge total	1473	50	562	0	0	0	0	42585	8213	7524	7041	
1021.0	Maxton Circuit												
1021.2	Jerusalem Robeson	253	0	97	0	0	0	85	9083	1209	1209	1210	
1021.3	Piney Grove Robeson	374	0	143	0	0	0	140	14098	1787	1787	1787	
1021.4	Saint George Robeson	375	50	143	0	0	0	130	13878	1791	1791	1791	
	Charge total	1002	50	383	0	0	0	355	37059	4787	4787	4788	
1022.0	St Paul's Robeson	1702	90	650	0	0	0	523	73940	8132	8132	8132	
1023.0	Mt Zion Robeson	603	0	230	0	0	0	0	21239	2881	2881	2881	
1029.2	Mount Zion Hoke	398	0	152	0	0	0	0	15441	1903	1903	1903	
1004.4	Walls Chapel Charge total	1001	0	382	0	0	0	0	36680	4784	4784	4784	
1024.0	Norman												
1024.2	Concord Richmond	630	0	240	0	0	0	0	28158	3010	3010	3010	
1024.3	Jones Springs Richmond	630	0	240	0	0	0	293	17820	3010	3010	3010	
1024.4	Norman Richmond Charge total	1890	0	720	0	0	0	190	16743	3010	3010	3010	
1025.0	Parkton												
1025.2	Burke Robeson	213	0	81	0	0	0	483	62771	9030	9030	9030	
1025.3	Parkton Robeson Charge total	445	0	170	0	0	0	0	4691	1020	1020	1020	
	Charge total	658	0	251	0	0	0	0	9007	2125	2125	2125	
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary Robeson	421	0	161	0	0	0	194	9442	2010	2010	2010	
1027.2	Calvary Robeson	1402	20	535	0	0	0	465	36104	6699	6699	6699	
1027.3	First Calvary Charge total	1823	20	696	0	0	0	659	45546	8709	8709	8709	

1028.2	Beauty Spot	497	0	190	0	0	0	13812	2374	2374	2374	1089	1089
1028.3	New Zion	228	0	87	0	0	0	9009	1089	1089	763	763	4226
1028.4	Saint James	160	0	61	0	0	0	4000	763	763	4226	4226	4226
	Charge total	885	0	338	0	0	0	26821	4226	4226			
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg	658	0	251	0	100	17676	3146	3146	3146	3146	2808	2808
1004.2	Cool Springs	588	0	224	0	100	17364	2808	2808	2808	5954	5954	5954
1029.3	Philadelphus	1266	0	475	0	200	35040	5954	5954	5954	27490	27490	27490
1030.0	Prospect	573	30	2192	0	734	243252	27490	27490	27490	5118	5118	5118
1032.0	Red Sprig Rhyme Mem	1071	60	409	0	350	47745	5118	5118	5118	16462	16462	16462
1033.0	Trinity	3445	160	1315	0	1884	109855	17921	17921	17921	5429	5429	5429
1035.4	Robedel	1136	50	434	0	200	47599	5429	5429	5429	750	750	750
1034.0	Mat Amer Llarger Par	157	0	60	0	0	5732	750	750	750	1888	1888	1888
1003.2	Cocharie	395	0	151	0	0	14438	1888	1888	1888	600	600	600
1003.2	Collins Chapel	126	0	48	0	0	7773	600	600	600	2012	2012	2012
1003.4	Light House	421	40	161	0	0	16063	2012	2012	2012	6456	6456	6456
1003.3	New Philadelphus	1351	190	516	0	480	48919	6456	6456	6456	11706	11706	11706
1017.2	Sandy Plains	2450	230	936	0	480	92945	11706	11706	11706	13192	13192	13192
	Charge total	2564	230	978	0	717	78790	13192	13192	13192	8941	8941	8941
1036.0	Rockingham East	10908	1740	4163	0	2441	395415	52118	52118	52118	10691	10691	10691
1037.0	First	1871	0	714	0	286	97892	8941	8941	8941	2285	2285	2285
1038.0	Glenwood	1871	0	714	0	286	97892	8941	8941	8941	1500	1500	1500
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe	2237	120	854	0	1105	59348	10691	10691	10691	3785	3785	3785
1035.2	Green Lake	478	0	183	0	335	13257	2285	2285	2285	3346	3346	3346
1039.5	Pee Dee	314	40	120	0	0	10626	2297	2297	2297	4970	4970	4970
1035.3	Ledbetter	792	40	303	0	335	23883	4582	4582	4582	1624	1624	1624
	Charge total	1040	40	397	0	0	27845	4970	4970	4970	3346	3346	3346
1001.2	St. Paul-Beav Dam	340	40	130	0	0	8088	1624	1624	1624	4970	4970	4970
1008.3	Beaver Dam	700	0	267	0	0	19757	3346	3346	3346	1624	1624	1624
	Charge total	1040	40	397	0	0	27845	4970	4970	4970	3346	3346	3346
1040.0	Trinity	479	0	183	0	63	13890	2288	2288	2288	8296	8296	8296
1040.3	Zion	1711	0	653	0	0	38465	8173	8173	8173	10461	10461	10461
	Charge total	2190	0	832	0	0	52355	10461	10461	10461	9100	9100	9100
1040.5	West First	1905	80	727	0	285	76657	9773	9773	9773	8296	8296	8296
1042.0	Rowland Parish	1736	0	663	0	0	47363	8296	8296	8296	4696	4696	4696
1026.2	Ashpole Center	961	10	359	0	0	37708	4618	4618	4618	3735	3735	3735
1026.5	Pleasant Grove	782	0	298	0	0	25526	3736	3736	3736	8232	8232	8232
	Charge total	1723	10	657	0	0	63234	8134	8134	8134	2003	2003	2003
1043.0	Cedar-gr Salem	419	50	160	0	350	11265	2003	2003	2003	1947	1947	1947
1043.2	Cedar Grove	407	20	156	0	350	10980	1947	1947	1947	3950	3950	3950
1043.4	Salem	826	70	316	0	700	22245	3950	3950	3950	4557	4557	4557
	Charge total	981	190	374	0	315	22683	6686	6686	6686	5384	5384	5384
1045.0	St John Gibson	1128	60	430	0	0	25843	5384	5384	5384	10074	10074	10074
1045.3	Saint John	2109	250	804	0	315	48526	10070	10070	10070	9963	9963	9963
	Charge total	2085	220	796	0	0	63249	9963	9963	9963	7255	7255	7255
1046.0	St Pauls	1518	0	579	0	154	28076	7255	7255	7255	4892	4892	4892
1048.0	Sneads Grove	1024	0	391	0	0	26331	4892	4892	4892	1000	1000	1000
1001.3	Tabernacle	209	0	80	0	0	10256	1000	1000	1000	506	506	506
1060.0	S. Carolina Parish	106	0	40	0	50	7462	506	506	506	1506	1506	1506
1031.2	Fairview	315	0	120	0	0	17718	1506	1506	1506			
1031.3	Hickory Grove												
	Charge total												

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1101.0	Bailey	382	0	1	2	5	7	18	62	293	102	1	16	1	0	11	33	23	51	118	66	0	54	0	0
1101.2	Bailey	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	17	0	1	22	0	3	5	3	10	21	16	45	6	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	412	0	1	2	5	7	18	62	323	119	1	17	23	0	14	38	26	61	139	82	45	60	0	0
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.	258	0	0	0	3	5	2	9	239	35	0	15	0	0	4	3	2	30	39	18	0	9	0	0
1102.2	Battleboro	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	179	57	2	51	5	4	9	9	5	21	44	23	16	43	0	0
	Charge total	435	0	3	2	3	7	2	10	418	92	2	66	5	4	13	12	7	51	83	41	16	52	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	159	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	156	60	1	7	11	0	4	4	4	27	39	23	0	4	0	0
1104.2	Calvary	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	20	0	10	4	0	8	11	9	28	56	25	7	5	0	0
1104.3	Corinth	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	33	0	4	0	0	4	4	1	23	32	18	0	5	0	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	353	0	3	0	0	2	0	6	348	113	1	17	19	0	16	19	14	78	127	66	7	14	0	0
	Charge total	114	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	113	45	1	35	0	0	10	15	11	72	111	50	8	20	1	0
1120.2	Conetoe	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	219	80	5	3	0	4	11	19	10	35	75	35	0	55	0	0
1104.5	Conway	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	113	45	1	35	0	0	10	15	11	72	111	50	8	20	1	0
1105.0	Elm City	241	2	4	2	0	4	1	1	243	0	0	2	0	4	11	19	10	35	75	35	0	55	0	0
1106.5	Enfield - Eden	279	3	2	1	0	1	2	8	274	87	3	18	22	0	13	18	17	55	103	46	14	34	1	0
1106.0	Enfield	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	22	3	6	0	2	0	0	3	9	14	9	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	370	3	2	1	0	2	2	8	364	109	3	21	28	0	15	18	20	64	117	55	14	34	1	0
	Charge total	175	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	177	81	3	29	6	4	7	35	8	34	84	50	0	21	4	0
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	201	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	199	64	3	13	7	4	24	17	6	60	107	51	0	15	8	0
1107.3	Evansdale	376	11	1	0	0	6	2	3	376	145	6	42	13	8	31	52	14	94	191	101	0	36	8	0
	Charge total	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	22	32	18	0	24	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	18	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	11	24	6	0	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	65	0	16	0	0	12	24	14	27	81	44	24	8	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	363	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	360	105	0	16	0	0	18	35	28	60	137	68	24	32	0	0
	Charge total	115	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	109	30	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	30	31	20	0	0	0	0
1109.0	Halifax	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	184	50	1	8	9	1	5	5	5	45	60	40	0	0	0	0
1109.2	Ebenezer	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.3	Halifax	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184	50	1	8	9	1	5	5	5	45	60	40	0	0	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1130.0	Scotland Neck	342	1	0	2	0	2	1	2	340	112	1	39	3	0	8	32	3	38	81	41	37	14	0	
1131.0	Seaboard																								
1131.1	Concord	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	44	20	0	0	8	0	6	2	2	20	30	20	0	0	0	
1131.2	Pleasant Grove	76	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	71	40	0	0	8	0	6	9	3	45	55	35	0	0	0	
1131.3	Seaboard	81	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	79	28	0	4	10	0	7	9	4	40	60	50	0	0	0	
1131.4	Seaboard	54	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	52	16	0	1	6	0	5	1	0	30	36	20	0	0	0	
1131.5	Sharon	259	0	1	1	1	1	4	2	246	104	7	32	32	0	24	13	9	135	181	105	0	0	0	
1132.0	Charge total	219	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	220	78	6	10	0	3	16	12	5	170	103	72	40	25	4	
1132.0	Smith																								
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	37	22	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	
1133.0	Garysburg	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	35	2	9	6	0	6	8	3	32	49	33	0	12	0	
1133.3	Lebanon	112	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	114	65	0	21	6	0	12	24	7	60	103	50	0	15	0	
1133.4	Spring Chapel	262	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	261	122	2	32	16	0	18	32	10	92	152	83	12	39	0	
1134.0	Charge total																								
1134.0	Spring Hope	201	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	211	72	6	37	46	9	12	20	12	48	92	47	12	20	5	
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	18	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1134.3	Stanhope	67	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	69	35	1	0	4	0	6	3	1	33	43	30	0	0	1	
1117.5	White Oak	283	8	1	5	0	1	1	4	292	125	7	37	59	9	18	23	13	81	135	77	12	20	6	
1134.6	Saint James	723	4	16	8	4	13	1	8	725	170	10	80	39	2	22	44	45	90	201	88	64	170	2	
1136.0	Weldon	326	1	0	1	0	1	7	10	310	58	1	21	2	0	5	6	0	30	41	25	0	0	0	
1137.0	West Halifax	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	13	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	10	15	5	0	0	0	
1137.2	Central Cross	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	
1103.2	Bethesda	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	23	12	0	0	0	
1103.3	Hollister	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	28	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	15	23	12	0	0	0	
1138.0	Charge total																								
1138.0	Whitakers	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1138.2	Speight	165	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	160	39	0	3	3	1	12	2	1	37	52	22	0	0	0	
1138.3	Whitakers	233	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	212	57	0	3	3	1	12	0	1	37	52	22	0	0	0	
1139.0	Charge total	1898	17	30	19	0	26	17	18	1903	495	11	231	100	7	47	145	120	385	697	276	110	210	11	
1140.0	Wilson First	477	9	21	6	2	14	3	3	491	155	8	52	65	9	26	52	25	104	205	98	65	171	4	
1141.0	West Nash	508	5	9	5	17	5	1	3	501	191	10	46	0	0	18	45	13	54	130	82	23	60	1	
1141.0	Winstead																								

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

List No.	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church		
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Membership in chartered	United Methodist Men	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, loans, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
1101.0	Bailey	0	69	960	680000	75000	35000	11598	0	7964	18807	3357	9928	552	14769	0	3371	3225			
1101.2	Bailey	0	9	95	50000	0	2236	0	0	0	18	188	932	25	1440	0	0	0			
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	6269	0	78	1055	750000	37236	11598	0	7964	18825	3545	10860	577	16209	0	3371	3225			
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.	0	0	22	2238	369000	20000	0	0	0	9739	1911	7017	125	8004	0	1000	1200			
1128.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	0	0	30	1678	210000	81500	29101	0	8330	4369	2705	6624	854	7753	0	1000	1200			
1102.2	Battleboro	6269	0	52	3916	579000	101500	29101	0	8330	14108	4616	13641	979	15757	0	2000	2400			
1104.0	Calvary	25	50	0	200000	100000	16500	0	0	0	4751	2055	10690	1300	7488	0	1040	1556			
1104.2	Calvary	0	0	21	533	65000	534	3550	0	1433	129	1240	3273	128	3047	0	435	430			
1104.3	Corinth	0	0	0	156000	0	23585	0	0	0	11435	356	2433	216	4964	0	785	1332			
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	6294	0	50	21	421000	100000	3550	0	1433	16315	3651	16396	1644	15499	0	2260	3501			
1120.2	Conetoe	0	0	21	0	125000	3000	0	0	0	25	4471	5096	0	7000	0	3000	3000			
1104.5	Conway	11	150	15	516	300000	50000	0	0	0	2748	2199	8099	193	15325	0	3503	2500			
1105.0	Elm City	0	0	41	0	366000	50000	0	0	5954	0	5169	6491	0	15100	0	2000	2400			
1106.5	Enfield - Eden	0	0	59	128	759000	142000	9000	0	0	3100	6877	8317	230	16733	0	3805	2400			
1106.0	Enfield	0	0	0	0	60000	25000	1500	0	0	0	1840	3023	0	199	0	3000	3000			
1137.3	Eden	6305	0	59	128	819000	167000	10500	0	0	3100	6877	10277	230	18658	0	4004	7100			
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1107.2	Black Creek	19	1455	39	650	511000	0	14264	0	0	4368	4442	6015	105	7700	0	1500	1200			
1107.3	Evan'sdale	19	1899	48	1525	186000	63000	55032	0	0	6887	5339	5982	105	7700	0	1500	1200			
	Charge total	6343	3354	87	2175	697000	63000	69296	0	0	11257	9781	11997	105	15400	0	3000	2400			
1108.0	Gaston	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	863	86	910	0	1691	0	380	200			
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	0	1691	0	380	200			
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	380000	60000	0	0	0	5208	1565	5726	646	15073	0	2000	2000			
1108.4	Shiloh	6343	0	23	0	470000	60000	0	0	0	6221	1651	7366	646	18455	0	760	2400			
	Charge total	6343	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
1109.0	Helifax	0	0	0	0	176600	0	0	0	0	4389	3796	4179	0	5309	0	1140	800			
1109.2	Ebenezer	0	0	20	0	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	1810	5027	975	6427	0	1680	600			
1109.3	Helifax	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	3584	428	1367	306	3315	0	234	800			
1109.4	Pierces	6343	0	48	0	393600	74000	0	0	0	10688	6034	10573	1281	15051	0	3054	1400			
	Charge total	6343	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

CHURCH

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Local Church	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
1110.0	Hawkins	0	0	0	448	283000	52100	2609	0	0	0	51	1870	4125	1868	7300	0	2052	1580					
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	0	0	25	550	301500	52100	12117	0	0	0	1267	1057	4936	343	7300	0	2155	1580					
1110.3	Charge total	6343	0	63	998	584500	52100	14726	0	0	0	1318	2927	9061	2211	14600	0	4207	3160					
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims	0	0	45	250	380000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	680	3165	0	5400	315	1500	2235					
1111.0	Hornes	0	0	11	60	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	360	1919	0	2000	865	850	1285					
1113.2	Lucama	0	0	0	18	60	135000	0	0	0	0	0	322	1125	0	2000	0	850	1900					
1113.3	Sims	6343	0	74	370	572000	96000	0	0	0	0	1362	6209	0	9400	1180	3200	5420	1900					
1112.0	Charge total	0	0	35	300	479000	86000	52354	0	0	0	26383	4743	16854	2125	9500	0	2070	1900					
1115.2	Littleton	0	0	12	119	101600	0	0	0	0	0	880	541	827	0	1868	0	2400	1250					
1114.0	Middlesex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1114.0	Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1114.2	Bethany	0	0	21	372	150000	56900	11000	0	0	0	286	1534	5820	626	5714	0	1672	1387					
1114.3	Severn	0	0	7	47	63000	1800	0	0	0	0	0	830	2350	280	758	0	758	567					
1114.4	Zion	0	0	42	758	92000	15000	0	0	0	0	2075	4606	5108	230	5015	0	1566	1198					
1115.3	Charge total	6343	0	70	1177	305000	56900	27800	0	0	0	2361	6970	13278	1136	13221	0	3996	3152					
1116.0	Mount Pleasant	0	0	15	4256	285000	51000	0	0	0	0	1995	7590	0	14250	0	2400	1800	0					
1117.4	Gold Valley	20	1500	26	2680	246000	87000	0	0	0	0	1763	0	7207	0	19084	0	2100	2400					
1118.0	Nashville	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	123	584	0	0	2000	0	0	500					
1119.0	Northampton	30	200	100	500	1460000	97000	30000	0	0	0	4036	24396	26995	3265	22000	0	3000	3200					
1119.2	Jackson	0	0	21	735	196000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2448	5273	507	9053	0	1200	2448					
1119.3	New Hope	0	0	18	140	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1621	0	4527	0	600	1223					
1119.4	Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	1879	140	4526	0	600	1224					
1119.4	Charge total	6393	0	39	875	307000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2969	8773	647	18106	0	2400	4895					
1120.0	pinetops - Hart	0	0	29	700	462000	80000	35893	0	0	0	1644	2001	9914	200	19183	0	3000	3410					
1120.3	pinetops	0	0	9	0	83000	0	5026	0	0	0	970	380	1081	964	1712	0	500	1500					
1134.5	Hart	0	0	38	700	545000	80000	40919	0	0	0	2614	2381	10995	1164	20895	0	3500	4910					
1121.0	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	950	350	360	0	2900	0	500	0					
1117.2	Bethlehem	0	0	25	250	159000	35000	0	0	0	0	692	0	3276	1230	12300	0	0	1350					
1121.2	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	35	3900	0	0	450					
1121.3	York	6393	0	25	250	183500	35000	0	0	0	0	1642	350	4065	1265	19100	0	500	1800					
1121.3	Charge total	6393	0	25	250	183500	35000	0	0	0	0	1642	350	4065	1265	19100	0	500	1800					

1121.7	Rich Scr-Woodland	12	0	37	0	370000	95000	16128	0	0	15034	2421	5642	0	7600	0	2775	1500
1121.8	Rich Square	340	18	393	295000	0	6320	0	31362	4471	713	2775	1500	0	7600	0	2775	1500
1142.0	Woodland	6414	340	55	393	665000	95000	22448	0	31362	19505	3134	8417	0	15200	0	5550	3000
1122.0	Roanoke	20	0	27	2745	308000	0	6720	0	0	6409	1163	7911	0	8671	0	1940	2310
1122.2	New Hope	0	0	23	1375	417500	61000	47374	17463	3420	11207	1895	5607	334	9821	0	2278	2400
1122.3	South Rosemary	6434	0	50	4120	725500	61000	54094	17463	3420	11207	3058	13518	1160	18292	0	4318	6710
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	0	0	164	3000	1475000	19000	16000	0	9000	19585	27900	43966	4536	31000	12223	5500	3275
1123.0	Rosemary	41	868	127	3800	1091000	138000	194000	15600	0	5925	19504	5121	13402	28000	0	3150	3150
1125.0	Rocky Mt.Englewood	60	9096	97	900	1191186	182869	168888	0	1421	89958	26450	56246	2082	29150	0	2660	3230
1126.0	First	52	0	179	1316	4106432	146885	164000	0	1074099	51111	82594	6900	41570	10613	5162	5050	2400
1126.5	Saint Paul	30	1100	55	1141	590000	125200	10000	163894	0	35856	1679	10444	1330	17036	0	4858	2400
1127.5	Rocky Mount Parish	15	0	26	473	241600	0	6100	0	0	7576	1126	8786	0	7657	0	1636	1832
1127.0	Marvin	0	0	0	0	87600	0	1237	0	0	309	1184	2011	35	2440	0	419	564
1135.2	McKendree	0	0	19	0	68500	38000	8800	0	0	3030	1517	2024	147	4712	0	1007	1270
1135.3	Temperance Hall	6632	0	45	473	3977000	38000	16137	0	0	10915	3827	14809	0	3062	0	3062	3523
1129.0	Sandy Cross	0	0	54	2406	280000	66000	0	0	0	3294	1130	6210	55	18303	0	2000	2800
1130.0	Scotland Neck	0	0	62	0	364000	48000	2000	0	0	658	5766	12348	0	17000	0	0	2400
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	35000	0	2000	0	0	1050	1727	205	0	1141	0	169	162
1131.2	Concord	0	0	18	0	110000	0	12000	0	0	212	1062	1415	0	4313	0	566	612
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	10	0	277000	75000	10000	0	0	180	479	2535	0	4313	0	366	612
1131.4	Seaboard	0	0	15	0	140000	0	10000	0	0	61	1619	0	0	2918	0	382	414
1131.5	Sharon	0	0	15	0	140000	0	10000	0	0	1442	3329	5774	0	12685	0	1663	1800
1132.0	Smith	6632	0	43	0	562000	75000	34000	15000	0	8900	1428	3000	1200	12600	0	4494	4815
1133.0	Spring Hope	22	0	23	0	309000	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560
1133.2	Spring Garysburg	3	895	9	350	109000	85000	0	0	0	135	40	1208	307	3103	0	440	1200
1133.2	Garysburg	6	0	14	573	110000	0	0	0	1500	763	845	2478	555	6530	0	880	1200
1133.3	Lebanon	6	0	15	2028	224000	0	0	0	0	6206	2008	4530	155	6508	0	960	1280
1133.4	Spring Chapel	6669	895	38	2951	443000	85000	0	0	1500	7104	2893	8216	1017	16141	0	2280	3040
1134.0	Spring Hope	35	550	40	53	460000	80000	3950	0	0	868	4747	5322	50	14492	0	1713	2160
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	389	678	0	0	1587	0	293	253
1134.3	Stanhope	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	0	4882	966	1343	0	2637	0	193	500
1117.5	White Oak	6704	550	40	53	585000	120000	3950	0	0	5750	6102	7543	50	18716	0	2199	2913
1134.6	Saint James	40	335	159	623	1691800	105000	186500	43900	16180	4306	28578	38613	1688	29650	0	3299	3500
1136.0	Weldon	0	0	72	602	803000	73000	0	11115	0	6524	1444	4747	14715	15240	0	1800	2400
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	69	436	0	1813	0	0	212
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	709	0	538	0	1247	0	0	0
1103.2	Bethesda	0	0	6	0	32000	0	0	0	0	0	64	447	0	2372	0	0	0
1103.3	Hollister	6744	0	6	0	79000	0	0	0	0	709	133	1421	0	5432	0	0	212
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	30000	0	6234	0	0	64	40	460	91	2989	0	0	335
1138.2	Speight	0	0	24	1450	210000	44000	7200	0	0	0	0	11450	0	11450	0	2000	1265
1138.3	Whitakers	6744	0	24	1450	240000	44000	11734	0	0	0	40	460	91	11639	0	2000	1896
1139.0	Wilson First	30	0	266	375	2311043	268130	1614432	23910	2707	1239220	42867	93648	20076	42200	28652	5000	7425
1140.0	West Nash	0	1829	53	254	950000	95900	45591	36341	18433	11573	13060	23842	1198	26000	0	5903	3400
1141.0	Winstead	20	185	65	931	1255000	72000	0	303958	0	45353	9269	12628	0	21500	0	2400	3000

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65							
1101.0	Bailey	4659	951	225	586	22	0	0	91	72	709	527	0	2828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
1101.2	Pleasant Grove	130	73	18	46	2	0	0	7	6	56	41	17	222	41	19	14	0	12	0	0	0	0	0							
1101.3	Charge total	4789	1004	243	632	24	0	3	98	78	765	568	17	3050	41	19	14	0	107	0	0	0	0	0							
1102.0	Black Mt. Clark St.																														
1124.0	Rocky Mt. Clark St.	1619	139	34	88	3	0	0	14	11	106	405	0	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
1102.2	Battleboro	2031	393	95	248	1	0	0	38	30	299	202	0	1161	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	0							
1102.3	Charge total	3650	527	129	336	12	0	0	52	41	405	647	0	1619	0	0	0	0	131	0	0	0	0	0							
1104.0	Calvary	1985	393	95	247	5	0	15	38	30	299	221	88	1195	219	104	77	50	700	0	66	0	100								
1104.2	Conroy	927	227	55	171	9	0	0	27	25	212	157	52	867	90	54	44	0	25	0	28	0	5								
1104.3	Eden	1367	279	67	176	6	0	11	27	25	212	157	52	867	90	54	44	0	25	0	28	0	5								
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	4259	899	217	566	20	0	35	87	70	684	505	187	2729	502	238	172	50	765	0	110	0	140								
1120.2	Conetoe	1845	453	109	285	11	0	17	44	35	345	225	58	1375	253	120	89	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1105.0	Eden	1171	262	62	198	20	0	0	94	67	657	485	0	2622	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1105.0	Eden City	3912	737	178	464	17	0	0	57	561	414	0	0	2239	412	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1106.5	Enfield - Eden	4192	930	225	586	22	0	0	91	72	708	554	0	2823	0	0	0	0	361	0	378	0	0								
1137.3	Eden	897	195	47	123	5	0	7	19	15	148	117	47	591	109	0	38	0	361	0	378	0	0								
1107.0	Eden	5089	1125	272	709	27	0	7	110	87	856	671	47	3414	109	0	38	0	361	0	378	0	0								
1107.2	Black Creek	2359	557	135	351	13	0	0	54	43	424	313	106	1602	311	161	109	0	1034	0	165	0	12								
1107.3	Evandale	2454	610	147	384	14	0	23	59	47	464	343	106	1852	311	161	109	0	1034	0	165	0	12								
1108.0	Charge total	4813	1167	282	735	27	0	23	113	90	888	656	106	3546	652	161	220	0	1183	23	216	0	12								
1108.2	Gaston	417	88	21	55	2	0	0	9	7	67	49	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1108.3	Charge total	262	150	41	100	2	0	0	9	7	67	49	0	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1108.4	Pleasant Hill	3460	635	153	400	15	0	62	46	48	359	0	0	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1109.0	Charge total	4139	723	174	455	17	0	0	71	56	551	452	0	2193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1109.0	Hellfax	1420	351	61	158	6	0	0	24	19	191	176	0	765	175	0	61	0	189	0	14	0	0								
1109.3	Hellfax	1878	521	117	300	9	0	17	30	292	219	176	90	1167	218	0	76	0	484	0	68	0	0								
1109.4	Pierces	595	102	25	65	2	0	0	17	30	292	219	90	1167	218	0	76	0	484	0	68	0	0								
1109.4	Charge total	3894	737	179	465	17	0	0	71	57	561	459	90	2843	432	0	122	0	680	0	89	0	0								

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No. CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES							U.M.W.			OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION							
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid				
		Higher Education (capital and Operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer												
1101.0	Bailey																		
1101.2	Bailey		40	800	0	0	0	0	0	400	76053	10012	10012	788	10012	788	10012	788	
1101.3	Pleasant Grove		40	83	0	0	0	0	0	400	3550	788	788	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800
	Charge total		2260								79603	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800	10800
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																		
1125.0	Rocky Mt. Clark St.			120	0	0	0	0	0	155	32427	7055	6396	1500	6396	1500	6396	1500	6396
1102.2	Battleboro		60	358	0	0	0	0	0	368	4227	4227	4229	4229	4229	4229	4229	4229	4229
	Charge total		1199	458	0	0	0	0	0	523	71658	11682	10625	10625	10625	10625	10625	10625	10625
1104.0	Calvary		120	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	36182	4221	4221	4221	4221	4221	4221	4221	4221
1104.2	Calvary		40	25	0	0	0	0	0	96	13863	2837	2837	2437	2437	2437	2437	2437	2437
1104.3	Coninth		207	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	25995	2997	2997	2997	2997	2997	2997	2997	2997
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel		160	771	0	0	0	0	0	96	76040	9655	9655	9655	9655	9655	9655	9655	9655
	Charge total		2021	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	26304	4869	4869	4869	4869	4869	4869	4869	4869
1120.2	Conetoe		1019	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	603	47599	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276
1104.5	Conway		1941	741	0	0	0	0	0	603	47599	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276
1105.0	Elm City		1941	741	0	0	0	0	0	603	47599	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276	9276
1106.5	Enfield - Eden		60	633	0	0	0	0	0	332	49126	7924	7924	7924	7924	7924	7924	7924	7924
1106.0	Enfield		90	799	0	0	0	0	0	1640	55026	10599	10599	10599	10599	10599	10599	10599	10599
1107.3	Eden		0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	2093	2093	2093	2093	2093	2093	2093	2093	2093
	Charge total		90	966	0	0	0	0	0	1640	64773	12692	12692	12692	12692	12692	12692	12692	12692
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																		
1107.2	Black Creek		1253	478	0	0	0	0	0	503	35136	5988	5988	5988	5988	5988	5988	5988	5988
1107.3	Evansdale		1373	524	0	0	0	0	0	863	38724	6559	6559	6559	6559	6559	6559	6559	6559
	Charge total		2626	1002	0	0	0	0	0	1366	73860	12547	12547	12547	12547	12547	12547	12547	12547
1108.0	Gaston		197	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	5383	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942
1108.2	Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3459	839	839	839	839	839	839	839	839
1108.3	Pleasant Hill		1430	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	39838	6831	6831	6831	6831	6831	6831	6831	6831
1108.4	Shiloh		1627	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	48680	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612
	Charge total		1627	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	48680	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612	8612
1109.0	Halifax		566	216	0	0	0	0	0	134	23847	3361	3361	3361	3361	3361	3361	3361	3361
1109.2	Ebenezer		865	330	0	0	0	0	0	346	26311	4190	4190	4190	4190	4190	4190	4190	4190
1109.3	Halifax		231	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	10908	1358	1358	1358	1358	1358	1358	1358	1358
1109.4	Pierces		1662	634	0	0	0	0	0	480	61066	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909
	Charge total		1662	634	0	0	0	0	0	480	61066	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909	8909

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (Capital and Operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (Add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1110.0	Hawkins Chapel	866	0	331	0	0	0	357	25517	4140	4140	4140
1110.2	Hawkins Chapel	826	0	315	0	0	0	175	24643	3949	3949	3949
1110.3	Tabor	1692	0	646	0	0	0	532	50160	8089	8089	8089
1113.0	Hornes-Lucama-Sims	1005	0	384	0	0	0	100	18566	4804	4804	4804
1111.0	Hornes	498	0	190	0	0	0	70	9910	2379	2379	2379
1113.2	Lucama	570	0	221	0	0	0	30	9330	2766	2766	2766
1113.3	Sims	2082	0	795	0	0	0	200	37806	9949	9949	9949
1112.0	Charge total	1884	380	719	0	0	0	350	84752	9003	9003	9003
1115.0	Middlesex	587	0	224	0	0	0	275	11424	2806	2806	2806
1114.0	Northampton	1094	50	418	0	0	0	536	24920	5624	5624	5624
1114.2	Bethany	447	0	171	0	0	0	231	10507	1785	1785	1785
1114.3	Severn	945	160	361	0	0	0	425	26700	4471	4514	4514
1114.4	Zion	2486	210	950	0	0	0	1192	62127	11880	11880	11880
1115.3	Mount Pleasant	1731	0	661	0	0	0	824	40167	8273	8273	8273
1116.0	Mt Zion	1515	40	578	0	0	0	0	43862	7240	7241	7241
1117.4	Gold Valley	264	0	101	0	0	0	0	4698	1259	1259	1259
1118.0	Nashville	3609	260	1378	0	0	0	1184	114734	16986	17246	17246
1119.0	Northampton	1300	80	496	0	0	0	680	30638	6788	6788	6788
1119.2	Jackson	650	0	248	0	0	0	140	12887	2834	3107	3107
1119.3	New Hope	650	0	248	0	0	0	0	13067	2805	2805	2805
1119.4	Rehoboth	2600	80	992	0	0	0	820	56592	12427	12427	12427
1120.0	Charge total	2327	170	888	0	0	0	700	56163	11119	11119	11119
1120.3	Pinetops	266	0	101	0	0	0	0	8980	1269	1269	1269
1134.5	Hart	2593	170	989	0	0	0	700	65143	12388	12388	12388
1121.0	Charge total	228	0	87	0	0	0	0	6770	1089	1089	1089
1117.2	Red Oak	1111	0	424	0	0	0	494	27333	5306	5307	5307
1121.2	Red Oak	237	40	90	0	0	0	0	6707	1132	1132	1132
1121.3	York	1576	40	601	0	0	0	494	40810	7527	7527	7527
	Charge total											

SANFORD - Membership

LIST NO.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																							
1201.2	Page Memorial	537	8	5	3	16	5	3	2	527	155	5	0	0	0	28	18	60	121	65	0	35	0	0
1201.3	Roseland	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	30	3	5	0	6	5	25	42	23	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	608	10	5	3	16	5	3	2	600	185	8	5	0	21	33	85	163	88	0	35	0	0	0
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	263	5	1	2	0	0	1	3	267	84	4	21	31	19	32	16	97	164	78	12	7	5	0
1202.2	Asbury	51	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	53	26	4	29	38	27	44	20	123	214	96	16	11	5	0
1202.3	Bethlehem	314	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	320	110	4	29	38	5	44	20	123	214	96	16	11	5	0
	Charge total	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	46	13	0	0	12	13	5	21	51	44	7	20	0	0
1233.2	Bascom-Bascom's Chap	182	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	184	47	0	14	0	0	16	10	31	69	28	7	14	0	0
1202.5	Bascom's Chapel	237	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	239	93	13	14	0	24	29	15	52	120	72	14	34	0	0
	Charge total	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	42	9	0	0	0	4	0	9	9	13	9	0	0	0	0
1203.0	Bonlee	156	1	4	0	1	1	2	1	156	40	1	12	0	14	21	14	60	89	40	0	0	0	0
1203.2	Hope	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	0	10	0	0	8	7	23	48	30	0	0	0	0
1203.4	Providence	250	1	4	6	1	1	3	2	251	79	1	22	0	28	29	21	72	150	79	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	202	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	208	68	0	18	20	4	15	39	10	104	40	0	20	0	0
1205.0	Broadway	173	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	169	50	1	8	35	0	6	4	28	46	27	9	0	0	0
1206.0	Candor	239	7	0	0	0	3	2	7	230	90	0	13	0	1	15	12	78	132	65	16	0	2	0
1207.0	Carthage	301	2	10	2	0	0	2	3	305	105	7	16	10	15	17	7	30	69	44	45	40	2	0
1207.0	Center	282	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	283	100	0	14	17	8	30	38	56	139	85	6	60	2	0
1208.0	Center	126	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	120	50	1	27	16	6	10	10	30	56	30	6	14	0	0
1209.2	Chatham-Mt. Zion	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	0	4	0	3	0	10	20	23	14	0	9	0	
1209.3	Chatham	158	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	152	68	1	29	20	6	10	10	50	79	44	6	23	0	0
	Charge total	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	25	1	6	0	5	3	0	32	40	25	5	0	0	0
1210.2	Glendon	140	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	50	0	5	0	9	16	6	31	62	5	41	0	0	0
1210.3	Carbonton	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	115	50	2	2	0	8	21	12	40	81	56	5	0	0	0
1210.4	Cool Springs	148	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	146	50	2	6	0	9	16	6	31	62	43	5	0	0	0
1210.5	Fair Promise	175	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	174	57	5	15	8	31	56	24	134	245	129	56	0	0	0
	Charge total	513	1	1	2	0	0	5	1	512	187	19	15	18	0	56	24	134	245	129	56	0	0	0
1211.0	Goldston	189	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	188	57	5	15	0	0	56	24	134	245	129	56	0	0	0

1212.2	Hickory Mt.	105	2	0	0	0	0	1	108	39	5	17	1	0	7	11	4	13	22	207	89	6	84	11	
1212.3	Jones Chapel	230	13	5	7	0	1	3	251	108	9	29	37	11	13	40	32	122	207	89	6	84	11		
1212.7	Lemon Springs																								
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	197	4	0	0	0	0	3	194	85	0	21	15	6	12	28	18	68	126	76	0	10	0	0	
1213.2	Love Joy	89	4	0	0	0	0	1	92	45	2	8	4	1	5	10	4	12	31	25	0	0	0	0	
1213.3	Macedonia	286	4	0	0	0	0	4	286	130	2	29	19	7	17	38	22	80	157	101	0	10	0	0	
	Charge total																								
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	91	0	2	0	0	1	0	92	43	2	4	6	0	6	6	6	45	63	32	6	0	0	0	
1214.2	Ebenezer	124	5	0	2	29	1	6	195	32	6	8	22	0	10	12	9	42	73	27	38	7	2		
1214.3	Merritts	215	5	2	2	29	1	6	187	75	8	8	28	0	16	18	15	87	136	59	34	7	2		
	Charge total																								
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	118	0	1	1	0	0	2	118	48	2	12	0	0	9	5	9	36	59	36	10	45	0	0	
1215.2	Buckhorn	55	1	3	1	0	0	0	60	35	3	10	0	0	8	11	1	20	40	28	5	35	1		
1215.3	Moncure	173	1	4	2	0	0	2	178	83	5	22	0	0	17	16	10	56	99	64	15	80	1		
	Charge total																								
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin	193	2	0	0	0	7	2	186	51	4	6	98	2	7	9	3	37	56	34	6	12	2	2	
1215.5	Morris Chapel	95	0	0	0	4	5	4	80	16	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	6	3	2	0	0	
1228.5	Trinity	288	2	0	0	4	5	11	4	266	67	4	13	98	2	8	9	3	43	63	40	9	14	2	
	Charge total																								
1216.0	Mt. Gilead First	483	1	2	4	0	3	2	10	475	125	3	44	6	7	23	26	74	167	78	39	110	0	0	
1216.2	First	67	2	2	0	0	1	0	72	29	1	8	4	0	4	4	2	25	39	23	7	7	0	0	
1216.3	Zion	550	3	4	6	0	3	10	547	154	4	52	10	7	27	34	26	99	186	101	46	117	0	0	
	Charge total																								
1217.2	Cedar Grove	74	0	1	2	0	0	4	71	30	2	7	30	0	6	6	3	25	40	17	8	8	0	0	
1217.6	Mount Pleasant	127	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	125	34	0	1	20	0	6	5	25	42	20	0	0	0	0	
1218.0	PeKin																								
1218.2	Little River	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	27	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	20	30	25	0	0	0	0	
1218.3	Melton's Grove	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1218.4	Parson's Grove	80	9	0	2	0	0	1	90	65	9	0	5	0	10	14	18	33	75	70	0	0	0	0	
1218.5	Sardis	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	30	1	6	4	0	5	12	6	30	53	35	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total																								
1219.0	Pinebluff	241	9	0	2	0	1	0	2	249	139	10	6	9	0	19	26	30	83	158	130	0	0	9	
	Community	90	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	61	40	0	7	3	0	5	10	6	44	65	30	10	15	0	
1219.2	Hoffman	58	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	61	30	3	9	5	0	9	6	29	52	35	4	20	0	0	
1219.3	Hoffman	261	6	0	1	0	0	4	262	90	5	29	15	5	12	26	10	37	85	57	20	95	0		
1219.4	Pinebluff	409	9	0	3	0	2	0	5	414	160	8	45	23	5	22	45	25	110	202	122	34	130	0	
	Charge total																								
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	91	7	0	0	0	0	1	98	44	7	4	5	4	13	15	23	71	122	46	16	26	6		
1220.2	Hickory Grove	189	8	3	6	0	0	2	203	91	7	13	3	6	45	49	19	118	231	102	78	64	6		
1220.3	Piney Grove	280	15	3	7	0	0	2	301	135	14	17	8	10	58	64	42	189	353	148	94	90	12		
	Charge total																								
1221.0	Pittsboro First	274	3	4	0	4	2	0	2	273	101	5	29	30	0	19	23	10	90	142	70	17	35	0	
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	172	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	169	69	0	3	0	17	9	6	48	80	50	20	0	0	0	
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	121	0	0	0	0	1	2	117	47	0	2	0	0	7	11	6	29	53	39	8	0	0		
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	293	0	1	1	0	2	2	5	286	116	0	5	0	24	20	12	77	133	89	28	0	0	0	
	Charge total																								
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	73	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	72	22	0	12	28	5	8	26	42	20	0	6	10	3	3	
1223.2	Mount Carmel	296	4	2	1	0	0	2	299	145	2	12	28	5	17	45	23	168	253	110	34	16	3	3	
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	369	4	2	1	0	2	0	3	371	167	2	12	28	5	20	50	31	194	295	130	34	16	3	
	Charge total																								
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	8	0	3	0	0	0	
1224.2	Memphis	178	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	176	57	0	22	56	6	11	15	14	73	113	59	4	0	2	
1224.3	Poplar Springs	196	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	193	65	0	24	56	6	12	15	14	80	121	59	7	0	2	
	Charge total																								
1225.0	Robbins;Tabernacle	462	6	6	3	0	6	1	12	458	161	5	44	10	4	11	33	15	97	156	82	20	35	4	
1226.0	Sandhills																								

List No.	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT		
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.																			
1201.2	Page Memorial	25	0	105	247	950000	86500	0	0	0	0	8756	33975	0	24000	0	2000	2000		
1201.3	Roseland	0	0	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0	10153	788	2026	321	1785	0	0	0		
	Charge total	6819	0	105	247	1130000	86500	0	0	0	12351	9544	36001	321	25785	0	2000	2400		
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem																			
1202.2	Asbury	0	0	35	0	260000	46000	589	0	0	1276	3831	4745	0	15975	0	0	2270		
1202.3	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	63000	0	18000	0	0	3169	486	2313	50	2702	0	0	360		
	Charge total	6819	0	35	0	323000	46000	18589	0	0	4445	4317	7058	50	18677	0	0	2400		
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap																			
1202.2	Biscoe's Chapel	12	0	0	10	165000	0	2400	0	0	1007	1447	2480	1595	2970	0	360	1800		
1202.5	Biscoe	12	0	0	0	359560	70700	2400	0	0	1208	2645	5012	1518	11880	0	1260	1800		
	Charge total	6831	0	10	0	524560	70700	2400	0	0	2215	4092	7492	2133	14850	0	1800	1800		
1203.0	BonLee																			
1203.2	Hope	0	0	0	0	193000	0	9600	0	0	0	196	1797	0	2038	0	387	396		
1203.3	Meroney	0	0	0	0	214800	0	0	0	0	6366	2404	4078	259	4167	0	1230	810		
1203.4	Providence	0	0	0	0	141000	86000	0	0	0	2000	3163	3585	600	3037	0	594	1800		
	Charge total	6831	0	0	0	550800	86000	9600	0	0	3246	3765	9460	859	9264	0	2132	1800		
1204.0	Broadway																			
1205.0	Brynau	0	0	35	1118	168900	88000	181200	0	0	2100	1087	4976	0	16650	0	1800	1800		
1206.0	Canby	0	0	20	137	125000	80000	28262	0	0	3218	689	3370	439	15350	0	1650	2500		
1207.0	Cartage	0	0	59	0	253000	60000	20000	0	0	1758	2040	7669	283	15000	0	2000	2500		
1208.0	Center	16	200	77	600	472000	95000	0	0	0	3201	4482	2743	901	20628	0	3800	2950		
1208.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	15	350	35	2700	250000	55000	20000	0	0	19242	2785	5687	203	14850	0	1800	1800		
1209.0	Chatham																			
1209.2	Chatham	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	8000	1575	1510	174	4802	0	1368	1026		
1209.3	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	100500	69600	0	0	0	0	177	2040	66	3623	0	1032	744		
	Charge total	6862	0	0	0	198500	69600	0	0	0	8000	1752	3550	240	8425	0	2400	1770		
1210.0	Glendon																			
1210.2	Carbonton	0	0	0	0	98000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2676	0	870	450		
1210.3	Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	100000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3345	0	1581	450		
1210.4	Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	75000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3895	0	1412	450		
1210.5	High Falls	0	0	0	0	130000	23750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3181	0	1216	450		
	Charge total	6862	0	0	0	403000	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13097	0	5079	1800		
1211.0	Goldston	0	0	25	447	240000	68000	100000	0	0	1766	3601	7804	0	15150	0	1500	2800		

SANFORD - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41					
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	5	450	0	0	30000	0	8892	0	0	0	1600	600	1100	0	1630	0	0	370					
1212.3	Jones Chapel	20	740	10	693	228000	73000	7375	0	0	0	2265	722	4481	110	7625	0	1400	1800					
1212.7	Lemon Springs	20	740	51	720	269500	1035000	42000	0	0	0	4121	5794	5863	1747	15000	0	4368	2400					
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	15	425	47	1154	395000	90000	0	82483	0	0	894.70	54607	39762	0	13375	0	1500	1800					
1213.2	Love Joy	0	0	19	101	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	35	20	5956	0	500	600					
1213.3	Macedonia	6902	425	66	1255	470000	90000	0	82483	0	0	894.70	55594	39797	20	19531	0	2000	2400					
1214.0	Charge total																							
1214.1	Merritts Ebenezer	20	100	18	0	150000	50000	0	25000	0	0	0	615	5129	0	5185	0	0	1200					
1214.2	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	220000	10000	0	0	0	0	20905	1396	8335	0	10370	0	0	1200					
1214.3	Merritts	6922	100	18	0	370000	60000	0	25000	0	0	20905	1396	8335	0	10370	0	0	2400					
1215.0	Charge total																							
1215.1	Moncure-Buckhorn	15	233	14	400	154000	0	6925	367	0	576	1584.1	1972	4692	272	10490	0	1166	1680					
1215.2	Buckhorn	0	0	9	255	114000	80000	203374	367	0	576	1584.1	1972	4692	261	10490	0	499	600					
1215.3	Moncure	6937	233	23	655	268000	80000	210299	734	0	1152	1584.1	2522	7930	533	14985	0	1665	2280					
1215.3	Charge total																							
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin	6	75	21	840	222500	59000	15983	2875	0	0	19177	3033	3311	653	10800	0	1872	1296					
1215.5	Morris Chapel	0	0	9	59	235000	0	14700	0	0	0	2140	250	2722	101	4200	0	728	504					
1228.5	Trinity	6943	75	30	899	457500	59000	30483	2875	0	0	21317	3283	6033	754	15000	0	2600	1800					
1216.0	Charge total																							
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	0	0	76	209	1215000	107000	380000	0	0	0	0	6327	27460	0	20471	0	3111	4480					
1216.2	First	0	0	15	160	58000	0	7500	0	0	0	766	618	1000	1954	3808	0	645	645					
1216.3	Zion	6943	0	91	369	1273000	107000	387500	0	0	0	766	6945	28460	1954	24279	0	3111	5125					
1217.2	Charge total																							
1217.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	14	150	70000	0	80400	0	0	0	241	466	1312	594	8325	0	1440	1440					
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	0	0	16	0	355000	60500	0	0	0	0	0	1712	5099	200	14850	0	1800	1800					
1218.0	Pekin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1218.2	Little River	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	300	145	1443	124	3248	0	540	540					
1218.3	Walton's Grove	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	716	0	1081	0	180	180					
1218.4	Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	6373	849	1183	3248	0	0	540	540					
1218.5	Sardis	0	0	0	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	0	6797	244	1105	200	3248	0	540	540					
1218.5	Charge total	6943	0	0	0	202000	45000	0	0	0	0	13570	1238	4447	3572	7577	0	1800	1800					
1219.0	Pinebluff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
1219.2	Community	0	0	15	300	117000	0	0	0	0	0	1500	825	500	300	4346	0	425	528					
1219.3	Hoffman	0	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	0	0	2400	4600	1500	940	3832	0	950	529					
1219.4	Pinebluff	15	2000	25	1500	530000	109000	0	0	0	0	9400	11500	2200	2700	13618	0	1200	1800					
1219.4	Charge total	6958	2000	40	1800	860000	109000	0	0	0	0	13300	20000	4525	3940	21796	0	2015	2857					

1220.0	Piney or Hickory G	0	0	0	85000	0	8750	0	0	540	720	2060	0	5198	0	600	720
1220.2	Hickory Grove	24	525	34	1345	403800	34750	0	0	0	5160	3520	0	9652	0	1200	1440
1220.3	Piney Grove	6982	525	34	1345	488800	61500	43500	0	3005	5880	5580	0	14850	0	1800	2160
1221.0	Pittsboro First	19	176	57	753	420000	100000	23000	6000	3802	2430	6401	11446	2125	16800	0	2700
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	0	0	24	380	320000	100000	8793	0	24015	2333	8584	1626	8600	0	1000	1498
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	0	0	32	1090	195000	0	0	0	0	4570	3557	576	8600	0	1000	1498
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	7001	0	56	1470	515000	100000	8793	0	24015	6903	12141	2202	17200	0	2000	2996
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	0	0	16	396	120000	140000	1500	0	1677	788	10210	985	14778	0	0	806
1223.2	Mount Gamel	40	315	42	193	400000	140000	1500	0	1677	9636	1612	985	14778	0	0	3675
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	7041	315	58	589	520000	140000	1500	0	1677	10424	11822	985	18023	0	2520	4481
1224.0	Poplar Spr. - Memphis	0	0	7	56	19000	0	3281	0	0	281	391	0	750	0	0	150
1224.2	Memphis	0	0	7	474	286000	85000	3281	0	0	1697	591	149	15000	0	0	1650
1224.3	Poplar Springs	7041	0	14	530	505000	85000	3281	0	0	1697	672	149	16650	0	0	1800
1225.0	Robbins:tabernacle	38	2340	94	9028	725000	135000	5000	41973	37064	7866	16640	26910	0	2950	4000	
1226.0	Sandhills	10	0	0	73000	0	4589	0	0	2204	1835	799	0	2206	0	600	465
1226.2	Eagle Springs	5	14	368	175000	51650	756	0	0	1137	5234	1170	27	4412	0	600	842
1226.3	Marcus	6	0	0	70000	0	787	0	0	0	0	1186	0	2407	0	600	493
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	7100	0	14	368	318000	51650	6132	0	3341	7069	3155	27	9025	0	1800	1800
1229.0	Charge total	25	1497	106	8005	1635000	150000	0	42256	11191	1448	33064	24393	5337	25280	4568	2600
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	45	0	210	1014	2885000	250000	76000	32415	17220	22958	36131	155002	26592	36500	16750	8400
1228.0	St Luke	25	0	30	0	190000	68000	0	75000	8000	0	100	0	3588	0	630	630
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	0	0	15	0	195000	0	13000	5000	0	0	0	0	3588	0	0	630
1229.3	McQueen's Chapel	0	0	12	0	160000	0	2500	0	0	100	0	0	3078	0	540	540
1229.4	Union Grove	7195	0	57	0	545000	68000	13000	82500	8000	0	300	0	10254	0	1800	1800
1230.0	Charge total	42	225	82	2674	735000	210000	0	24042	15805	22188	27158	25903	12494	24000	4503	5000
1231.0	Siler City First	0	0	16	29	185000	65000	32010	0	0	326	1175	5225	8491	0	1800	1800
1231.0	West End	0	0	16	29	185000	65000	32010	0	0	326	1175	5225	8491	0	1800	1800
1232.0	Silk Hope	0	0	25	0	237000	0	0	0	5397	1898	4140	113	3208	0	400	600
1232.1	Center	0	0	26	0	160000	58000	0	0	1241	1541	4244	156	3208	0	400	600
1232.2	Mount Vernon	0	0	0	0	273400	0	0	0	1106	3344	5022	2924	3208	0	400	600
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	7237	0	41	0	670400	58000	69200	0	7744	6783	13406	3193	9624	0	1200	1800
1233.0	Charge total	32	709	33	3400	500000	125000	0	0	127534	5100	6764	1330	21050	0	3000	4800
1233.3	Smryna	35	4526	101	1760	1063000	80000	235000	175000	65784	6397	62961	35455	2500	31000	4000	4000
1234.0	Southern Pines	42	1100	49	276	59500	19000	40895	0	11316	6395	8723	850	17017	0	5585	4150
1236.0	Star	27	0	49	2007	950000	110000	79528	0	0	13276	24615	0	27700	0	2750	3000
1237.0	Troy Trinity	0	0	25	1007	211000	17500	10639	0	1052	1621	7003	881	3668	0	857	600
1238.2	First	0	0	9	1270	101200	0	21179	0	1006	985	1069	270	3668	0	857	600
1238.3	Ophir	0	0	14	1783	28000	0	13646	0	120	797	1511	1420	3668	0	857	600
1238.4	Uwharrie	0	0	13	166	43000	0	12591	0	120	707	2588	503	3668	0	857	600
1238.5	Wadeville	7335	0	61	4226	383200	17500	58055	0	2398	3910	12171	3074	14672	0	3428	2400
1239.0	Charge total	0	0	13	1690	235000	0	81768	0	0	6410	1330	125	6856	0	741	1050
1239.2	Vass-Cameron	0	0	15	45	570000	80000	35000	0	1768	4592	4425	13633	125	11665	2300	2100
1239.3	Vass	7335	0	28	1735	805000	80000	116768	0	1768	4592	10835	14963	125	18521	3041	3150
1240.0	Charge total	14	25	0	15	1100	94000	42000	0	0	783	4897	0	5400	0	0	1800
1240.2	West End	25	0	48	2911	650000	92500	41000	0	0	2380	15517	0	3370	0	200	1320
1240.3	Doubs Chapel	7374	0	63	4011	744000	92500	83000	0	0	3163	20414	0	18770	0	200	3120
1240.3	West End	0	0	0	0	28500	0	4075	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
1220.4	Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.5	New Church - Sanford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES													
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
1201.0	Aberdeen: Page Memor.																								
1201.2	Page Memorial	5853	1581	382	966	37	0	154	122	1264	780	0	4802	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	132	0	0	4185	
1201.3	Robeland total	6350	1768	413	1076	40	0	162	132	1301	834	35	5190	71	0	0	0	0	1995	0	0	0	0	4185	
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	1133	638	154	402	15	0	62	49	486	445	127	1941	357	169	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202.2	Asbury	179	101	24	64	2	0	4	8	77	72	27	306	56	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202.3	Bethlehem	1312	739	178	466	17	0	28	57	563	517	154	2287	413	196	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202.1	Charge total	752	150	36	94	0	0	6	12	114	100	25	456	87	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.2	Bischoff's Chapel	2193	139	34	88	3	0	19	14	116	400	25	423	358	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.2	Bischoff's Chapel	2945	289	70	182	9	0	25	23	220	500	50	879	445	89	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.0	Bontee	617	188	65	118	6	0	7	15	163	71	21	572	105	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.3	Meroney	1238	371	90	234	9	0	14	36	283	60	60	1126	308	90	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.4	Providence	863	247	60	156	6	0	24	19	188	107	21	752	138	65	48	0	0	236	0	35	0	0	20	
1204.0	Charge total	2718	806	195	508	19	0	30	68	614	178	122	2452	451	163	158	0	0	354	0	35	0	0	442	
1204.0	Broadway	3545	688	166	533	16	0	67	53	500	100	100	2088	384	182	135	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	
1205.0	Asbury	1900	299	177	491	18	0	32	17	161	153	153	1767	327	155	112	0	0	180	0	12	0	0	16	
1206.0	Asbury	3082	787	190	629	18	0	37	41	599	510	153	1767	327	155	112	0	0	180	0	12	0	0	16	
1207.0	Garthage	2177	1226	296	772	29	0	47	119	934	733	151	3726	686	326	240	0	0	1359	50	130	0	0	0	
1208.0	Center	3800	713	172	449	17	0	69	55	543	500	141	2164	398	189	140	0	0	43	150	28	0	0	0	
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	1330	295	60	180	7	0	28	22	217	185	61	867	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	
1209.3	Chatham-Mt. Zion	727	195	30	463	1	0	10	7	163	163	16	163	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	
1209.3	Chatham-Mt. Zion	2014	410	99	259	10	0	46	32	312	323	77	1268	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.0	Glendon																								
1210.2	Carbonton	713	154	37	97	4	0	15	12	117	0	0	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.3	Cool Springs	1152	289	46	119	4	0	18	15	144	0	0	572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.4	High Falls	1013	219	53	138	5	0	24	17	167	0	0	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1210.5	High Falls	4644	808	196	509	19	0	0	63	616	0	0	2351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1211.0	Goldston	3903	771	186	486	18	0	75	60	587	500	0	2450	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1226-2	Eagle Springs	520	112	27	70	3	0	0	11	0	87	72	0	38	87	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
1226-3	Mercus	1016	59	121	121	0	0	0	3	19	187	13	74	727	132	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226-4	East Hill	1016	45	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	25	104	0	97	30	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226-5	Chesnut total	1979	391	96	246	10	0	0	38	31	297	308	70	1182	249	0	88	0	4150	0	0	0	0	0
1227-0	sanford Jonesboro	8695	2498	604	1574	58	0	95	243	193	1902	840	325	1797	1597	691	490	0	5901	300	235	0	500	
1228-0	St Luke	19434	5836	1410	3677	136	0	568	452	4443	1788	0	0	7753	0	0	0	0	0	0	1351	0	0	
1228-0	sanford Circuit	1225-0	117	74	74	0	0	0	0	9	89	107	0	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1228-2	McQueen's Chapel	1097	118	28	74	4	0	11	0	9	90	107	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1228-2	United Olive	936	98	24	62	0	0	10	8	75	95	0	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229-1	Charge total	3128	333	81	211	8	0	33	26	254	309	0	1015	6075	119	300	92	0	0	0	235	0	0	
1230-0	siller City First	7630	1999	483	1260	47	0	195	155	1322	934	77	1610	317	150	111	0	103	0	100	235	0	170	
1231-0	West End	2120	534	128	334	12	0	32	41	404	325	0	0	6075	317	150	111	0	103	0	235	0	170	
1232-0	Silk Hope	868	267	65	168	6	0	10	26	21	204	109	67	811	149	71	52	0	40	0	34	0	0	
1232-1	Mount Vernon	813	237	57	149	6	0	11	18	18	180	109	67	811	132	25	46	0	40	0	10	0	0	
1232-2	Sapping Ridge	920	297	72	187	7	0	30	29	23	226	109	79	932	166	179	136	0	40	0	10	0	0	
1232-3	Charge total	2601	801	194	504	19	0	11	20	68	52	210	20	2970	547	100	182	0	55	0	290	0	0	
1233-1	Smyrna	3352	2825	682	1736	6	0	107	275	219	2150	1050	337	8578	1578	747	553	0	2500	0	0	0	0	
1234-0	Wetherm Pines	1547	682	1736	682	0	0	45	114	91	892	644	122	3561	655	310	230	0	150	194	0	0	0	
1234-0	Stata	5347	1172	285	738	27	0	76	195	155	1525	914	247	6083	1119	530	392	0	100	200	62	0	0	
1237-0	Troy Trinity	8191	2002	484	1261	47	0	17	195	155	1525	914	247	6083	1119	530	392	0	100	200	62	0	0	
1238-0	Troy Circuit	1259-0	334	81	210	8	0	76	36	36	256	129	62	1033	187	88	65	0	0	100	0	0	0	
1238-2	First	1259-1	334	61	110	0	0	18	14	138	129	34	52	102	47	37	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	
1238-2	Opahie	1013	201	49	127	5	0	8	20	16	153	129	0	610	113	0	39	0	0	0	46	0	0	
1238-5	Madenville	1031	211	51	133	5	0	8	21	16	161	129	28	641	118	56	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238-5	Charge total	4272	928	225	584	22	0	36	92	72	706	516	104	2816	520	191	182	0	0	0	186	0	0	
1239-0	Vass-Cameron	1409	143	35	100	7	0	0	16	23	109	205	0	436	0	0	0	0	60	0	13	0	15	
1239-2	Cameron	2492	296	72	187	7	0	29	29	33	226	410	0	899	0	0	0	0	304	0	58	0	15	
1239-3	Charge total	3901	439	107	277	14	0	43	34	335	615	0	0	1335	0	0	0	0	364	0	71	0	15	
1240-0	West End	1496	368	89	232	9	0	36	29	291	401	0	0	1110	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	
1240-2	Oubus Chapel	3040	1168	289	749	28	0	31	110	92	995	401	112	2692	458	217	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1250-4	Charge total	1883	9	2	6	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	
1250-0	New Church - Sanford	1883	9	2	6	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.			OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		

1212.2	Hickory Mt.	246	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	6489	1176	1176	1176
1212.3	Jones Chapel	973	0	371	0	0	0	0	200	24749	4412	4412	4651
1212.7	Lemon Springs	1801	0	687	0	0	0	0	1009	52577	8605	8605	8605
1213.0	LoveJoy Macedonia												
1213.2	Love Joy	1975	80	754	0	0	0	0	716	214871	9438	9438	9438
1213.3	Macedonia	498	0	190	0	0	0	0	103	12250	2381	2381	2381
1214.0	Charge total	2473	80	944	0	0	0	0	819	227121	11819	11819	11819
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	622	0	237	0	0	0	0	0	16110	3243	2970	2970
1214.2	Ebenezer	719	0	274	0	0	0	0	0	35763	3436	3436	3436
1214.3	Merritts	1341	0	511	0	0	0	0	0	51873	6679	6406	6406
1215.0	Charge total	1111	40	424	0	0	0	0	435	45264	5310	5310	5310
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	586	80	224	0	0	0	0	150	14424	2801	2801	2801
1215.3	Moncure	1697	120	648	0	0	0	0	585	59688	8111	8111	8111
1228.1	Charge total	1136	0	433	0	0	0	0	354	48309	7227	7227	5427
1215.5	Morris Chap-Trin	417	40	159	0	0	0	0	50	13917	1993	1993	1993
1228.5	Trinity Chapel	1553	40	592	0	0	0	0	404	62226	9220	9220	7420
1216.0	Charge total	3977	170	1518	0	0	0	0	1548	90358	19004	19004	19004
1216.2	Mt GilLead First	443	40	169	0	0	0	0	195	12462	2119	2119	2119
1216.3	Zion	4420	210	1687	0	0	0	0	1743	102820	21123	21123	21123
1217.2	Charge total	596	0	227	0	0	0	0	285	17579	2846	2846	2846
1217.4	Cedar Grove	1302	10	497	0	0	0	0	0	35604	6219	6219	6219
1217.4	Mount Pleasant												
1218.0	Pekin	314	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	7577	1336	1500	1500
1218.2	Little River	104	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	2667	539	499	499
1218.3	Melton's Grove	314	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	13933	1648	1500	1500
1218.4	Parson's Grove	314	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	14091	1674	1500	1500
1218.5	Sardis	1046	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	38268	4997	4999	4999
1219.0	Charge total	654	0	173	0	0	0	0	250	15791	2169	2169	2169
1219.0	Pinebluff	449	30	171	0	0	0	0	0	18372	5123	5123	5123
1219.3	Community	1449	80	553	0	0	0	0	350	58176	6922	6922	6922
1219.4	Hoffman	2352	110	897	0	0	0	0	600	92277	11354	11354	11354
1219.4	Pinebluff												
	Charge total												

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1986	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1987	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1987	Number of leaders (teachers administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other going classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																							
1301.2	Bethel Lebanon	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	60	1	16	0	17	23	5	60	105	45	10	54	0	
1301.3	Lebanon Charge total	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	135	1	32	0	34	49	28	105	216	101	20	148	0	
1302.0	Bladen																							
1302.2	Bethlehem	81	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	44	0	11	75	7	24	17	43	91	41	65	18	1	
1302.3	Deems	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	4	48	7	8	4	15	34	20	10	6	0	
1302.4	Live Oak	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	34	0	6	51	7	10	8	17	42	35	10	10	0	
1302.5	Windsor	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	34	0	0	73	0	17	14	40	79	42	15	8	0	
	Charge total	238	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	237	127	0	21	247	0	59	43	115	246	138	100	42	1	
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	141	42	0	8	0	6	9	5	14	37	22	6	20	0	
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh																							
1304.2	Bolton	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	18	0	16	13	3	12	15	18	48	10	8	8	0	
1304.3	Shiloh	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	56	1	16	15	0	12	5	25	50	30	20	44	0	
	Charge total	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	74	1	32	28	0	24	20	43	98	40	28	52	0	
1305.0	Burgaw																							
1305.2	Burgaw	351	1	2	5	0	1	4	1	353	100	4	41	5	24	40	15	60	139	90	11	5	0	
1305.3	Watha	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	0	7	5	0	8	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	
	Charge total	412	1	2	5	0	2	4	1	412	125	4	48	10	25	48	15	60	148	98	11	5	0	
1306.0	Carolina Beach	492	9	16	13	0	5	4	3	518	170	10	55	25	22	54	9	82	167	75	90	60	2	
1307.0	Carver's CK-Trinity																							
1307.2	Carver's Creek	178	4	8	7	0	0	0	3	194	80	5	6	36	6	15	10	30	61	28	11	34	4	
1307.3	Trinity	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	18	0	5	5	0	5	7	15	32	20	4	24	0	
	Charge total	219	4	8	7	0	0	0	3	235	98	5	12	51	12	20	17	45	93	48	15	58	4	
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergreen																							
1308.2	Chadbourne	156	0	2	3	18	0	2	4	134	49	0	12	39	0	14	3	30	55	23	6	20	0	
1308.3	Evergreen	87	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	79	29	0	12	25	0	8	3	32	47	21	0	0	0	
	Charge total	243	0	2	3	24	0	4	4	213	78	0	24	64	0	22	6	62	102	44	6	20	0	
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit																							
1309.2	Bluefield	56	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	56	25	1	7	10	0	7	8	15	38	20	10	10	2	
1309.3	Clarkton	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	45	0	10	30	0	3	5	15	35	30	10	10	0	
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	92	40	0	9	10	15	8	40	45	25	15	1		
	Charge total	244	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	244	162	41	17	49	10	27	25	70	143	95	45	35	3	

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1324.4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	166	0	6	7	10	0	0	0	167	95	0	4	0	6	10	25	25	50	110	65	8	0	0	0
1325.0	Southport	529	9	8	15	10	5	2	4	550	156	6	41	35	5	29	56	32	65	182	76	12	18	2	2
1326.0	Labor City	238	0	3	1	27	6	1	1	207	65	0	13	17	0	11	13	7	59	90	44	19	10	0	0
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	473	15	8	16	0	5	0	3	504	226	6	89	20	7	41	69	51	172	333	171	0	70	15	0
1329.0	Whiteville	662	2	16	4	0	11	5	7	661	2	12	32	18	0	16	36	31	115	198	111	25	25	2	2
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																								
1330.2	Mishop Springs	151	2	1	2	19	1	0	0	136	51	5	23	5	0	5	11	6	34	56	34	7	0	2	2
1330.3	Peace	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	18	1	4	0	3	2	6	19	26	25	3	0	0	0
1332.0	Charge total	199	2	2	2	19	1	0	0	185	100	23	24	13	0	8	13	8	53	82	59	10	0	2	2
1333.0	Wilmingon Epworth	315	3	0	1	12	0	6	4	117	52	1	14	13	0	12	8	5	13	38	28	31	46	2	2
1334.0	Fifth Avenue	135	3	0	2	0	0	0	11	307	98	4	132	0	9	25	28	15	40	108	32	20	20	2	2
1334.5	Grace	663	9	23	7	0	10	2	10	680	232	11	109	0	1	36	67	39	181	323	127	146	340	4	4
1331.0	Oleander Devon P																								
1331.0	Devon Park	176	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	178	40	1	14	10	2	6	11	4	20	41	20	12	12	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	152	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	155	45	0	6	15	0	5	8	9	15	34	20	9	10	0	0
1336.0	Charge total	328	1	5	2	0	12	0	1	333	85	1	20	25	2	11	19	10	35	75	40	18	22	0	0
1337.0	Pine Valley	849	16	46	37	0	16	12	5	915	337	17	198	0	10	35	92	46	159	332	173	41	47	23	23
1337.2	St. John-Smith Ch																								
1337.3	St. John	44	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	30	2	12	6	9	4	9	2	4	19	12	5	9	5	2
1337.3	Smith Chapel	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	1	10	6	4	5	5	4	6	20	18	9	29	7	7
1338.0	Charge total	94	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	60	3	22	12	13	9	14	6	40	39	30	14	38	7	7
1338.0	Sunset Park	333	5	17	5	0	5	1	6	348	120	0	30	30	0	15	44	20	44	124	66	12	75	2	2
1339.0	Trinity	722	2	20	5	1	9	4	12	723	240	6	66	51	0	7	45	26	186	263	165	81	62	2	2
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1775	42	37	12	0	30	27	4	1799	440	45	306	245	22	63	218	68	330	679	320	85	38	22	2
1341.0	Wrightsboro	254	11	7	3	0	5	0	4	266	56	9	31	10	14	10	15	11	20	56	27	85	25	2	2
1342.0	Wrightsville	379	6	13	9	1	1	1	5	400	130	5	48	32	4	10	43	8	95	156	72	113	137	3	1
1327.3	Zion	215	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	216	85	4	34	0	4	12	44	13	41	110	68	0	12	1	1

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1301.0	Bethel, Lebanon	20	4325	18	1250	327000	0	60000	1500	0	0	0	2600	6000	6500	1500	7492	0	833	1600
1301.2	Bethel	15	700	17	1200	535000	100000	0	0	0	0	0	7328	1500	6298	1500	7492	0	833	1500
1301.3	Lebanon	7409	5025	35	2450	862000	100000	60000	1500	0	0	0	9928	7500	12798	3000	14984	0	1666	3200
1302.0	Bladen	0	0	105	120	102000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	0	723	2588	36	4589	0	510	540
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	1005	0	2295	0	255	270
1302.3	Deems	0	0	100	50	97000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444	717	20	4589	0	510	540
1302.4	Live Oak	0	0	125	0	94000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	488	2169	31	3824	0	425	486
1302.5	Windsor	7409	0	330	170	337000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	1872	6489	87	15297	0	1700	1836	
1303.2	Charge total	0	0	12	741	45000	40000	6879	0	0	0	0	0	555	1300	211	10825	0	0	1800
1304.0	Bolivia, Bethel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	1973	0	7064	0	900	900
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	0	0	0	0	195000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	10596	0	900	900
1304.2	Bolton	7409	0	0	0	245000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	6975	0	17660	0	1800	1800
1304.3	Shiloh	7409	0	0	0	245000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	6975	0	17660	0	1800	1800
1305.0	Charge total	0	0	0	450	510000	85000	25000	0	0	0	0	1682	2450	9979	738	16650	0	2400	2400
1305.2	Burgaw	0	0	0	0	50000	85000	2000	0	0	0	0	1980	0	1759	1991	16200	0	0	0
1305.3	Watha	7409	0	0	450	560000	170000	27000	0	0	0	0	5871	2450	11738	2729	19350	0	3000	2400
1306.0	Carolina Beach	20	1300	66	2236	256200	49800	47000	0	0	0	0	6715	8827	11754	300	18355	0	2000	3000
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity	12	40	12	130	470000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	1835	893	3163	289	13000	0	2000	2500
1307.2	Carver's Creek	7441	40	12	130	521000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	2795	1383	4193	889	15500	0	600	3100
1307.3	Trinity	7441	40	12	130	521000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	2795	1383	4193	889	15500	0	600	3100
1308.0	Charge total	18	500	22	1500	600000	50000	4500	0	0	0	0	10022	1936	6337	651	10209	0	2200	1600
1308.2	Chadbourn	0	0	8	250	170000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	600	786	3463	703	7035	0	1832	1100
1308.3	Evergreen	7459	500	30	1750	770000	50000	14500	0	0	0	0	10622	2722	9800	1351	17244	0	4032	2700
1309.0	Charge total	0	0	14	0	61000	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1500	500	0	5553	0	333	800
1309.2	Clarkton Circuit	0	0	18	450	145000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	500	200	0	5553	0	333	800
1309.3	Bluefield	0	0	0	0	75000	0	1643	0	0	0	0	200	1100	800	0	5553	0	333	800
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	7459	0	32	450	281000	53000	1643	0	0	0	0	1500	3100	1500	0	16659	0	999	2400
1310.2	Charge total	7459	0	32	450	281000	53000	1643	0	0	0	0	1500	3100	1500	0	16659	0	999	2400

WILMINGTON - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.			PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current charges for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
1310.3	Concord	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	1502	165	400	1500	0	1200	2400		
1310.0	Dublin	0	0	0	0	116500	0	0	0	2494	4214	449	1593	0	1459	0	800	1392		
1310.3	Purdie	0	0	21	2407	217500	68000	0	9760	8500	404	3517	10554	331	15240	0	0	3500		
1310.4	Charge total	7459	0	21	2407	334000	68000	0	22826	10994	4618	3966	12147	331	16699	0	800	4892		
1311.0	Trinity	25	700	95	490	1500000	75000	52500	0	0	10878	20747	26095	428	23883	0	1595	3150		
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	0	0	16	635	205000	0	0	0	0	0	400	2293	25	5732	0	100	900		
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	27	648	45	2497	500000	100000	0	0	3547	816	901	16777	167	10241	0	1575	1800		
1312.3	Fair Bluff	7311	648	61	3132	705000	100000	0	0	3547	816	1301	17070	192	15973	0	1675	2700		
1313.0	Garland	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	122	485	0	3746	0	584	450		
1313.2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	155000	0	0	0	0	495	228	1757	104	3746	0	584	450		
1313.3	Garland	0	0	0	0	75000	60000	0	0	0	0	200	200	42	3746	0	584	450		
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	3746	0	584	450		
1313.5	Salem	0	0	0	0	375000	60000	0	0	0	495	550	2883	146	14984	0	2336	1800		
1314.0	Charge total	7511	0	20	1785	398000	58000	12000	0	0	5383	2658	9987	150	15700	0	2400	3200		
1315.0	Hallsboro	25	170	60	2925	301000	111000	24000	67000	4389	2700	4675	11887	2750	0	0	2100	2400		
1316.0	Hampstead	0	0	14	83	111000	48800	0	0	0	0	1009	1774	0	2082	0	2237	252		
1316.5	Harrells	0	0	15	819	222000	0	0	0	0	7881	803	4156	350	9200	0	1100	1100		
1316.0	Westview	7536	0	29	902	333000	48800	0	0	0	7881	1812	5930	350	12882	0	2237	1352		
1317.0	Charge total	0	0	36	320	378000	64500	23500	0	0	5260	2299	8344	300	16328	0	2500	3500		
1315.1	Lake Waccamaw	0	0	0	0	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	240	0	0	1800	0	1800	1800		
1315.1	North Topsail	23	2482	63	2438	390000	90000	49700	0	8763	256	1946	11696	343	18000	0	4200	4400		
1318.0	Ocean View	0	0	0	0	228000	0	0	0	0	2431	1625	5745	0	4995	0	0	540		
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	23	1411	168000	35000	0	0	0	1110	7847	0	1005	4995	0	0	540		
1319.2	Bethesda	0	0	12	756	115000	0	0	0	0	164	1642	39	3330	0	0	0	360		
1319.3	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	1012	2506	0	0	3330	0	0	360		
1319.4	Piraway	0	0	0	0	112000	0	0	0	0	2431	3911	17740	1044	16650	0	0	1800		
1319.5	Shiloh	7559	0	35	2167	623000	35000	0	0	0	296	96	1587	45	4845	0	0	450		
1319.7	Charge total	0	0	14	1850	156000	0	0	0	9901	296	96	1587	45	4845	0	0	450		
1327.2	Shiloh	7559	0	20	20	76000	36000	0	0	9901	296	1452	2416	628	12615	0	0	1350		
1320.0	Wesley	7559	0	34	1850	232000	36000	0	0	9901	296	1548	4003	673	17460	0	0	1800		
	Charge total	0	0	34	1850	232000	36000	0	0	9901	296	1548	4003	673	17460	0	0	1800		

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES												
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																							
1301.1	Bethel	2007	662	112	261	11	0	57	36	351	397	0	1402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.2	Bethel	1907	362	207	302	0	0	28	60	642	794	0	2366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3	Charge total	4034	845	206	532	20	0	82	96	1284	1188	0	4768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0	Bladen																							
1302.1	Bethlehem	1098	182	44	115	4	0	18	14	139	204	0	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.2	Bethlehem	692	179	74	37	1	0	6	5	45	102	0	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.3	Deems Oak	130	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170	0	534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	958	176	42	111	1	0	17	16	137	170													

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT FUNDS										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65								
1324-4	Sharon(Holden Beach)	3295	79	957	205	8	0	24	32	248	500	0	987	355	0	124	0	169	0	0	0	0	0								
1325-0	Southport	5124	166	615	35	8	0	54	128	118	1117	270	4614	849	402	298	0	2400	0	336	0	0	0								
1326-0	Westley's Chapel	7610	269	702	26	0	0	42	108	86	1044	123	3387	623	295	218	0	25	0	66	0	0	0								
1329-0	Whiteville	9623	393	1025	38	0	62	158	126	1239	1360	232	4945	910	530	319	100	3650	0	500	0	0	0								
1330-0	Whiteville Circuit	10107	720	1876	69	0	113	290	231	2268	1260	333	9049	1665	788	584	0	95	0	253	0	0	0								
1330-1	Mishop Springs	1867	37	213	8	8	0	33	26	257	333	0	1024	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1330-2	Peace	3503	430	102	272	10	0	42	33	328	666	0	1307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1332-0	Charges total	2012	318	77	200	7	0	18	31	25	242	666	9	965	50	13	10	155	0	41	0	0	0								
1333-0	Wifeo-Epworth	4352	993	240	626	23	0	54	97	77	820	159	3019	1706	377	27	0	1000	0	943	0	0	0								
1334-0	Grace	10107	3137	758	1977	73	0	305	243	2389	1332	0	9535	1904	0	0	0	0	115	343	0	0	0								
1334-5	Oleander Devon P	2107	288	70	182	2	0	28	22	219	350	0	875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1335-0	Devon Park	1405	72	145	2	0	0	25	28	54	200	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1335-1	Pine Valley	3512	360	87	227	6	0	35	28	273	550	0	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1336-0	Charges total	8806	2241	562	1412	52	0	85	218	1707	1388	412	6811	1253	593	439	0	1986	100	329	0	0	0								
1337-0	St. John-Smith Ch	956	19	31	1	3	0	5	6	37	68	0	147	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1337-1	St. John's Chapel	1825	113	27	97	1	0	11	6	86	132	22	347	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1337-2	Charges total	2825	162	39	102	4	0	16	12	123	200	22	494	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
1338-0	Sunset Park	3580	481	303	11	0	0	47	37	356	764	360	1466	1946	93	680	0	120	0	119	0	0	0								
1339-0	Trinity	10691	3517	850	2216	82	0	134	52	562	2769	2540	15064	2760	1307	968	25	4090	160	732	25	0	0								
1340-0	Westley Memoria	13274	4564	1121	3148	15	20	57	45	445	500	870	1776	337	307	227	0	1000	84	107	0	0	0								
1342-0	Wrightboro	5109	280	730	27	0	0	44	113	90	882	802	3517	647	307	227	0	0	0	475	0	0	0								
1327-3	Zion	3821	437	275	106	43	0	43	34	333	802	0	1327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	BENEVOLENCES							U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
1301.0	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)					
1301.2	1039	0	396	0	0	310	33664	4964	4964	4964		
1301.3	861	0	329	0	0	100	32532	4116	4116	4116		
	1900	0	725	0	0	410	65896	9080	9080	9080		
1302.0	Bladen	0	156	0	0	0	11922	1957	1957	1957		
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	31	0	0	0	5170	961	635	635		
1302.3	Deems	0	58	0	0	0	9073	1824	1224	1224		
1302.4	Live Oak	0	151	0	0	0	10197	1891	1891	1891		
1302.5	Windsor	40	456	0	0	0	36362	6633	5707	5707		
	1195	40	456	0	0	0	18709	3403	3403	1603		
1303.2	Charge total	335	40	128	0	0						
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	496	0	189	0	0	13827	2372	2372	2372		
1304.2	Bolton Shiloh	759	0	290	0	0	20597	3626	3626	3626		
1304.3	Shiloh	1255	0	479	0	0	34424	5998	5998	5998		
1305.0	Charge total											
1305.2	Burgaw	1933	80	738	0	0	57721	9235	9235	9235		
1305.3	Maha	221	0	84	0	0	10235	1056	1056	1056		
	2154	80	822	0	0	0	67956	10291	10291	10291		
1306.0	Charge total	2637	50	1006	0	0	69945	12598	12598	12598		
1307.0	Carver's CK-Trinity	1319	0	503	0	0	33264	7522	6300	6300		
1307.2	Carver's Creek	377	0	144	0	0	9238	1800	1800	1800		
1307.3	Trinity	1696	0	647	0	0	42502	9322	8100	8100		
	1696	0	647	0	0	0						
1308.0	Charge total											
1308.0	Chadbourne Evergree	1042	0	398	0	0	40578	4979	4979	4980		
1308.2	Chadbourne	670	0	256	0	0	20327	3203	3203	3203		
1308.3	Evergreen	1712	0	654	0	0	60905	8182	8182	8183		
	1712	0	654	0	0	0						
1309.0	Charge total											
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	52	0	20	0	0	10337	2248	2248	250		
1309.2	Bluefield	601	0	229	0	0	13141	2872	2872	2872		
1309.3	Clarkton	255	0	97	0	0	11386	3217	1217	1217		
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	908	0	346	0	0	8337	6337	6337	6337		
	908	0	346	0	0	0						
1310.2	Charge total											

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	BENEVOLENCES							U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
1303.3	Brunswick	251	0	96	0	0	0	8571	1200	1200	1200	1200
1310.3	Dublin	261	0	92	0	0	0	13782	1150	1150	1150	1150
1310.3	Bladen	1454	0	552	0	0	0	51563	7310	6948	6948	6948
1310.4	Bladen	1695	0	647	0	0	0	63343	8460	8098	8098	8098
	Charge total		580	1469	0	0	0	119039	18397	18397	18397	18397
1311.0	Trinity	3850	0		0	0	0	3364				
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	589	0	225	0	0	0	13646	2815	2815	2815	2815
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	994	0	379	0	0	0	41257	6094	4750	4750	4750
1312.3	Fair Bluff	1583	0	604	0	0	0	54903	8909	7565	7565	7565
	Charge total		0		0	0	0					
1313.0	Garland	302	0	115	0	0	0	7795	1409	1409	1444	1444
1313.2	Antioch	5	0	12	0	0	0	8160	1391	1443	25	25
1313.3	Garland	296	0	113	0	0	0	7655	1430	1444	1412	1412
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	5	0	2	0	0	0	6063	1544	1444	25	25
1313.5	Salem	608	0	232	0	0	0	29673	5774	5740	2906	2906
	Charge total	1946	60	743	0	0	0	785	54071	9300	9300	9300
1314.0	Hallsboro	2470	90	943	0	0	0	49965	11803	11803	11803	11803
1315.0	Hamstead	494	40	188	0	0	0	11542	2359	2359	2359	2359
1316.0	Harrells - Westview	784	140	299	0	0	0	325	28430	4027	3747	3747
1328.5	Westview	1278	180	487	0	0	0	475	39972	6386	6386	6106
	Charge total	1732	0	661	0	0	0	245	51991	8275	8275	8275
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	709	10	271	0	0	0	3840	0	250	0	0
1318.0	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	0	0	58122	8733	9053	3387	3387
1319.0	North Topsail	0	0	0	0	0	0	1180	0	0	0	0
1319.1	Bethesda	21	80	8	0	0	0	16552	2649	2649	100	100
1319.2	Piedmont	826	0	315	0	0	0	21427	4343	3949	3949	3949
1319.3	Piedmont	2	0	0	0	0	0	1164	0	100	100	100
1319.4	Piedmont	2	0	2	0	0	0	2686	1550	600	25	25
1319.5	Shiloh	5	80	333	0	0	0	52109	9706	7198	4174	4174
	Charge total	873	80		0	0	0					
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh	105	0	40	0	0	0	18539	1000	1000	503	503
1327.2	Shiloh	1006	0	384	0	0	0	26114	4807	4807	4807	4807
1320.0	Westley	1111	0	424	0	0	0	44653	5807	5807	5807	5807
	Charge total		0		0	0	0					

RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Burlington	19,164	255	264	190	258	176	90	216	103	6,514	289	1,984	1,542	197	1,033	1,645	945	4,223	7,846	4,012	1,918	3,311	153
Durham	20,207	288	268	178	73	235	134	264	20,235	6,324	271	1,814	1,816	179	933	1,740	964	4,416	8,053	3,921	2,066	2,270	170
Elizabeth City	12,968	155	122	107	67	116	52	137	12,980	4,326	155	1,117	1,748	138	1,789	1,294	615	3,086	5,034	2,007	1,041	1,243	187
Fayetteville	17,488	318	256	153	122	202	14	226	17,551	5,664	304	1,976	1,994	162	1,856	1,542	857	4,065	7,346	3,791	2,043	1,483	182
Goldboro	14,640	227	231	179	118	179	10	225	14,714	5,028	249	1,610	633	150	751	1,590	902	3,350	6,595	3,184	1,995	1,571	87
Greene	18,564	267	268	222	165	222	106	225	18,518	6,231	263	2,038	1,280	193	874	1,974	955	3,580	7,383	3,771	1,419	1,883	148
New Bern	33,775	555	663	510	93	527	239	283	34,539	10,929	569	4,479	1,625	346	1,728	4,091	2,104	8,256	16,179	7,258	3,623	5,974	361
Raleigh	15,945	184	118	93	96	127	104	216	15,797	6,428	212	1,714	1,352	206	928	1,951	1,090	4,076	8,045	4,327	2,809	1,311	
Rockingham	18,430	174	202	138	61	225	109	294	18,255	5,612	209	1,512	993	116	894	1,616	915	4,249	7,674	3,683	2,221	1,817	123
Rocky Mount	15,128	210	193	116	84	125	79	199	15,160	5,445	228	1,281	786	154	1,011	1,564	889	3,092	7,232	3,499	1,548	1,845	130
Sanford	5,137	234	443	242	232	243	130	175	5,276	5,104	275	1,655	1,316	138	791	1,673	869	3,100	6,123	3,496	1,595	1,864	
Wilmington	217,235	3,017	3,371	2,195	1,294	1,394	2,376	217,986	72,583	3,205	22,484	13,949	11,776	22,994	12,064	51,254	98,088	48,648	19,234	29,587	1,800	1,800	1,800
Total																							

RECAPITULATION - Membership

Financial

DISTRICT	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Membership in Chartered Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Factor's salary (including tax-deductible annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Factor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
Burlington	712	29,261	286	54,447	40,732	4,662,300	1,699,115	0	7,345	363,316	185,877	517,867	950,410	101,732	828,134	141,272	131,847		
Burham	636	17,293	255	54,411	40,732	4,662,300	1,699,115	0	7,345	363,316	185,877	517,867	950,410	101,732	828,134	141,272	131,847		
Elizabeth City	368	24,708	1,699	51,159	18,668	3,229,780	1,713,084	26,851	26,851	266,202	758,601	527,320	1,049,039	151,010	888,550	59,240	159,678		
Fayetteville	673	24,714	2,264	162,693	27,695	3,518,082	1,093,562	29,231	29,231	263,493	688,075	233,500	494,231	69,852	626,727	14,860	119,535		
Goldsboro	668	18,849	2,236	66,270	21,608	2,880,815	3,10,287	0	17,445	257,132	246,234	349,159	696,294	67,431	757,607	29,070	122,881		
Greenville	384	6,787	2,085	41,345	26,045	3,248,375	896,977	0	95,745	352,069	403,502	268,517	525,262	67,019	688,935	56,208	97,426		
New Bern	700	40,662	2,289	77,211	24,622	3,361,933	4,719,234	95,156	95,156	871,497	848,920	1,231,695	708,470	111,005	816,198	30,283	112,971		
Raleigh	1,058	39,921	2,171	64,531	23,946	3,512,904	4,912,269	9,208	9,208	159,747	547,956	348,966	637,349	55,977	747,532	191,121	169,500		
Rocky Mount	525	20,352	2,621	47,536	30,163	3,512,904	675,430	0	9,208	195,457	2,653,010	361,521	694,191	72,435	768,071	52,668	113,713		
Sanford	580	15,986	1,976	54,810	24,002	3,762,850	2,000,101	8,000	8,000	191,862	503,542	377,240	633,357	79,836	730,831	16,750	93,295		
Wilmington	467	24,825	2,174	74,862	24,441	3,126,630	1,566,047	5,192	5,192	225,004	392,347	340,000	705,698	56,586	744,933	15,201	113,346		
Total	7,861	303,010	27,865	808,884	338,014,087	43,837,474	24,696,464	16,137,979	199,144	3,651,665	8,523,096	9,395,197	9,395,458	1,168,299	9,385,684	535,885	1,457,530	1,472,931	

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolence sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
Burlington	135,737	11,250	51,803	0	0	3,387	652,035	651,880	648,544		
Durham	153,545	10,950	58,600	0	0	37,634	779,237	751,417	733,667		
Elizabeth City	87,315	5,825	33,322	0	0	3,483	2,850,204	432,300	417,211		
Fayetteville	110,374	10,140	42,122	37	0	4,516	4,168,232	584,452	527,357		
Goldsboro	102,013	7,595	38,934	0	0	3,425	498,921	496,850	487,414		
Greenville	104,073	8,358	39,718	10	0	3,864	2,246,279	523,668	497,271		
New Bern	121,358	13,324	46,310	0	0	3,317	4,199,637	379,637	379,855		
Raleigh	234,270	25,010	89,409	0	0	5,867	8,227,607	1,132,177	1,119,365		
Rockingham	108,082	7,010	41,252	0	0	2,614	3,527,056	538,484	516,428		
Rocky Mount	122,575	5,495	46,784	75	0	3,974	3,915,766	608,646	599,290		
Sanford	104,064	7,220	39,715	25	0	2,480	519,706	498,104	497,227		
Wilmington	97,910	6,445	37,566	25	0	27,795	3,429,216	515,272	467,829		
Total	1,481,316	118,602	565,335	172	0	419,356	52,019,852	7,402,477	7,276,621	7,077,863	

INDEX

Admitted

Associate Members.....	206
Full Connection.....	209
Full Time Local Pastors.....	202
Part Time Local Pastors.....	203
Probationary.....	206
Student Local Pastors.....	204
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....	178, 328
Age Level Councils	
Adult and Family Life.....	22
Children's Ministries.....	22
Young Adult Ministries.....	23
Youth Ministries.....	23
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	85
Agency Reports.....	281
Annual Conference Address.....	277
Annual Conference Business.....	197
Annual Conference Program.....	165
Committee on.....	19
Appointments.....	222
Apportionments, Conference.....	198
Archives & History	
Commission on.....	23
Report.....	310
Associate Members.....	79
Newly Elected.....	206
Roll and Records.....	79
Retired.....	79, 216
Attend School.....	235
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	1
Annual Conference Address.....	277
Black College Fund, Report.....	178
Board of Trustees.....	22
Report.....	183, 398
Bonded Officers.....	197
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	200
Brotherhood/Sisterhood, NC Conf.	
Report.....	188, 281
Business of the Annual Conf.....	197
Daily Minutes.....	171
Composite Report of D.S.....	347
Disciplinary Questions.....	197
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.	2
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)	
Campus Ministry, N.C.State	
Commission on.....	23
Ministers List.....	3
Report.....	321
Capital Funds	
Plans Council.....	181
Report.....	281
Certification of Ordination.....	236
Changes Between Sessions	
Appointments.....	219
Charge and District.....	200
Chaplains, Composite Report of..	185
Children's Home, Methodist	
Relationship Statement.....	392
Report.....	316
Trustees.....	308
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns	
Committee on.....	24
Report.....	310
Churches and Charges	
Number of.....	217
Church and Society, Board of...	24
Report.....	311
Church Charters.....	185
Church Extension Report.....	334
Church Location and Building	
District Boards of.....	29
Claims, Conference	
Widows.....	162, 379

Colleges

Nominations.....	180, 303
Trustees.....	303
Committees of the Annual Conf....	19
Condensed Minutes.....	171
Conference Address.....	177
Conference Agencies.....	3
Conference Budget.....	356
Conference Council on Ministries	
(See Council on Ministries)	
Conference Directory	
Ministers.....	8
Widows.....	162
Conf.Entertainment	
Committee on.....	20
Report.....	193, 338
Conference Journal.....	1
Editor.....	1, 1
Conference Members	
Lay Members.....	3
At Large Members.....	4
Youth & Young Adult Members..	4
Diaconal Members.....	4
Clergy Members.....	8
Conference Rules.....	1
Committee on.....	20
Conference Secretary.....	:
Conference Statistician.....	:
Conference Treasurer.....	:
Conference Structure.....	1
Conference Trustees	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	183, 398
Congregational Development & Church	
Growth, Quadrennial Task Force of	
Report.....	312, 33
Continuing Education	
(See Education)	
Council on Ministries	
Composite Report.....	18
Conference COM Members.....	2
General COM Report.....	186, 36
SEJ COM Report.....	186, 39
Nominations.....	180, 30
Program and Policy	
Recommendations....	178, 179, 28
Report.....	178, 179, 180, 253, 31
Staff.....	:
Courtesies and Introduction	
Committee on.....	1
Report.....	194, 33
Deacons	
Elected and Ordained.....	20
Certificate.....	23
Daily Minutes	
Committee on.....	1
Deceased Ministerial Members	
This Year.....	213, 23
Memoirs.....	23
1837 to date.....	26
Deceased Wives & Widows of	
Ministers.....	23
Diaconal Ministries	
Appointments.....	22
Board of.....	2
Report.....	178, 34
Roll.....	8
Director Council on Ministries..	
Director/Christian Education...	34
Directory, Conference.....	8
Directors of Music.....	34
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg....	
Disability	
Joint Committee on.....	2

Report.....	193,346	Board of.....	25
Disaster Preparedness, Committee on		Lay Person of Year Award..	185,366
Report.....	312	Report.....	175,335
Disciplinary Questions.....	197	Lake Junaluska Assembly	
Discontinued Churches.....	199	Report.....	391
District/Charge Boundary Chgs.....	200	Lay Leader	
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg....	29	Conference.....	1
Dist.Committees on Ministry.....	31	District.....	43,199
District Conference Records		Report.....	175,335
Committee on.....	19	Lay Members of Annual Con.....	32
Report.....	347	At Large.....	43
District Lay Leaders.....	199	Youth and Young Adult.....	44
District Superintendents.....	2	Local Pastors	
Appointments.....	222	Full Time Roll & Record.....	81
Composite Report.....	174,347	Part Time Roll & Record.....	82
Duke Divinity Report.....	322	Attending School	82
Duke Endowment Report.....	180,350	Retired.....	81,215
Education		Student.....	82
Board of.....	24	This Year.....	202
Continuing Education Report...370		Lay Person of the Year.....	185,366
Directors of Christian Ed.....	342	Leave of Absence.....	214
Report.....	313	Local Churches	
Educational Institutions		Discontinued.....	199
(See Methodist Colleges)		Merged.....	199
Leaders		Name Changes.....	199
Certification of Ordination...236		Transferred.....	199
Elected and Ordained.....	209	Location, Honorable.....	212
Entertainment Committee..20,193,335		Members, Number of Clergy.....	218
Episcopacy,		Memoirs.....	239
Committee on.....	20	Committee on.....	19
Report of.....	193,352	Memorials.....	239
Equitable Salaries		In Memoriam.....	237
Commission on.....	20	Memorial Service.....	187,237
Fund.....	352	Memoirs-Deceased this year.....	237
Report.....	192,352	Speaker.....	187,237
Schedule.....	198,353	Methodist Colleges	
Evangelism, Board of.....	24	Presidents.....	3
Report.....	314	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Evangelism Crisis, Task Force Reprt	191,355	Report.....	193,400
Finance & Administration		Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Conference Budget.....	175,176,356	Relationship Statement.....	392
Council on.....	21	Report.....	316
Recommendations.....	358	Trustees.....	308
Report.....	175,176,358	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Rules.....	17	Recommendation.....	368
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc		Relationship Statement.....	394
Report.....	193,400	Report.....	317
Full Connection, Ministers in		Trustees.....	309
Alphabetical Roll & Record... 46		Ministerial Education Fund.....	373
Deceased this year.....	213,237	Ministers	
New Members.....	209	Deceased this year.....	213,237
General Conference Report.....	363	Honorable Location.....	212
General COM		Number of.....	218
Report.....	186,364	Ministers' Moving Day.....	195
Golden Cross Report.....	316	Ministers' Retirement Fund.....	386
Health & Welfare Ministries		Ministries, Conference Council on	
Board Of.....	25	Report.....	178,179,180,189,310
Report.....	315	Staff.....	1
Higher Education		Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)	
Board of.....	25	Minimum Salary Schedule....	198,353
Report.....	319	Minutes, Annual Conference.....	171
Hunger/Human Need		Committee on.....	19
Task Force on Report.....	324	Daily.....	171
Historical Statement.....	4	Report.....	191
Honorable Location.....	212	Missions, Board of.....	25
Housing Allowance Exclusion.....	385	Report.....	325
Insurance Report.....	191,364	Ten Dollar Club.....	326
Investigation, Committee....	19,200	Moving Day.....	195
Joint Committee on Disability		Musicians, Minister/Directors...343	
(See Disability)		N.C. Council of Churches	
Journal		House of Delegates.....	26
Conference Rules.....	17	N.C.Christian Advocate Report...328	
Of Proceedings.....	171	N.C.Pastors School.....	182,374
Identity		Nominating Committee, Conf.	

Report.....	180,303
Number of Ministerial Members...	218
Office of Planned Giving....	193,401
Officers, Conference.....	1
Official Roll.....	46
Ordained Ministry	
Board of.....	21
Certificate.....	236
Continuing Ed Report.....	370
District Committees on.....	31
Evaluation & Morale Report...	372
Ministerial Education Fund...	373
NC Pastors' School Report..	182,374
Number of.....	218
Pastoral Care Report.....	192,375
Psychological Testing Report..	377
Reports.....	171,192,368
Ordinations, Elder/Deacon.....	
.....	196,206,209,236
Organization	
Boards, Committees, etc.....	19
Of the Conference.....	172,197
Rules & Procedure.....	13
Ormond Fund.....	378
Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Report.....	327
Passing of Character	
District Superintendents.....	171
Ministers.....	171
Pastoral	
Appointments.....	222
Records.....	46
Pastoral Care Committee	
Report.....	192,375
Pastoral Support for New Congrega-	
tions, Policy Procedures for..	390
Pastors School, NC	
Board of Managers Report..	182,374
Pensions	
Board of.....	22
Annuity Rate.....	381
Plan.....	378
Report.....	182,378
Policy Procedures for Pastoral	
Support/New Congregations....	390
Probationary Members	
Admitted.....	206
Continued.....	208
Discontinued.....	211
Elected.....	206
Roll & Record.....	80
Program, Conference.....	165
Publishing House, Methodist	
Report.....	184
Publication, Methodist	
Board of.....	21
Report.....	178,328
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers...	20
Questions, Business.....	197
Registration of Delegates	
Committee on.....	19
Religion & Race	
Commission on.....	26
Reports.....	329
Reports of Annual Conference	
All Agencies.....	277
Resolutions & Reference	
Committee on.....	19
Report.....	194,339
Resolutions.....	187,390
Retired	
This Year.....	184,215,379
Previously.....	215
Retirement Fund.....	386

Retirement Homes

Report.....	317
Recommendation.....	368
Relationship Statement.....	394
Trustees.....	309
Rolls	
Appts.Beyond Local Church....	232
Associate Members.....	79
Candidates.....	201
Conf.Members/Full Connection..	46
Deceased Ministers.....	268
Directory, Conference.....	85
Leave of Absence.....	214
Local Pastors.....	81
Probationary Members.....	80
Retired This Year....	184,215,379
Retired Local Pastors.....	81,215
Sabbatical Leave.....	214
Student.....	82
Widows.....	162
Rules, Conference	
Committee on.....	20
Of Order and Procedure....	13,17
Sabbatical Leave.....	214
Salary Schedule (Min.Sal.)....	198,355
Scholarship Awards.....	188
Secretary, Conference.....	1
SEJ COM.....	186,399
Special Appointments.....	233
Statistician, Conf. Report..	176,399
Status & Role of Women	
Committee on.....	2
Report.....	333
Stewardship	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	333
Student Local Pastors	
Alphabetical Roll.....	82,201
Superintendents, District	
Appointments.....	2,22
Composite Report.....	174,34
Tellers, Committee on.....	1
Transfer of Ministers	
In and Out.....	21
Treasurer, Conference.....	
Apportionments.....	19
Report.....	Section V
Trustees, Board of.....	2
Annual Conference, Report..	183,39
Trustee Nominations.....	30
United Methodist Men	
Report.....	175,40
United Methodist Women	
Report.....	175,40
United Methodist Youth	
Report.....	175,40
Widows of Deceased Ministers...	16
Wives & Widows of Ministers	
Roll, deceased this year....	23
Memoirs.....	25
Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	2
Report.....	333
Women, United Methodist	
President.....	
Report.....	175,40
Worship	
Board of.....	2
Report.....	333
Youth and Young Adult	
Councils.....	2
President.....	
Lay Members.....	4
Report.....	175,40

North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605

BOUND PRINTED MATTER BLK HI
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Raleigh, NC
Permit No. 131



